

NEW YORK SCOFIELD LINE

CHARLES ORRIN SCOFIELD b. 7 Jan 1848 Parma, Monroe Co., N.Y., d. 14 Mar 1933 Jackson, Jackson Co., Mich. Charles (my grandfather) came to Jackson from Parma by self at age 19, staying there the rest of his life.

son of WARREN SCOFIELD b. 29 Nov 1814 Albany Co., NY (probably Coeymans in part that later was Westerlo). Lived Monroe Co., NY all his life until Nov. 1875 when came to Barry Co., Mich. While b. in Albany Co., his father, Daniel, was known to be in Parma, NY by June 1814. They first appeared in 1820 Census for Parma, through 1840 when Warren appears on his own. Warren married 4 Mar 1838, Caroline McGuire, dau of Phebe Clark McGuire. Caroline known as McGuire but probably dau of earlier marriage Knowlan (Nowland) but mother married Patrick McGuire when she so young that she mostly known as McGuire, I think. Patrick & Phebe McGuire are buried with a son, Charles, Peck Rd. Cemetery @Castle Cemetery, Parma-Hilton, NY. They may have come from Tyre or Savannah, Wayne Co., N.Y. Caroline was b. 1823. Her  $\frac{1}{2}$  sister, Sarah McGuire, was b. 1825 in Tyre, N.Y. m John Needham. Warren and Caroline were Methodists in N.Y. Their children were: Frances J. b. 1839 who m Solomon Gardner, son of Andrew Gardner, lived & died in Clarkson-Brockport area, NY; Mary J. b. 1842 m John Gardner, lived Parma-Clarkson area until about 1869 when moved to Barry Co., Mich. (Solomon & John may have been brothers); Charles O. (above); Theodore Johnson b. 1853 Parma who m Laura Burch, dau of Robert Burch, lived Parma where first child was born, then moved to Barry Co., Mich. in 1875; Harriet Augusta b. 1855 Parma, came to Mich. with her parents. Married there Horace Hart. Warren d. 4 Mar 1889 Barry Co., Mich.

Need to know Warren's brothers and sisters and his mother's name; any other information about him.

son of DANIEL SCOFIELD b. between 1780-1790, probably N.Y. state. Daniel appears in Parma Census for 1820, 1830, 1840. His records show him in Parma as early as June 1814, was town tax collector in 1840. I cannot locate him before or after those dates but he must have left Parma about 1843-45 and he still had about 7 children living with him. Moses Scofield came to Parma 1800/01, had wife Margaret. Do not know whether Moses and Daniel were related. Moses b. about 1771 could be a brother.

While living in Parma in 1837, Daniel, whose wife's name then was Olive \_\_\_\_\_, sold property in Westerlo, Albany Co., NY to Ezra H. Scofield of Westerlo whom I think was a nephew. I think Daniel came by the property through inheritance. Deed says it once belonged to Gideon Scofield. There were two Gideon Scofields in Westerlo, father and son. Gideon b. 1740 m Lydia Hoyt, d. Westerlo, NY Mar. 1807. Gideon b. 1765 m Pound Ridge, NY Abigail Kennedy in 1788, d. May 1807. The Gideons are buried side by side in Stanton Cemetery, Westerlo, NY. Wife of neither buried there. Both were in Pound Ridge, NY 1790 Census, went to Westerlo by 1800 Census.

Need to know Daniel's birthdate, death, places; Daniel's wife or wives and their birth, death, places; Daniel's children, births, deaths, places, whom married; Daniel's parents names and their other children, births, deaths, places. Also any information on the Gideon Scofields.

Any information you might have on these Scofields or any other Scofields (Schofield) in your area in the 1800's and early 1900's will be greatly appreciated.

Mrs. Ruth S. Kennedy  
Box 57  
Birmingham, Mich. 48012

Box 57  
Birmingham, Mich. 48012  
Aug. 21, 1975

Lois Akin Schultz  
i  
Garden Grove, Calif. 92643

Dear Lois Akin Schultz:

Noticed your offer in W.N.Y.G.S. Journal offering free help in looking through Stilwell's New York and New Jersey data.

Hope you have not been swamped from the offer!

I am enclosing a sheet of my Scofield line of New York. As you will see, I do not know where my great great grandfather Daniel Scofield went after the 1840 Census showing him yet in Parma, Monroe Co., N.Y. I think the family moved to another area all except my great grandfather Warren Scofield who stayed in Parma until 1875.

If you can find anything on Scofields (Schofield) in N.Y. and N.J., I would greatly appreciate since any little bit may be the lost clue.

Sincerely,

*Ruth S. Kennedy*  
(Mrs. ) Ruth Scofield Kennedy

**Descendants of Daniel Scofield**

Researched by: Blair C. Scofield, 862 North 840 East, Orem, UT 84097-3435 (bscofield@earthlink.net)

Prepared for publication by: Robert Spiers, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541-1401  
(bspiers@bestweb.net)

The Descendants of Daniel Scofield, an original patentee of Stamford, Connecticut  
This genealogy is presented here to share an ongoing hobby with the hope that some of you will find a similar interest. The dilemmas faced in such a project are two fold: 1. It is a living document and therefore can never be complete. 2. For numerous reasons the information published is never entirely free from error. Source citations are included here so that you can verify sources and draw your own conclusions. As better or more reliable sources are found they are added in the source notes for that individual in the data base. Corrections and additions accompanied by documentation will be gratefully accepted at my address above. The complete Scofield database is on PAFWEB at <http://rmeservy.byu.edu/> which is updated at about six month intervals.

I am still struggling with the inclusion of Daniel's lineage, Alexander, Sir Cuthbert, and James. Harriet Scofield kept insisting that this was not proved, however later in her life she wrote some letters which filled in all the circumstantial evidence indicating that the lineage could be correct. I have no proof yet but one man claimed to have found the baptismal records for both Richard and Daniel. Reader be warned. The superscript numbers following a first name is the generation of that person from Daniel Scofield. The other superscript numbers refer to the source notes at the end of this part of the descendants of Daniel.

Blair C. Scofield

**Part 3***Generation No. 5*

75. SUSANNA<sup>5</sup> PETTIT (EBENEZER<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, SARAH<sup>2</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>1294,1295</sup> was born October 24, 1730 in Stamford<sup>1296</sup> and baptized in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1303</sup>. She married NEHEMIAH WEED<sup>1297,1298</sup> April 05, 1750<sup>1299,1300</sup>, son of DANIEL WEED and ELIZABETH SCOFIELD. He was born June 08, 1728 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1301,1302</sup>.

Children are listed above under (73) Nehemiah Weed.

76. EUNICE<sup>5</sup> SEELEY (EUNICE<sup>4</sup> SCOFIELD, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>1304,1305</sup> was born September 20, 1728<sup>1306</sup>, baptized June 02, 1754, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1310</sup>, and died September 28, 1785. Burial was in Huntington, VT. She married DAVID SCOFIELD<sup>1307,1308</sup> May 18, 1750 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1309</sup>, son of NATHANIEL SCOFIELD and ELIZABETH PETTIT. He was born May 13, 1727 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died 1778 in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont. They lived in Stamford, Fairfield, CT and Brandon, Rutland, VT<sup>1311</sup>.

Children are listed above under (30) David Scofield.

77. RACHEL<sup>5</sup> SEELEY (EUNICE<sup>4</sup> SCOFIELD, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>1312,1313</sup> was born September 11, 1732 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. She married NATHANIEL BROWN<sup>1314</sup> September 18, 1754 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, son of NATHANIEL BROWN and ANNA BRUSH. He was born April 01, 1728 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of RACHEL SEELEY and NATHANIEL BROWN are:

- i. ROGER<sup>6</sup> BROWN<sup>1315</sup>, b. January 11, 1755, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- ii. MARY BROWN<sup>1315</sup>, b. November 22, 1756, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iii. ELIJAH BROWN<sup>1315,1316</sup>, b. March 12, 1759, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. 1817, Pawlet, Vermont; m. (1) PHEBE SHEPARD<sup>1317</sup>, b. 1760; d. 1817, Pawlet, Vermont.; m. (2) ESTHER STEVENS<sup>1318</sup>.
- iv. SEELY BROWN<sup>1319,1320</sup>, b. March 13, 1761, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. Pawlet, Vermont; m. JEMIMA SMITH<sup>1321</sup>; b. 1768, Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut; d. 1834, Pawlet, Vermont.

- v. HANNAH BROWN<sup>1322</sup>, b. January 11, 1763, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- vi. RACHEL BROWN<sup>1323</sup>, b. March 22, 1765, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- vii. BETSEY BROWN<sup>1323</sup>, b. July 13, 1767, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

78. ELIJAH<sup>5</sup> SEELEY (*EUNICE<sup>4</sup> SCOFIELD, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>1324,1325</sup> was born July 13, 1734 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died January 14, 1786. He married ELIZABETH WEED<sup>1326</sup> in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. She died Bef. April 15, 1774 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of ELIJAH SEELEY and ELIZABETH WEED are:

- 218. i. EUNICE<sup>6</sup> SEELY, b. Abt. 1763, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- 219. ii. RACHEL SEELY, b. Abt. 1766, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- 220. iii. HANNAH SEELY, b. 1768, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. December 17, 1819, Fishkill, Dutchess, New York.

79. HANNAH<sup>5</sup> SEELEY (*EUNICE<sup>4</sup> SCOFIELD, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>1327,1328</sup> was born July 20, 1743 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1329</sup>, and died March 04, 1812<sup>1330</sup>. Burial was in Ossining, Westchester, New York, USA<sup>1338</sup>. She married EBENEZER SCOFIELD<sup>1331,1332,1333</sup> January 23, 1766 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1334,1335,1336</sup>, son of EBENEZER SCOFIELD and MARY SMITH. He was born September 11, 1736 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died March 14, 1814 in Mt. Pleasant, Westchester, New York<sup>1337</sup>. Burial was in Ossining, Westchester, New York, USA<sup>1338,1361</sup>.

Children of HANNAH SEELEY and EBENEZER SCOFIELD are:

- 221. i. ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD, b. December 11, 1766, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. April 27, 1829.
- ii. JOSEPH SCOFIELD<sup>1339,1340,1341</sup>, b. Abt. 1770, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. Bef. 1814.
- 222. iii. EBENEZER SCOFIELD, b. April 07, 1770, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. December 10, 1846.
- iv. SAMUEL SCOFIELD<sup>1342,1343,1344</sup>, b. Abt. 1772, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- v. HANNAH SCOFIELD<sup>1345,1346,1347</sup>, b. Abt. 1774, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; m. DANIEL BAKER<sup>1348,1349</sup>, Abt. 1790; b. December 13, 1773, Westport, Fairfield, Connecticut.

80. EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (*EBENEZER<sup>4</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>1350,1351,1352</sup> was born September 11, 1736 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died March 14, 1814 in Mt. Pleasant, Westchester, New York<sup>1353</sup>. He married HANNAH SEELEY<sup>1354,1355</sup> January 23, 1766 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1356,1357,1358</sup>, daughter of ELIJAH SEELEY and EUNICE SCOFIELD. She was born July 20, 1743 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1359</sup>, and died March 04, 1812<sup>1360</sup>.

Children are listed above under (79) Hannah Seeley.

81. MICHAEL<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (*EBENEZER<sup>4</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>1362,1363,1364</sup> was born January 24, 1740/41 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1365</sup>, and died January 23, 1786. Burial was in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, USA<sup>1369</sup>. He married ANNAH LOCKWOOD<sup>1366,1367,1368</sup> July 06, 1763 in Salem, Westchester, New York, daughter of REUBEN LOCKWOOD and SARAH CAMP. She was born 1739 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of MICHAEL SCOFIELD and ANNAH LOCKWOOD are:

- i. SARAH<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>1370,1371</sup> Baptized August 26, 1764, Church of Christ, Salem, Westchester, New York, m. SILAS BENNETT<sup>1372</sup>, November 01, 1787; b. of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York.
- ii. RUTH SCOFIELD<sup>1373,1374</sup> Baptized May 18, 1766, Church of Christ, Salem, Westchester, New York, m. EPHRAIM HARFORD<sup>1375,1376</sup>, b. of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York.
- 223. iii. MICHAEL SCOFIELD, b. January 24, 1768, of Pound Ridge; d. June 01, 1834.
- 224. iv. MERCY SCOFIELD, b. January 14, 1770, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York.
- 225. v. MARY (POLLY) SCOFIELD<sup>1377,1378</sup> Baptized September 22, 1786, Church of Christ, Salem, Westchester, New York, b. January 14, 1770.
- 226. vi. JACOB A. SCOFIELD, b. May 19, 1772, of Salem, Westchester, New York; d. May 08, 1854.
- vii. ANNA SCOFIELD, b. 1775, of Salem; d. January 11, 1839.

227. viii. JERUSHA SCOFIELD, b. 1776, of Salem, Westchester, New York.  
 228. ix. REUBEN SCOFIELD, b. January 23, 1777, Salem, Westchester, New York; d. December 21, 1853, Reynoldsburg, Franklin, Ohio.  
 229. x. HENRY SCOFIELD.  
 230. xi. ELIJAH SCOFIELD, d. August 09, 1856.

82. AMOS<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (*EBENEZER<sup>4</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>1379,1380,1381</sup> was born June 25, 1743 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1382</sup>, and died March 17, 1816 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York. He married BARBARA<sup>1383,1384</sup>. She was born Abt. 1744 in of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, and died February 23, 1812. They lived in Pound Ridge<sup>1386</sup> and both were buried in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York<sup>1385, 1387</sup>.

Child of AMOS SCOFIELD and BARBARA is:

231. i. MARY<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD, b. Abt. 1764, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. May 29, 1842.

83. MARY<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (*EBENEZER<sup>4</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>1388,1389</sup> was born Abt. 1746. She married REUBEN WEED<sup>1390</sup> May 30, 1764 in Salem, Westchester, New York, son of REUBEN WEED and LYDIA HOLLY. He was born February 03, 1739/40<sup>1391,1392</sup>.

Children of MARY SCOFIELD and REUBEN WEED are:

- i. REUBEN<sup>6</sup> WEED<sup>1394</sup>, b. January 24, 1765, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1395</sup>.  
 ii. MARY WEED<sup>1396,1397</sup>, b. August 23, 1767, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1398</sup>.  
 iii. JOHN WEED<sup>1399,1400</sup>.  
 iv. EZRA WEED<sup>1401,1402</sup>.  
 v. SMITH WEED<sup>1403,1404</sup>.  
 vi. SARAH WEED<sup>1405,1406</sup>.  
 vii. LYDIA WEED<sup>1407,1408</sup>.  
 viii. SETH WEED<sup>1409,1410</sup>.

84. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (*EBENEZER<sup>4</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>1411,1412,1413</sup> was born July 11, 1751 and baptized June 13, 1752 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died December 02, 1802 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, where he was buried<sup>1417</sup>. He married SARAH BENEDICT<sup>1414,1415</sup> April 06, 1774 in Salem, Westchester, New York<sup>1416</sup>, daughter of DANIEL BENEDICT and AGNES WALLACE. She was born June 13, 1752 in of South Salem, Westchester, New York, and died March 03, 1825 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, where she was buried<sup>1418</sup>.

Children of JOSEPH SCOFIELD and SARAH BENEDICT are:

- i. AGNES<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>1419,1420</sup>, b. January 08, 1775, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. October 03, 1775, Pound Ridge, and buried in Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY<sup>1421</sup>.  
 ii. SARAH SCOFIELD<sup>1422,1423</sup>, b. January 07, 1777, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. August 22, 1780 and buried in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York<sup>1424</sup>.  
 iii. MARY SCOFIELD<sup>1425,1426</sup>, b. August 16, 1779, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; and baptized July 28, 1785, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1428</sup>. Burial was at Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York<sup>1429</sup>. She married ARCHIBALD CRAWFORD<sup>1427</sup>, b. Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York.  
 232. iv. RACHEL SCOFIELD, b. May 13, 1782, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. January 20, 1853.  
 233. v. JOSEPH SCOFIELD, b. May 22, 1784, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. September 07, 1814, Williamsville, Erie, New York, USA.  
 234. vi. DANIEL SCOFIELD, b. September 13, 1786, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. March 28, 1872, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York.  
 235. vii. EBENEZER SCOFIELD, b. May 21, 1789, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. September 09, 1870, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York.  
 viii. SARAH SCOFIELD<sup>1430,1431,1432,1433</sup>, b. July 26, 1793, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. January 13, 1862.  
 236. ix. SAMUEL SCOFIELD, b. February 14, 1797, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. June 01, 1869.

85. SMITH<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (*EBENEZER<sup>4</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>1435,1436,1437,1438</sup> was born October 01, 1756 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York<sup>1439</sup>, baptized November 21, 1756, Salem, Westchester, New York and died May 08, 1803 in Hunter, Greene, New York. He married SUSANNAH WOOD<sup>1440,1441,1442</sup> December 15, 1785. She was baptized December 01, 1765, South Salem, Westchester, New York and died May 23, 1851.

Children of SMITH SCOFIELD and SUSANNAH WOOD are:

- i. ESTHER<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>1443,1444,1445</sup>, b. May 28, 1786, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. February 17, 1843; m. SUMNER PARMENTER<sup>1446</sup>, d. Berlin Heights, Erie, Ohio.
- ii. HANNAH SCOFIELD<sup>1447,1448,1449,1450</sup>, b. February 08, 1789, Milton, Dutchess, New York; d. February 09, 1850; m. GIDEON ELLIS<sup>1451</sup>.
237. iii. JACOB SMITH SCOFIELD, b. September 09, 1791, Milton, Dutchess, New York; d. June 23, 1848, Venice, Ohio.
238. iv. MARY SCOFIELD, b. 1794, of Milton, Dutchess, New York; d. October 24, 1866, Townsend, Huron, Ohio.
- v. IRA SCOFIELD<sup>1452,1453,1454</sup>, b. October 06, 1797, Milton, Dutchess, New York; d. July 03, 1874, Chenango Bridge, New York; m. ADELIA (DELIA) COLE<sup>1455</sup>; b. 1803; d. 1865.

86. DAVID<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (*EBENEZER<sup>4</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>1456,1457,1458,1459</sup> was born September 17, 1760 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, baptized October 30, 1760, Salem, Westchester, New York and died June 01, 1821 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York. He married HANNAH<sup>1460</sup>. She died February 1832 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York<sup>1461</sup>.

Children of DAVID SCOFIELD and HANNAH are:

239. i. BETSY<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD, b. November 02, 1787, of Salem, Westchester, New York; d. May 14, 1877, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York.
- ii. SON SCOFIELD<sup>1462</sup>, b. September 10, 1790; d. September 29, 1790.
- iii. DIANTHA (ANTHA) SCOFIELD<sup>1463,1464,1465</sup>, b. January 02, 1792, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. August 06, 1828.
- iv. DAVID SCOFIELD<sup>1466</sup>, b. July 22, 1794; d. September 11, 1805.
240. v. SEELY SCOFIELD, b. June 17, 1796, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. October 21, 1838.
- vi. HIRAM SCOFIELD<sup>1467,1468</sup>, b. July 27, 1799; d. September 12, 1834, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York<sup>1469</sup>.

87. EDMUND<sup>5</sup> LOCKWOOD (*HANNAH<sup>4</sup> SCOFIELD, EBENEZER<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>1470,1471</sup> was born March 26, 1743 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married (1) ABIGAIL BROWN<sup>1472</sup> March 31, 1764 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. She was born December 01, 1738 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1473</sup>, and died August 05, 1765 in Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut. He married (2) SUSANNAH<sup>1474</sup> Abt. 1768 in of Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut. She was born Abt. 1746 in of Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died November 02, 1788 in Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut.

Child of EDMUND LOCKWOOD and ABIGAIL BROWN is:

- i. CHILD<sup>6</sup> LOCKWOOD<sup>1475</sup>, b. 1766, Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut; d. July 28, 1766, Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut.

Children of EDMUND LOCKWOOD and SUSANNAH are:

- ii. EDMUND<sup>6</sup> LOCKWOOD<sup>1476</sup>, b. November 24, 1769, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iii. ABIGAIL LOCKWOOD<sup>1477</sup>, b. September 18, 1773, Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut.
241. iv. DRAKE LOCKWOOD, b. December 13, 1776, of Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut; d. April 06, 1840.

88. EZRA<sup>5</sup> LOCKWOOD (*HANNAH<sup>4</sup> SCOFIELD, EBENEZER<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>1478,1479</sup> was born May 30, 1747 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died Aft. March 19, 1821. He married (1) HANNAH CLASON<sup>1480</sup> May 04, 1769 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. She was

born December 01, 1749 in Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut<sup>1481</sup>, and died August 15, 1782 in Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut. Burial was in the Old Burying Ground, Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut. He married (2) ANNA DAVIS<sup>1482</sup> 1784 in Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut. She was born Abt. 1750 in of Waterbury, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died June 22, 1822 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of EZRA LOCKWOOD and HANNAH CLASON are:

- i. EZRA<sup>6</sup> LOCKWOOD<sup>1483</sup>, b. November 14, 1769, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. February 21, 1822, Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut; m. HANNAH PECK<sup>1484</sup>, October 18, 1795, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1485</sup>, b. February 28, 1774, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1486</sup>; d. July 14, 1854, Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut.
- ii. RUFUS LOCKWOOD, b. May 21, 1771, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. December 01, 1828.
- iii. HANNAH LOCKWOOD<sup>1487</sup>, b. September 08, 1773, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. May 10, 1786, Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut.
- iv. WILLIAM LOCKWOOD<sup>1488</sup>, b. May 28, 1775, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. May 05, 1837.
- v. POLLY LOCKWOOD<sup>1489</sup>, b. May 28, 1777, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. January 02, 1842.
242. vi. ELIZABETH LOCKWOOD, b. September 27, 1779, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of EZRA LOCKWOOD and ANNA DAVIS are:

- vii. JACOB<sup>6</sup> LOCKWOOD<sup>1490</sup>, b. June 10, 1785, Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut; d. July 06, 1799.
- viii. SAMUEL LOCKWOOD<sup>1491</sup>, b. July 21, 1787, Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut; d. September 09, 1859.
243. ix. LEWIS LOCKWOOD, b. September 27, 1790, Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut; d. September 09, 1824.
244. x. DAVIS LOCKWOOD, b. March 11, 1795, Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut; d. April 07, 1844.

89. HANNAH<sup>5</sup> LOCKWOOD (*HANNAH<sup>A</sup> SCOFIELD, EBENEZER<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>1492,1493</sup> was born November 29, 1750, baptized December 01, 1750, in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died April 19, 1830. She married EBENEZER PECK<sup>1494</sup> 1770 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He was born March 12, 1742/43 in of Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died September 08, 1833.

Child of HANNAH LOCKWOOD and EBENEZER PECK is:

- i. HANNAH<sup>6</sup> PECK<sup>1495</sup>, b. February 28, 1774, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1496</sup>, d. July 14, 1854, Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut; m. EZRA LOCKWOOD<sup>1497</sup>, October 18, 1795, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1498</sup>, b. November 14, 1769, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. February 21, 1822, Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut.

90. JOHN<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (*JOHN<sup>A</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>1499,1500</sup> was born February 10, 1743/44, and baptized May 23, 1750 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1501, 1503</sup>. He married LYDIA<sup>1502</sup>.

Child of JOHN SCOFIELD and LYDIA is:

- i. LYMAN<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD, b. Abt. 1788 and baptized February 10, 1788, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1504</sup>.

91. JACOB<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (*JOHN<sup>A</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>1505,1506,1507,1508,1509,1510,1511</sup> was born May 24, 1751, baptized August 04, 1751 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1512, 1519</sup>, and died Bef. July 12, 1789. He married MERCY SCOFIELD<sup>1513,1514,1515,1516,1517</sup> November 25, 1773 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, daughter of REUBEN SCOFIELD and ABIGAIL HOLLY. She was born August 12, 1754, and baptized September 26, 1754 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1518, 1520</sup>.

Children of JACOB SCOFIELD and MERCY SCOFIELD are:

- i. JACOB<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>1521</sup>, b. Abt. 1775 and baptized July 12, 1789, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1522</sup>.

- ii. PHILO SCOFIELD<sup>1523</sup>, b. Abt. 1777 and baptized July 12, 1789, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1524</sup>.
- iii. MARY SCOFIELD<sup>1525</sup>, b. Abt. 1780 and baptized July 12, 1789, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1526</sup>.

92. JONATHAN HOLLY<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (*JOHN<sup>A</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>1527,1528,1529</sup> was baptized August 05, 1755 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died Aft. 1789. He married HANNAH CLAUSON<sup>1530,1531,1532</sup> May 27, 1777 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1533</sup>. She was born Abt. 1757 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of JONATHAN SCOFIELD and HANNAH CLAUSON are:

- i. RUFUS<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>1534,1535,1536</sup>, b. July 04, 1777, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1537</sup>; d. June 30, 1781, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1538</sup>.
- ii. MARY SCOFIELD<sup>1539,1540,1541</sup>, b. March 09, 1780, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1542</sup>.

93. SILAS ANDREW<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (*JOHN<sup>A</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>1543,1544,1545,1546</sup> was born April 02, 1759 and baptized October 10, 1759 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1551</sup>, and died November 22, 1837. Burial was in Plainville, Onandaga, New York<sup>1552</sup>. He married CHARITY FINCH<sup>1547,1548,1549,1550</sup> January 10, 1781 in Greene, New York. She was born August 06, 1759, and died October 03, 1832.

Children of SILAS SCOFIELD and CHARITY FINCH are:

- i. RUHAMA<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>1553,1554,1555</sup>, b. October 08, 1783, of, Greene, New York; m. BENJAMIN GUILD<sup>1556</sup>; b. Abt. 1780.
- ii. RACHEL SCOFIELD<sup>1557,1558</sup>, b. July 03, 1785, of, Greene, New York.
- 245. iii. AMOS SCOFIELD, b. November 13, 1787, of, Greene, New York; d. 1816, Plainsville, Lysander Twp, Onandaga, New York.
- iv. SILAS A. SCOFIELD<sup>1559,1560</sup>, b. April 02, 1791, of, Greene, New York.
- 246. v. AMASA BANKS SCOFIELD, b. November 22, 1793, of, Greene, New York; d. November 11, 1872, Plainville, Onandaga, New York.
- 247. vi. ELIZABETH SCOFIELD, b. July 19, 1795, of, Greene, New York.
- 248. vii. PHEBE SCOFIELD, b. July 18, 1797, of, Greene, New York.
- viii. SALINA SCOFIELD<sup>1561,1562</sup>, b. December 12, 1799, of, Greene, New York.

94. NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (*NATHANIEL<sup>A</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>1563,1564</sup> was born July 24, 1737 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1565</sup>. He married KEZIAH<sup>1566,1567,1568</sup> Abt. 1763 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. She was born Abt. 1741 and baptized February 18, 1768, Stamford, Fairfield, CT<sup>1569</sup>.

Children of NATHANIEL SCOFIELD and KEZIAH are:

- i. LEBBEUS<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>1570,1571</sup>, b. Abt. 1764; baptized January 07, 1768, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1572</sup>; d. 1790, Haverstraw, Rockland, New York.
- ii. SHADRACH SCOFIELD<sup>1573,1574</sup>, b. Abt. 1766 and baptized January 07, 1768, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1575</sup>.
- 249. iii. ALPHEUS SCOFIELD, b. Abt. 1767; d. January 30, 1844, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iv. MARY SCOFIELD<sup>1576,1577</sup>, b. Abt. 1770 and baptized May 05, 1771, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1578</sup>.
- 250. v. SHADRACH SCOFIELD, b. Abt. 1772; d. September 21, 1840.
- vi. EDWARD SCOFIELD<sup>1579,1580</sup>, b. Abt. 1774 and baptized March 06, 1781, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1581</sup>.
- vii. LYDIA SCOFIELD<sup>1582</sup>, b. Abt. 1776 and baptized March 05, 1781, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1583</sup>.
- 251. viii. AUGUSTUS SCOFIELD, b. April 13, 1781, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. October 1859, Fairfield, Connecticut.



95. SUSANNAH<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (*NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>1584,1585,1586,1587,1588</sup> was born August 03, 1739 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1589</sup>, and died 1828. She married SAMUEL KNAPP<sup>1590,1591,1592</sup> April 02, 1761 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1593</sup>, son of JOHN KNAPP and ABIGAIL HAIT. He was born May 09, 1744 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died December 22, 1810 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of SUSANNAH SCOFIELD and SAMUEL KNAPP are:

252. i. JACOB<sup>6</sup> KNAPP, b. December 25, 1761, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
 ii. JOSHUA KNAPP<sup>1594</sup>, b. January 30, 1763, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; m. PHEBE NICHOLS<sup>1595</sup>, September 18, 1791, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; b. Abt. 1765, of Stamford.  
 iii. ABIGAIL KNAPP<sup>1595</sup>, b. March 26, 1765, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. January 03, 1766.  
 iv. ABIGAIL KNAPP<sup>1596,1597</sup>, b. September 26, 1766, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. April 1832; m. DAVID KNAPP<sup>1598,1599</sup>, July 1799, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
 v. SAMUEL KNAPP<sup>1600</sup>, b. December 29, 1768, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
 vi. STEPHEN KNAPP<sup>1600</sup>, b. January 16, 1772, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
 vii. MARY KNAPP<sup>1601</sup>, b. March 27, 1774, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
 253. viii. PRUDENCE KNAPP, b. July 17, 1776, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
 ix. ISAAC KNAPP<sup>1602,1603</sup>, b. October 19, 1778, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1604</sup>; d. 1833.  
 x. SUSANNAH KNAPP<sup>1605</sup>, b. March 22, 1781, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
 xi. NANCY KNAPP<sup>1606</sup>, b. June 13, 1785, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

96. PRUDENCE<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (*NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>1607,1608,1609,1610,1611</sup> was born June 11, 1741 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1612</sup>, and died October 05, 1835 in Downsville, Delaware, New York. She married (1) ISRAEL KNAPP<sup>1613,1614,1615</sup> Abt. 1761 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1616</sup>, son of JOHN KNAPP and ABIGAIL HAIT. He was born March 28, 1738 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died 1785. She married (2) EPENETUS WEBB<sup>1617</sup> July 01, 1787 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1618</sup>, son of WILLIAM WEBB and SARAH SCOFIELD. He was born September 23, 1742 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1619</sup>, and died 1797.

Child of PRUDENCE SCOFIELD and ISRAEL KNAPP is:

254. i. ENOCH<sup>6</sup> KNAPP, b. November 08, 1762, Crompond, Westchester, New York; d. 1854.

97. PETER<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (*NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>1620,1621,1622</sup> was born October 21, 1743 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1623</sup>. He married ABIGAIL GARNSEY<sup>1624,1625</sup> August 16, 1767 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1626</sup>. She was born June 05, 1747 in Stamford<sup>1627</sup> and baptized July 05, 1747, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1628</sup>.

Children of PETER SCOFIELD and ABIGAIL GARNSEY are:

- i. BETSEY<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>1629</sup>, b. Abt. 1768 and baptized July 12, 1772, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1630</sup>.  
 255. ii. HANNAH SCOFIELD, b. January 22, 1770, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
 iii. JESSE SCOFIELD<sup>1631,1632</sup>, b. February 26, 1772, Stamford and baptized April 26, 1772, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1633</sup>.  
 iv. FREDERICK SCOFIELD<sup>1634</sup>, b. February 26, 1772, Stamford and baptized May 03, 1772, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1635</sup>.  
 256. v. PETER SCOFIELD, b. July 16, 1774, of Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; d. June 20, 1837.

98. ELIZABETH LYDIA<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (*NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>1636,1637</sup> was born December 01, 1745 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>1638</sup>. She married OBADIAH STEVENS August 09, 1764 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>1639,1640</sup>, son of OBADIAH STEVENS and DEBORAH JESUP. He was born May 17, 1745 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>1641</sup>.

Children of ELIZABETH SCOFIELD and OBADIAH STEVENS are:

- i. EDWARD<sup>6</sup> STEVENS<sup>1642</sup>, b. March 14, 1765, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
 ii. SARAH STEVENS<sup>1642</sup>, b. February 22, 1767, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
 iii. JANE STEVENS<sup>1642</sup>, b. June 09, 1771, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

- iv. LYDIA STEVENS<sup>1642</sup>, b. July 25, 1773, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- v. OBADIAH STEVENS<sup>1642</sup>, b. January 06, 1776, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- vi. WILLIAM STEVENS<sup>1642</sup>, b. May 30, 1778, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- 257. vii. SETH STEVENS, b. March 04, 1781, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

99. ZILPHA<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (*NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>1643,1644</sup> was born June 07, 1755 in Stamford<sup>1645,1646</sup> and baptized July 14, 1755, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1651</sup>. She married SAMUEL HICKOK<sup>1647,1648</sup> November 04, 1773 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1649,1650</sup>. He was born September 17, 1749 in Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died March 06, 1846 in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York and was buried at Fly Creek, Otsego, New York.

Children of ZILPHA SCOFIELD and SAMUEL HICKOK are:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> HICKOK<sup>1652</sup>, b. October 18, 1774, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- ii. JACOB HICKOK<sup>1652</sup>, b. March 05, 1778, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iii. HARRY HICKOK<sup>1652</sup>, b. September 20, 1781, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iv. MOREHOUSE HICKOK<sup>1652</sup>, b. November 03, 1787, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- v. EBENEZER HICKOK<sup>1652</sup>, b. September 23, 1790, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- vi. BETSEY HICKOK<sup>1652</sup>, b. May 14, 1794, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- vii. GEORGE HICKOK<sup>1652</sup>, b. November 05, 1795, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

100. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (*JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>1653,1654,1655,1656,1657</sup> was born Abt. 1748, baptized November 27, 1748, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1660</sup> and died February 15, 1788 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut. Burial was at North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1661</sup>. He married JEMIMA FINCH<sup>1658,1659</sup> March 21, 1772 in Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut, daughter of JOHN FINCH and SARAH PENNOYER. She was born May 03, 1752 and baptized May 05, 1752, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. She died Bef. 1805.

Children of JONATHAN SCOFIELD and JEMIMA FINCH are:

- 258. i. SELLECK<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD, baptized September 20, 1772, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. June 29, 1824, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- ii. SARAH SCOFIELD<sup>1662,1663,1664</sup>, baptized March 27, 1774, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1665</sup>.
- 259. iii. ELIZABETH ANN SCOFIELD, d. June 03, 1838.
- 260. iv. JONATHAN SCOFIELD.
- 261. v. REYNOLDS FINCH SCOFIELD, b. October 23, 1783, Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. February 06, 1858, Racine, Racine, Wisconsin.

101. NOAH<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (*JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>1666,1667</sup> was born Abt. 1750, baptized August 12, 1750, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1669</sup>, and died Aft. 1790 in Fredrickstown, Dutchess, New York. He married ??? SCOFIELD<sup>1668</sup>.

Children of NOAH SCOFIELD and ??? SCOFIELD are:

- 262. i. RUFUS<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD, b. October 14, 1773, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. May 13, 1854, Urbana, Steuben, New York.
- ii. JONATHAN SCOFIELD<sup>1670</sup>, b. Abt. 1775 and baptized March 26, 1776, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1671</sup>.

102. DEBORAH<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (*JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>1672,1673</sup> was born November 27, 1749 in Stamford<sup>1674</sup> and baptized July 15, 1750, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1679</sup>. She married JONATHAN AYRES<sup>1675,1676</sup> July 21, 1771 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1677,1678</sup>, son of EBENEZER AYERS and ELIZABETH HOLLY. He was born Abt. 1749, baptized July 01, 1750, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died December 08, 1826 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, where he was buried.

Children of DEBORAH SCOFIELD and JONATHAN AYRES are:

- i. EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> AYRES<sup>1680</sup>, b. July 21, 1772, Stamford Twp, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1681</sup>; d. October 22, 1847 and was buried in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1687</sup>; m. (1) THANKFUL LOCKWOOD<sup>1682</sup>, November 05, 1794<sup>1683</sup>; d. March 03, 1817; m. (2) RHODA HOYT<sup>1684</sup>, November 1817, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1685</sup>; b. Abt. 1781; d. August 30, 1830, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1686</sup>, where she was buried<sup>1688</sup>.
- ii. SALLY AYRES<sup>1689,1690</sup>, b. March 27, 1774, Stamford Twp, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1691,1692</sup>.
- iii. AMOS AYRES<sup>1693,1694</sup>, b. November 10, 1776, Stamford Twp, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1695</sup>; m. HANNAH LOCKWOOD<sup>1696</sup>, November 26, 1797, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1697,1698</sup>.
- iv. JARED AYRES<sup>1699,1700</sup>, b. December 29, 1778, Stamford Twp, Fairfield, Connecticut; m. (1) POLLY LOCKWOOD<sup>1701</sup>, February 20, 1800, Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1702</sup>; d. March 16, 1803; m. (2) DINAH BENEDICT<sup>1703</sup>, October 09, 1803, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>1704,1705</sup>.
- v. BETSY AYRES<sup>1706,1707</sup>, b. November 06, 1780, Stamford Twp, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1708</sup>; d. March 25, 1866, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1709</sup>.
263. vi. FREDERICK AYRES, b. September 25, 1782, Stamford Twp, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. May 01, 1854, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- vii. POLLY AYRES<sup>1710</sup>, b. September 13, 1784, Stamford Twp, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- viii. DEBORAH AYRES<sup>1710</sup>, b. November 24, 1786, Stamford Twp, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. April 06, 1872, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- ix. MINOT AYRES<sup>1710,1711</sup>, b. May 02, 1791, Stamford Twp, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>1712</sup>; d. October 08, 1866<sup>1713</sup> and buried in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1719</sup>. He married (1) HANNAH KELLOGG, April 10, 1821, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>1714</sup>; b. of Norwalk; d. April 02, 1842, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1715</sup>; m. (2) SARAH J. WEED, June 27, 1843, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>1716</sup>; b. of New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; d. September 09, 1854, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>1717</sup>; m. (3) LUCRETIA RAYMOND, 1855, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>1718</sup>.

103. BILLY<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (JOSIAH<sup>A</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>1720,1721</sup> was born September 10, 1751 in Stamford<sup>1722</sup> and baptized December 08, 1751, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1725</sup>. He married ELIZABETH AYRES<sup>1723</sup> November 03, 1774 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1724</sup>, daughter of JOHN AYERS and REBECCA POTTS. She was baptized February 14, 1753, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1726</sup>.

Children of BILLY SCOFIELD and ELIZABETH AYRES are:

264. i. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD, b. Abt. 1774, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. June 29, 1842.
265. ii. HEZRON SCOFIELD, b. Abt. 1785, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; d. February 05, 1866, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

104. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (JOSIAH<sup>A</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>1727,1728,1729</sup> was baptized November 15, 1755, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1732</sup>, and died August 17, 1831 in Big Flatt, Tioga, New York. He married RHODA<sup>1730,1731</sup>. She was born 1772.

Children of THOMAS SCOFIELD and RHODA are:

- i. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>1733</sup>.
266. ii. ABRAHAM SCOFIELD, d. November 26, 1844, Big Flats, Chemung, New York.
267. iii. DANIEL SCOFIELD.
- iv. ASAHEL SCOFIELD<sup>1734</sup>.
- v. REBECCA SCOFIELD<sup>1735</sup>, m. CURTIS MILES<sup>1736</sup>.
- vi. MARY (POLLY) SCOFIELD<sup>1737,1738</sup>, m. BENJAMIN DOTY<sup>1739</sup>.
268. vii. JOHN C. (JAMES) SCOFIELD, b. October 26, 1808, „New York, USA; d. June 12, 1875.
269. viii. LEWIS SCOFIELD, b. Abt. 1810.

105. ASAHEL<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (JOSIAH<sup>A</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>1740,1741,1742</sup> was born 1755, baptized August 08, 1758, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1748</sup>, and died December 27, 1839. Burial was at Poundridge, Westchester, New York<sup>1749</sup>. He married (1) PRUDENCE WEED<sup>1743,1744</sup> 1779 in of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, daughter of NEHEMIAH WEED and SUSANNA PETTIT. She was born 1753<sup>1745</sup>, baptized January 28, 1753, Stamford, Fairfield,

Connecticut<sup>1750</sup>, and died December 09, 1812<sup>1746</sup>. Burial was at Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York<sup>1751</sup>. He married (2) MARY<sup>1747</sup> Aft. 1812. She was born Abt. 1755, died January 06, 1844 and was buried at Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York.

Children of ASAHIEL SCOFIELD and PRUDENCE WEED are:

- i. SALLY<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>1752,1753</sup>, b. 1781, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. June 01, 1831<sup>1754</sup>. Burial was at Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York
270. ii. SUSANNA SCOFIELD, b. July 19, 1781, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. September 17, 1859.
- iii. DEBORAH SCOFIELD<sup>1755</sup>, b. 1783, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. August 08, 1834<sup>1756</sup>. Burial was at Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York
- iv. ASAHIEL SCOFIELD<sup>1757</sup>, b. February 16, 1787, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. August 16, 1789<sup>1758</sup>. Burial was at Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York.

106. JOSIAH WEED<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>1759,1760,1761</sup> was baptized March 20, 1760, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1763</sup>. He married ABIGAIL<sup>1761</sup>. She died 1833 in North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1762</sup>.

Children of JOSIAH SCOFIELD and ABIGAIL are:

- i. EDWARD<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>1764,1765</sup>.
- ii. ABIGAIL SCOFIELD<sup>1766</sup> was baptized July 12, 1789, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1767</sup>.

107. JARED<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>1768,1769,1770,1771,1772</sup> was born March 17, 1764 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, baptized 1768, and died July 11, 1843 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married (1) DORCAS WEED<sup>1773,1774,1775</sup> October 04, 1785 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, daughter of JOSIAH WEED and ABIGAIL BOUTON. She was born September 16, 1763 in Stamford<sup>1776</sup>, baptized October 23, 1763, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1779</sup>, and died 1835 in Greenfield, Saratoga, New York. He married (2) SALLY BROWN<sup>1777</sup> 1835 in of Stamford<sup>1778</sup>. She was born 1766, and died January 26, 1835. Burial was at North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1780</sup>

Children of JARED SCOFIELD and DORCAS WEED are:

- i. NANCY<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>1781</sup>, b. June 11, 1786, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut and baptized July 13, 1789, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1782</sup>.
271. ii. HARVEY SCOFIELD, b. May 05, 1789, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. May 14, 1868, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iii. ALICE SCOFIELD<sup>1783</sup>, b. October 24, 1791, North Stamford and baptized April 11, 1800, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1784</sup>.
- iv. ALVAH SCOFIELD, d. Abt. April 12, 1796. He was buried April 12, 1796, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1785</sup>.
- v. LUCINDA SCOFIELD<sup>1786</sup>, b. March 30, 1797, North Stamford and baptized April 11, 1800, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1787</sup>.
- vi. ALVAH SCOFIELD<sup>1788,1789</sup>, b. December 05, 1799, and baptized April 11, 1800, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1790</sup>.
272. vii. AMOS SCOFIELD, b. September 01, 1802, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. March 04, 1867, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- viii. CAROLINE HANFORD SCOFIELD<sup>1791</sup>, b. November 23, 1806, North Stamford, and baptized February 19, 1808, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1792</sup>.

108. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>1793,1794,1795</sup> was baptized October 20, 1768, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1800</sup>. She married SILVANUS HOIT<sup>1796,1797,1798,1799</sup>, son of JOHN HOYT and BETHIAH JONES. He was baptized October 02, 1768, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut and died Abt. 1804.

Children of ELIZABETH SCOFIELD and SILVANUS HOIT are:

- i. SALLY<sup>6</sup> HAIT<sup>1801</sup> baptized Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1802</sup>.
- ii. HANNAH HAIT<sup>1803,1804</sup>.

109. LEAH<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (DAVID<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>1805</sup> was born August 28, 1754 in Stamford<sup>1806</sup> and baptized October 13, 1754, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. She married STEPHEN BELL<sup>1807,1808</sup> October 17, 1777 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1809</sup>, son of DEBORAH BELL. He was born July 23, 1755 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1810,1811</sup>.

Children of LEAH SCOFIELD and STEPHEN BELL are:

273. i. FREDERICK<sup>6</sup> BELL, b. July 27, 1778, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
 ii. HANNAH BELL<sup>1812,1813</sup>, b. May 18, 1782, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1814,1815</sup>.  
 iii. DAVID BELL<sup>1816</sup>, b. July 13, 1795, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1817</sup>.

110. THEODORA<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (DAVID<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>1818,1819,1820</sup> was born January 17, 1759 in Stamford<sup>1821</sup> and baptized March 18, 1759, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1825</sup>. She married JAMES AMBLER<sup>1822,1823</sup>, son of JOHN AMBLER and SARAH. He was born August 02, 1755 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1824</sup>, and died June 03, 1838 in Huntington, Crittenden, Vermont. He was buried there Huntington Cemetery.

Children of THEODORA SCOFIELD and JAMES AMBLER are:

- i. DEBORAH<sup>6</sup> AMBLER<sup>1826</sup>.  
 ii. PHOEBE AMBLER<sup>1826</sup>.  
 iii. MARCIA AMBLER<sup>1827</sup>.  
 iv. JAMES AMBLER<sup>1828,1829</sup>, b. Abt. 1785, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont<sup>1830</sup>; d. 1868; m. NANCY CASWELL<sup>1831</sup>.  
 v. FREDERICK AMBLER<sup>1832,1833</sup>, b. 1787; d. 1873.  
 vi. SELAH AMBLER<sup>1834,1835</sup>, b. Abt. 1790; d. 1873.

111. DAVID PETTIT<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (DAVID<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>) was baptized February 25, 1766, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1840</sup>. He married POLLY JUNE<sup>1838,1839</sup>.

Children of DAVID SCOFIELD and POLLY JUNE are:

- i. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>1841</sup>.  
 ii. JAMES SCOFIELD<sup>1841</sup>.  
 274. iii. SEELY (SELAH) SCOFIELD, d. Stockbridge, Wisconsin.  
 iv. MOSES SCOFIELD<sup>1841</sup>.  
 v. EUNICE SCOFIELD<sup>1841</sup>, b. Abt. 1800.  
 vi. BETSY SCOFIELD<sup>1841</sup>.  
 vii. ZILPHA SCOFIELD<sup>1841</sup>.  
 viii. ANNIE SCOFIELD<sup>1841</sup>.

112. FREDERICK<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (DAVID<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>1842,1843</sup> was baptized October 20, 1768, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1849</sup>; died July 03, 1842 in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont<sup>1844</sup>. He married MARY MOTT<sup>1845,1846</sup> November 14, 1793 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, daughter of JOHN MOTT. She was born May 09, 1777 in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont<sup>1847</sup>, and died August 29, 1865 in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont<sup>1848</sup>. They lived in Brandon, Rutland, VT<sup>1850,1851, 1852</sup>.

Children of FREDERICK SCOFIELD and MARY MOTT are:

- i. LOUISE<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>1853</sup>, b. Brandon, Rutland, Vermont.  
 ii. JOHN SCOFIELD<sup>1854</sup>, b. Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, USA.  
 iii. MARY (POLLY) SCOFIELD<sup>1855,1856,1857</sup>, b. May 22, 1796, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont where she was recorded in the census<sup>1858</sup>.  
 iv. LYDIA SCOFIELD<sup>1859,1860</sup>, b. Abt. December 10, 1799, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, USA; d. June 20, 1803, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, USA.  
 275. v. FREDERICK SCOFIELD, b. January 06, 1802, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont.  
 276. vi. JAMES SCOFIELD, b. January 15, 1804, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, USA; d. South Bristol, Jefferson, Wisconsin, USA.

113. SAMUEL SEELY<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (DAVID<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>1861,1862,1863,1864</sup> was baptized December 03, 1760, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1870</sup>, and died in Huntington, Chittenden, Vermont, USA. He married MARY AMBLER<sup>1865,1866,1867,1868,1869</sup>, daughter of JOSHUA AMBLER and BETHIA WEED. She was baptized August 27, 1761, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1872,1873</sup>, and died April 29, 1859 in Huntington, Chittenden, Vermont. In 1830 they were living in Fairfield, Franklin, VT<sup>1871</sup>.

Children of SAMUEL SCOFIELD and MARY AMBLER are:

- i. EUNICE<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>1874,1875</sup>, b. Abt. 1789, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont; d. August 01, 1835, Harrisburg, VT.
- ii. ANNA SCOFIELD<sup>1876,1877</sup>, b. July 26, 1792, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. March 01, 1870, Cardington, Morrow, Ohio.
- iii. DAVID SCOFIELD, b. 1793, of Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, USA; d. August 10, 1861, Huntington, Chittenden, Vermont, USA<sup>1878</sup>, m. PHEBE COSWELL, February 11, 1816, Huntington, Vermont, USA<sup>1879</sup>; b. 1794, of Hinesburg, Chittenden, Vermont, USA; d. Aft. August 10, 1861<sup>1880</sup>. Their residence 1850 was at Hinesburg, Chittenden, Vermont<sup>1881,1882</sup>.

114. SETH<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (SYLVANUS<sup>A</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>1883,1884,1885,1886,1887</sup> was baptized July 21, 1754, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1891</sup>, and died 1797 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married SUSANNA WEED<sup>1888,1889,1890</sup> Abt. 1779 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, daughter of NEHEMIAH WEED and SUSANNA PETTIT. She was baptized September 05, 1756, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1892,1893</sup>.

Children of SETH SCOFIELD and SUSANNA WEED are:

277. i. OBADIAH<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD, b. 1783, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; d. 1823, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
278. ii. BETSEY SCOFIELD, b. March 26, 1787, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; d. July 22, 1824, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- iii. JESSE SCOFIELD, baptized 1789, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1894</sup>.
- iv. EBENEZER PETTIT SCOFIELD<sup>1895,1896,1897</sup>, baptized 1791, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1898</sup>.
- v. ELIHU SCOFIELD, baptized 1793, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1899</sup>.
- vi. HETTY SCOFIELD<sup>1900</sup>, baptized November 06, 1796, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1901</sup>.

115. RHODA<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (SYLVANUS<sup>A</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>1902</sup> baptized May 26, 1765, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1907</sup>. She married JOHN SEELY<sup>1903</sup> March 31, 1783 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1904,1905</sup>, son of OBADIAH SEELEY and ABIGAIL CRISSY. He was born December 02, 1755 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1906</sup>, and died September 21, 1832 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of RHODA SCOFIELD and JOHN SEELY are:

- i. PHEBE<sup>6</sup> SEELY<sup>1908</sup>, b. January 20, 1787, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- ii. HETTY SEELY<sup>1909</sup>, b. March 12, 1789, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iii. WILLIAM SEELY<sup>1909</sup>, b. November 18, 1790, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iv. JOHN SEELY<sup>1909</sup>, b. April 23, 1792, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- v. RHODA SEELY<sup>1909</sup>, b. December 20, 1793, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- vi. ELIZA SEELY<sup>1909</sup>, b. June 10, 1799, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- vii. CLARRY SEELY<sup>1909</sup>, b. August 18, 1801, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- viii. HARRIET SEELY<sup>1909</sup>, b. June 20, 1805, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- ix. SETH SEELY<sup>1909</sup>, b. December 01, 1806, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

116. SILVANUS<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (SYLVANUS<sup>A</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>1910,1911</sup> was born May 19, 1751 in Stamford<sup>1912</sup>, baptized July 21, 1754, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1915</sup>, and died September 21, 1831 in Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1913</sup>. He married SARAH THOMPSON<sup>1914</sup> June 13, 1786 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York. She was born 1763.

Child of SILVANUS SCOFIELD and SARAH THOMPSON is:

- i. DEBORAH<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>1916</sup>, b. 1802.

OCCOS REFERENCE ONLY

117. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (*SYLVANUS<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>1917,1918,1919,1920,1921</sup> was baptized January 29, 1755, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1927</sup>, and died May 21, 1834 in Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York<sup>1928</sup>. She married URIAH SCOFIELD<sup>1922,1923,1924</sup> January 04, 1773 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1925</sup>, son of MILES SCOFIELD and RUTH BATES. He was born April 29, 1752 in Stamford<sup>1926</sup>, baptized May 03, 1752, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1929</sup>, and died July 17, 1824 in Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York<sup>1930</sup>.

Children of ELIZABETH SCOFIELD and URIAH SCOFIELD are:

- i. RACHEL<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>1931,1932,1933</sup>, b. 1774, Hadley, Saratoga, New York, baptized September 24, 1775, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1935</sup>, d. September 08, 1831, Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York; m. LAZARUS CARY<sup>1934</sup>, March 18, 1798, Greenfield, Saratoga, New York; b. Bet. 1766 - 1767; d. January 11, 1812, Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York<sup>1936,1937</sup>. LAZARUS was probably s/o Barnabas and Marh (Short) Cary b. 1765, Attleboro, Bristol, MA.
279. ii. AZARIAH SCOFIELD, b. February 01, 1776, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. November 09, 1853, Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York.
280. iii. MILES SCOFIELD, b. Abt. 1777, Hadley, Saratoga, New York.
281. iv. HANNAH SCOFIELD, b. 1779, Hadley, Saratoga, New York; d. April 27, 1854, Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York.
282. v. HARRY SCOFIELD, b. March 12, 1779, Hadley, Saratoga, New York; d. January 10, 1875, Luzerne, Warren, New York.
283. vi. RHODA SCOFIELD, b. September 30, 1784, Hadley, Saratoga, New York, USA; d. October 10, 1851, Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York.
- vii. WILSON SCOFIELD<sup>1938,1939</sup>, b. Hadley, Saratoga, New York.

118. THANKFUL<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (*SYLVANUS<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>1940,1941,1942,1943</sup> was born May 31, 1757 in Stamford, baptized July 31, 1757, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1951</sup>, and died June 28, 1836. Burial was in Hadley, Saratoga, New York. She married NEAZER SCOFIELD<sup>1944,1945,1946,1947</sup> August 17, 1775 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1948</sup>, son of SAMUEL SCOFIELD and ELIZABETH AMBLER. He was born May 22, 1754 in Stamford<sup>1949</sup>, baptized July 21, 1754, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1952</sup>, and died September 26, 1846 in Hadley, Saratoga, New York<sup>1950</sup>. Burial was in Hadley, Saratoga, New York

Children of THANKFUL SCOFIELD and NEAZER SCOFIELD are:

284. i. EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD, b. September 06, 1776, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. 1840, Saratoga, New York.
285. ii. AMOS SCOFIELD, b. February 28, 1778, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. February 07, 1813, Hadley, New York, USA.
286. iii. SHADRACH SCOFIELD, b. May 19, 1780, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
287. iv. SEELY SCOFIELD, b. November 21, 1781, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. October 30, 1813, Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.
- v. JOHN SCOFIELD<sup>1953,1954,1955,1956</sup>, b. April 12, 1783, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1957</sup>; d. Erie, Pennsylvania; m. MARY SUTCLIFF<sup>1958</sup>.
288. vi. LEVI SCOFIELD, b. May 22, 1785, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- vii. HANNAH SCOFIELD<sup>1959,1960,1961</sup>, b. January 31, 1787, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1962</sup>; m. HENRY WALKER<sup>1963</sup>; b. Abt. 1785.
289. viii. LUCINDA SCOFIELD, b. March 27, 1789, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- ix. SALLY SCOFIELD<sup>1964,1965,1966,1967</sup>, b. March 27, 1789, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1968</sup>; m. JOSIAH HARWOOD<sup>1969</sup>; b. Abt. 1785.
- x. ELIZABETH SCOFIELD<sup>1970,1971,1972</sup>, b. April 11, 1791, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1973</sup>; m. HARRY SCOFIELD<sup>1974,1975,1976,1977,1978</sup>, b. March 12, 1779, Hadley, Saratoga, New York; d. January 10, 1875, Luzerne, Warren, New York.
290. xi. WILLIAM SCOFIELD, b. March 06, 1793, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. December 05, 1873, Washington, Washington, Iowa.
- xii. RACHEL SCOFIELD<sup>1979,1980</sup>, b. November 19, 1794, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1981</sup>; m. ELIAKIM LINDSEY<sup>1982</sup>; b. Abt. 1790, of Stamford.

291. xiii. MINOR SCOFIELD, b. April 19, 1796, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. December 04, 1849, Rosendale, Fon du Lac, Wisconsin.

119. SEELY<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (*SYLVANUS<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>1983</sup> was born July 22, 1758 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1984,1985</sup>, and died June 15, 1843 in Ellery, Chautauqua, New York. Burial was in Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York<sup>1990</sup>. He married HANNAH CRISSY<sup>1986,1987</sup> Abt. 1787 in North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1988</sup>, daughter of EBENEZER CRISSY and BETHIA BELL. She was born March 24, 1766 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1989</sup>, and died August 11, 1829 in Pompey, Onondaga, New York.

Children of SEELY SCOFIELD and HANNAH CRISSY are:

292. i. DARIUS<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD, b. December 27, 1788, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. March 18, 1862, Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York.
293. ii. ALPHEUS B. SCOFIELD, b. 1790, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. April 30, 1837, Westfield, Delaware, Ohio.
294. iii. ANNE SCOFIELD, b. October 08, 1792, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. March 01, 1870, Westfield, Delaware, Ohio.
295. iv. ROSANNE SCOFIELD, b. March 15, 1794, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. March 01, 1870, Elba, Genessee, New York.
- v. SON SCOFIELD<sup>1991,1992</sup>, b. Abt. 1795, Saratoga, New York; d. Abt. 1797, Saratoga, New York.
296. vi. CYRENE SCOFIELD, b. March 13, 1800, Greenfield, Saratoga, New York; d. February 07, 1862, Westfield, Morrow, Ohio.
297. vii. HARAN SCOFIELD, b. December 07, 1802, Onondaga, New York; d. June 03, 1867, Ellery, Chautauqua, New York.
298. viii. BELINDA SCOFIELD, b. September 18, 1807, Pompey, Onondaga, New York; d. February 08, 1850, Westfield, Morrow, Ohio.

120. ELIAS<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (*SYLVANUS<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>1993,1994</sup> was baptized November 05, 1767, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2000</sup>. He married ABIGAIL WEED<sup>1995,1996</sup> November 22, 1787 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1997</sup>, daughter of PETER WEED and ABIGAIL HUSTED. She was born March 24, 1767 in Stamford<sup>1998,1999</sup>, baptized June 07, 1767, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2001</sup>, and died in Chautauqua, New York.

Child of ELIAS SCOFIELD and ABIGAIL WEED is:

299. i. LARRY (LAWRENCE)<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD, b. Abt. 1790, of, Chautauqua, New York.

121. JAMES S.<sup>5</sup> SCHOFIELD (*SYLVANUS<sup>4</sup> SCOFIELD, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>2002</sup> was born May 15, 1769 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died April 22, 1842 in Linesville, Crawford, Pennsylvania<sup>2005</sup>. He married MARGARET WHEELER<sup>2003</sup> May 02, 1789, daughter of GEORGE WHEELER and CATHARINE LYONS. She was born August 08, 1773 in of Penn Yan, Yates, New York<sup>2004</sup>, and died October 11, 1857.

Children of JAMES SCHOFIELD and MARGARET WHEELER are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> SCHOFIELD<sup>2006</sup>, b. February 01, 1791, Penn Yan, Yates, New York, USA.
- ii. SAMUEL SCHOFIELD<sup>2007</sup>, b. July 02, 1793, Penn Yan, Yates, New York, USA.
- iii. SUSAN SCHOFIELD, b. August 05, 1795, of Penn Yan, Yates, New York, USA<sup>2008</sup>.
- iv. PHOEBE SCHOFIELD, b. July 24, 1797, of Penn Yan, Yates, New York, USA<sup>2008</sup>, d. November 24, 1871, Freeport, Stephenson, Illinois<sup>2009</sup>.
300. v. JAMES HENRY SCHOFIELD, b. June 07, 1801, Penn Yan, Yates, New York, USA; d. February 19, 1888, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA.
- vi. GEORGE WHEELER SCHOFIELD, b. August 01, 1803, of Penn Yan, Yates, New York, USA<sup>2010</sup>.
- vii. WILLIAM SCHOFIELD, b. July 23, 1805, of Penn Yan, Yates, New York, USA<sup>2011</sup>.
- viii. CATHARINE SCHOFIELD, b. August 27, 1807, of Penn Yan, Yates, New York, USA<sup>2011</sup>.
301. ix. HIRAM SCHOFIELD, b. November 11, 1809, of Penn Yan, Yates, New York, USA; d. January 31, 1880, Freeport, Stephenson, Illinois.
302. x. ROBERT CHISM SCHOFIELD, b. April 01, 1812, Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA; d. July 22, 1894, Freeport, Stephenson, Illinois.
- xi. MARGARET SCHOFIELD, b. November 01, 1816, of Italy, Ontario, New York, USA<sup>2011</sup>.



122. DAVID<sup>5</sup> WATERBURY (*THANKFUL<sup>4</sup> SCOFIELD, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>2012,2013,2014</sup> was born March 09, 1760 in Stamford Twp, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married ELIZABETH HOLLY<sup>2014</sup> November 16, 1783 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2015</sup>, daughter of JOHN HOLLY and ELIZABETH KING. She was born December 23, 1765 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2016</sup>.

Children of DAVID WATERBURY and ELIZABETH HOLLY are:

303. i. MARY MUNDAY<sup>6</sup> WATERBURY, b. November 04, 1784, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- ii. SALLY WATERBURY, b. July 11, 1786, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2017</sup>.
- iii. ELIZABETH WATERBURY, b. December 27, 1790, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2017</sup>.
- iv. ABIGAIL HOLLY WATERBURY, b. October 03, 1793, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2017</sup>; d. Bef. March 1799.
- v. ABIGAIL HOLLY WATERBURY, b. March 17, 1799, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2017</sup>.
- vi. JOHN HOLLY WATERBURY, b. July 12, 1803, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2017</sup>.

123. KATIE (CATE)<sup>5</sup> WATERBURY (*THANKFUL<sup>4</sup> SCOFIELD, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>2018,2019,2020,2021,2022</sup> was born March 12, 1766 in Stamford Twp, Fairfield, Connecticut. She married ENOS LOUNSBURY<sup>2023,2024,2025,2026</sup> August 03, 1796 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2027</sup>, son of NATHAN LOUNSBURY and ELIZABETH SEELEY. He was born May 31, 1763 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2028</sup>, and died 1816 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of KATIE WATERBURY and ENOS LOUNSBURY are:

- i. ELIHU<sup>6</sup> LOUNSBURY<sup>2029,2030</sup>, b. July 19, 1797, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2031,2032</sup>.
- ii. ELIZABETH LOUNSBURY<sup>2033,2034</sup>, b. July 16, 1798, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; m. GEORGE LOCKWOOD<sup>2035</sup>.
- iii. MINOR LOUNSBURY<sup>2036</sup>, b. 1799, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. Bef. July 13, 1802<sup>2037</sup>.
- iv. CATE (CATY) LOUNSBURY<sup>2038,2039</sup>, b. March 29, 1801, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2040</sup>; m. GEORGE SARLES<sup>2041</sup>.
- v. MINOR LOUNSBURY<sup>2042,2043</sup>, b. July 13, 1802, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. October 15, 1846, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2044</sup>; m. POLLY BOUTON<sup>2045</sup>, December 24, 1828, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>2046</sup>; b. March 31, 1810, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2047</sup>; d. October 30, 1880, Portchester, Westchester, New York<sup>2048</sup>.
- vi. ISAAC LOUNSBURY<sup>2049</sup>, b. July 26, 1803, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- vii. NANCY LOUNSBURY<sup>2049,2050</sup>, b. October 03, 1804, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- viii. SALLY LOUNSBURY<sup>2051,2052</sup>, b. February 05, 1806, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. 1826, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
304. ix. NATHAN LOUNSBURY, b. April 13, 1807, Stamford Twp, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; d. April 27, 1895, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- x. ELISHA SEELEY LOUNSBURY<sup>2053,2054</sup>, b. January 07, 1809, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. October 14, 1870, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut; m. (1) KATE DARROW<sup>2055</sup>, Bef. 1844; m. (2) BETTY ANN SLAWSON<sup>2055</sup>, November 29, 1844.
- xi. POLLY SEELEY LOUNSBURY<sup>2056,2057,2058</sup>, b. January 07, 1809, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- xii. JOSEPH LOUNSBURY<sup>2059,2060</sup>, b. March 05, 1812, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2061</sup>.

124. MOLLY MARY<sup>5</sup> WATERBURY (*THANKFUL<sup>4</sup> SCOFIELD, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>2062,2063,2064,2065</sup> was born July 24, 1771 in Stamford Twp, Fairfield, Connecticut. She married JAMES SCOFIELD<sup>2066,2067</sup> April 29, 1788 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2068,2069</sup>, son of JAMES SCOFIELD and ESTHER DEAN. He was born March 19, 1763 and baptized April 20, 1763, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2070</sup>.

Children of MOLLY WATERBURY and JAMES SCOFIELD are:

305. i. HANNAH<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD, b. November 14, 1789, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. January 06, 1885, Prairie du Sac, Sauk, Wisconsin.
- ii. OLIVE SCOFIELD<sup>2071</sup> baptized November 24, 1791, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>2072</sup>.
- iii. ISAAC SCOFIELD<sup>2073</sup> baptized May 17, 1795, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2074</sup>.
- iv. ALVA SCOFIELD<sup>2075</sup> baptized October 11, 1796, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>2076</sup>.

125. PHINEAS<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (ABRAHAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>2077,2078</sup> was born 1772 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died March 10, 1820. He married (1) MERCY SEELY<sup>2079</sup> Abt. 1794, daughter of ABIAH SEELY and LYDIA HAIT. She was born September 07, 1774 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2080</sup>, and died December 08, 1832. He married (2) MERCY FINCH<sup>2081,2082</sup> January 12, 1797 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2083</sup>, daughter of NATHANIEL FINCH and RACHEL BISHOP. She was born in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of PHINEAS SCOFIELD and MERCY FINCH are:

306. i. HIRAM<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD, b. October 03, 1797, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
307. ii. NATHANIEL SCOFIELD, b. October 14, 1801, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. October 04, 1849, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
308. iii. MARY SCOFIELD, b. April 11, 1807, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; d. 1838.
- iv. LYDIA SCOFIELD<sup>2084,2085</sup>, b. July 01, 1816, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2086</sup>, d. 1832, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2087</sup>.

126. EZRA<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (ABRAHAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>2088,2089</sup> was born 1774 in North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married (1) SALLY DEAN<sup>2090,2091</sup> Abt. 1790. He married (2) ANN CRISSY<sup>2092,2093</sup> Abt. 1796, daughter of EBENEZER CRISSY and BETHIA BELL. She was born August 13, 1768 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2094,2095</sup>.

Children of EZRA SCOFIELD and SALLY DEAN are:

- i. SARAH<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>2096,2097</sup>, baptized August 02, 1797, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2098</sup>.
- ii. ABIAH SCOFIELD<sup>2099,2100</sup>.

Children of EZRA SCOFIELD and ANN CRISSY are:

309. iii. SAMUEL CRISSY<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD, b. January 01, 1797, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iv. ANNA SCOFIELD<sup>2101,2102</sup>, baptized February 03, 1799, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2103</sup>.
- v. SERENA SCOFIELD<sup>2104,2105,2106</sup>, b. Abt. November 24, 1800, baptized March 01, 1801, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2108</sup>, d. January 12, 1883; m. EBENEZER L. DANN<sup>2107</sup>, b. Abt. September 02, 1797; d. July 09, 1861. Both were buried in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2109,2110</sup>.
310. vi. JOHN LOCKWOOD SCOFIELD, b. January 29, 1804, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. May 03, 1876, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
311. vii. EBENEZER BELL SCOFIELD, b. 1805, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. September 30, 1875.
312. viii. CHARLOTTE SCOFIELD, b. February 05, 1807, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. October 24, 1868.

#### Endnotes

1294. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.231, (husband & daughter).
1295. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3, (record of baptism of Prudence, child of Nehemiah & Susannah Weed).
1296. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.82, (birth, parents, brother).
1297. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.2.
1298. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.231,209, (father of Prudence Weed, wife of Asahel Scofield, wife & daughter).
1299. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.128, (Nehemiah [Weed] & Susanna Pettit m. 5 April 1750 by Rev. Noah Welles).
1300. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.86, (Nehemiah Weed m. Susanna Pettit April 5 1750 by Rev. Noah Welles).
1301. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.10, (b. June 8 1728, Nehemiah s/o Daniel & Elizabeth).
1302. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.125,128, (birth, parents, siblings, spouse, marriage).
1303. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.82, (baptism, parents).
1304. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.18.
1305. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-7,E-88.
1306. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.60, (birth).
1307. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.5.
1308. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-7.

1309. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.91, (David Scofield m. Eunice Seeley, May 16, 1750 by Rev. Mr. Welles).
1310. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Book 3 pg.63.
1311. Wicks, Edith, *Genealogical References in Stamford, CT Land Records*, 1782 L-62, (of Brandon, Vt. Widow of David Scofield, her father Elijah Seely, dec. 1786 L62).
1312. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.18,94, (Birth, parents, siblings, spouse, marriage, children).
1313. *International Genealogical Index*, and Archives, (married Nathaniel Brown).
1314. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.18, (Birth, siblings, parents, spouse, marriage, children).
1315. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.18, (Parents, siblings, birth.).
1316. White, Elizabeth S, *Descendants of Obadiah Seely*, pg.124, (Parents, siblings, birth, spouses, death).
1317. White, Elizabeth S, *Descendants of Obadiah Seely*, pg.126, (Birth and death years, spouse).
1318. White, Elizabeth S, *Descendants of Obadiah Seely*, pg.126, (Father, spouse).
1319. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.18, (Birth, siblings, parents).
1320. White, Elizabeth S, *Descendants of Obadiah Seely*, pg.126, (Birth, death, parents, siblings, spouse, her father and her 2nd marriage).
1321. White, Elizabeth S, *Descendants of Obadiah Seely*, pg.126, (Father, 2 husbands, birth, death).
1322. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.18, (Birth, siblings, parents).
1323. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.18, (Birth, siblings, parents).
1324. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.60.
1325. *Ancestral File, LDS*, (m. Elizabeth Weed).
1326. White, Elizabeth S, *Descendants of Obadiah Seely*, Vol.3 Pt.1 pg.127, (Marriage, spouse, children, distribution of estate [by Hezekiah Weed]).
1327. Wicks, Edith, *Genealogical References in Stamford, CT Land Records*, ("Ebenezer, Jr., his wife, Hannah, her father, Elijah Seely) pg.147 1773 L162. ("Ebenezer, Jr. of Pound Ridge, N.Y., his wife Hannah) pg.147 1767 H11. ("Ebenezer, his wife, Hannah, late Seely.) pg.147 1786 L193. ("Ebenezer, his wife, Hannah of Mt. Pleasant, Westchester Co., N.Y.) pg.147 1790 L514.
1328. *Scofield, Harriet: Directory*, under Ebenezer, (spouse, death, burial).
1329. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.60, (birth).
1330. *Sparta Burying Ground, Westchester County Historical Society Bulletin*, Vol.22 #1, (Spouse, death 3 Mar 1812 in 68th year).
1331. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15.
1332. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-3.
1333. Wicks, Edith, *Genealogical References in Stamford, CT Land Records*, ("Ebenezer, Jr., his wife, Hannah, her father, Elijah Seely) pg.147 1773 L162. ("Ebenezer, Jr. of Pound Ridge, N.Y., his wife Hannah) pg.147 1767 H11. ("Ebenezer, his wife, Hannah, late Seely.) pg.147 1786 L193. ("Ebenezer, his wife, Hannah of Mt. Pleasant, Westchester Co., N.Y.) pg.147 1790 L514..
1334. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, pg.178, (marriage).
1335. Bailey,, *Early Connecticut Marriages, 1976*, pg.51, (...he was of Salem when marriage was recorded in Stamford).
1336. *Stamford, CT Vital Records, FHL film 1434312*, Vol1 pg.38, (Marriage).
1337. *Scofield, Harriet: Directory*, under Ebenezer, (spouse, death, burial).
1338. *Sparta Burying Ground, Westchester County Historical Society Bulletin*, Vol.22 #1, (spouse death, CONFLICT: 28 Mar 1814 in 77th yr).
1339. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15, (She lists his name as Josiah).
1340. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-3, H-17, (Here listed as Joseph with statement that all children were listed in his father's will).
1341. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.456, ("died before his father, leaving several children.").
1342. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1351 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield..
1343. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15.
1344. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.456, (Parents, siblings, "received an education and money instead of land as his share of his father's estate.").
1345. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1352 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
1346. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15.
1347. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-2, (married Daniel Baker).
1348. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-2.
1349. *International Genealogical Index*.
1350. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15.
1351. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-3.

1352. Wicks, Edith, *Genealogical References in Stamford, CT Land Records*, ("Ebenezer, Jr., his wife, Hannah, her father, Elijah Seely) pg.147 1773 L162. ("Ebenezer, Jr. of Pound Ridge, N.Y., his wife Hannah) pg.147 1767 H11. ("Ebenezer, his wife, Hannah, late Seely.) pg.147 1786 L193. ("Ebenezer, his wife, Hannah of Mt.Pleasant, Westchester Co., N.Y.) pg.147 1790 L514..
1353. *Scofield, Harriet: Directory*, under Ebenezer, (spouse, death, burial).
1354. Wicks, Edith, *Genealogical References in Stamford, CT Land Records*, ("Ebenezer, Jr., his wife, Hannah, her father, Elijah Seely) pg.147 1773 L162. ("Ebenezer, Jr. of Pound Ridge, N.Y., his wife Hannah) pg.147 1767 H11. ("Ebenezer, his wife, Hannah, late Seely.) pg.147 1786 L193. ("Ebenezer, his wife, Hannah of Mt.Pleasant, Westchester Co., N.Y.) pg.147 1790 L514.
1355. *Scofield, Harriet: Directory*, under Ebenezer, (spouse, death, burial).
1356. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, pg.178, (marriage).
1357. Bailey,, *Early Connecticut Marriages, 1976*, pg.51, (...he was of Salem when marriage was recorded in Stamford).
1358. *Stamford, CT Vital Records, FHL film 1434312, Vol1* pg.38, (Marriage).
1359. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.60, (birth).
1360. *Sparta Burying Ground, Westchester County Historical Society Bulletin, Vol.22 #1*, (Spouse, death 3 Mar 1812 in 68th year).
1361. *Sparta Burying Ground, Westchester County Historical Society Bulletin, Vol.22 #1*, (spouse death, CONFLICT: 28 Mar 1814 in 77th yr).
1362. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15, (aka Micall & Micael).
1363. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register, #1274* in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
1364. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.67.
1365. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.46, (birth).
1366. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15, IGI (Daughter of Reuben and Sarah (Camp) Lockwood, sisters Lydia & Sarah).
1367. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.24, (Precise dates not available, "probably because of the destruction of records at Pound Ridge and elsewhere in Westchester County during the Revolution." Here called Anna Lockwood).
1368. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-74, A-67, (H-45 ...was a widow in 1786).
1369. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, pg.28 #541, (d. ae 45).
1370. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15.
1371. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.445, (Sarah, da/Michael S[cofield] m. Silas Bennett, Nov. 1 1787).
1372. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.445,456, (Sarah, da/Michael S[cofield] m. Silas Bennett, Nov. 1 1787) (pg.456. "Sarah b. 1764 m. Nov 1, 1781 or 7 Silas Bennet s/o Charles and Sarah (Adams) Bennett, settled in Sandgare, Vt. d. 1865.").
1373. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15.
1374. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.445.
1375. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15.
1376. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.445, (Mary, da/Michael S[cofield] m. Ephraim Harford).
1377. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-74, P-13, M-78, (parents, birth date, siblings, m. Lewis Cross).
1378. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.445, 456, (Mary or Polly b. Jan 14, 1770 twin to Mercy, m. Lewis Cross (pg.456) Polly Married Lewis Cross. (pg.445)).
1379. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register, #1275* in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
1380. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15, (Married Barbara \_\_\_\_\_, Children Mary plus others).
1381. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-52.
1382. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.59, (birth).
1383. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15, (spouse & children).
1384. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg. A-52, (died Feb. 23, 1812 at age 68, probably at Pound Ridge).
1385. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, pg.28 #546, (death & burial).
1386. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.456, (\*\*\*They were in Pound Ridge April 4, 1786 when they sold land to Nathan Lockwood).
1387. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, pg.28 #547, (death & burial).
1388. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15, (married Reuben Weed).
1389. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.62, (she was born abt 1746 at CONFLICT: Pound Ridge, spouse, marriage, children).

1390. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15.
1391. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.44, (Reuben s/o Reuben and Lydia b. Feb.3,1739/40).
1392. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.127, 129, (birth- son of Reuben and Lydia Holly b.3 Feb. 1739-40, siblings, wife, children).
1394. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.129, (Birth, sister, parents).
1395. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.129, (birth, parents, sister).
1396. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.129, (Birth, brother, parents).
1397. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, pg.177, (Reuben and Mary Weed, parents: children Reuben, Polly, John, Ezra, Smith, Sarah, Lydia, Seth; Recommended with their parents moving to Balltown April 25, 1788).
1398. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.129, (birth, parents, brother).
1399. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.62, (Baptism place, parents, siblings).
1400. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, pg.177, (Reuben and Mary Weed, parents: children Reuben, Polly, John, Ezra, Smith, Sarah, Lydia, Seth; Recommended with their parents moving to Balltown April 25, 1788).
1401. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.62, (Baptism place, parents, siblings).
1402. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, pg.177, (Reuben and Mary Weed, parents: children Reuben, Polly, John, Ezra, Smith, Sarah, Lydia, Seth; Recommended with their parents moving to Balltown April 25, 1788).
1403. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.62, (Baptism place, parents, siblings).
1404. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, pg.177, (Reuben and Mary Weed, parents: children Reuben, Polly, John, Ezra, Smith, Sarah, Lydia, Seth; Recommended with their parents moving to Balltown April 25, 1788).
1405. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.62, (Baptism place, parents, siblings).
1406. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, pg.177, (Reuben and Mary Weed, parents: children Reuben, Polly, John, Ezra, Smith, Sarah, Lydia, Seth; Recommended with their parents moving to Balltown April 25, 1788).
1407. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.62, (Baptism place, parents, siblings).
1408. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, pg.177, (Reuben and Mary Weed, parents: children Reuben, Polly, John, Ezra, Smith, Sarah, Lydia, Seth; Recommended with their parents moving to Balltown April 25, 1788).
1409. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.62, (Baptism place, parents, siblings).
1410. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, pg.177, (Reuben and Mary Weed, parents: children Reuben, Polly, John, Ezra, Smith, Sarah, Lydia, Seth; Recommended with their parents moving to Balltown April 25, 1788).
1411. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15.
1412. Hidden, A.R., *A Hidden Memorial*, Ancestor Chart.
1413. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-74.
1414. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15.
1415. Hidden, A.R., *A Hidden Memorial*, Ancestor Chart, (born either at So. Salem, NY or at Norwalk, CT).
1416. *First Church of Christ in Salem, Westchester Co NY; Abstract in New York G & B Record*, Vol.31 pg.175, (marriage).
1417. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, (burial).
1418. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, pg.27 #523, (death & burial).
1419. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-22,J-74, (gives b. date as 8 Jun 1775 and death date as 3 Oct 1776).
1420. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.456, (Agnes, b. Jan. 8 1775, d. Oct. 3 1775. This agrees with the tombstone date).
1421. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, pg.37 #694, (Agnes, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Scofield died October 3, 1775 ae 9 mos.).
1422. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-74, (lists birth date and 7 Jun 1777 and calls her Sally).
1423. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.456.
1424. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, pg.37 #695, ("Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Scofield died Aug. 22, 1780 ae 3 yrs 7months.").
1425. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15.
1426. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-74.
1427. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.446,456, (Mary Scofield married Archibald Crawford; no children).
1428. *St. John's Episcopal Church of Stamford*, pg.255, (baptism).
1429. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, pg.37 #696, (Mary, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Scofield died \_\_\_\_\_).
1430. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-74.
1431. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15.
1432. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.457.

1433. *Scofield, Harriet: Directory*, under Joseph Scofield, (birth and death dates, siblings, parents, m. Ebenezer \_\_\_\_\_).
1435. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15, (Married Susanna Wood 15 December 1785; Children: Esther, Jacob, Hannah, Marry, Ira. CONFLICT: Says died May 17, 1816...).
1436. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-4, (lists family as of Milton, NY).
1437. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.448, (States his birth place was Pound Ridge, and that he died 8 May 1803).
1438. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.231,232, (Birth, parents, marriage, death, children and some spouses. Says he died 8 May 1803 at Hunter, New York).
1439. *Scofield, Harriet: Directory*, under Smith Scofield, (birth 1 Oct. 1756 at Pound Ridge, NY, siblings, marriage, children).
1440. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15.
1441. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-5.
1442. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.448.
1443. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15.
1444. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.448,457, (no birth place stated; married Sumner Parmenter, d. May 17, 1843 ?).
1445. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.231, (parents, birth date and place, death date, siblings, spouse).
1446. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.231, (spouse and death location).
1447. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15.
1448. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-6, H-5.
1449. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.448, 457, (no birth place given, married Gideon Ellis).
1450. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.231, (birth and death dates).
1451. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.448, 457, (married Hannah Scofield).
1452. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15.
1453. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.I-4, (parents, birth date and place, death date).
1454. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.448,457, (no birth place stated).
1455. *Scofield, Harriet: Directory*, under Ira A. Scofield, (spouse, birth and death dates, children).
1456. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15, (Christened in Church of Christ in Salem, NY; was living in 1802, died 1821? married to Hannah \_\_\_\_\_. Children: Seely, Hiram, Amtha (Samantha), and Betsy).
1457. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-3, D-8, H-2.
1458. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.457, (probably m. Sarah Cross; also gives children Elijah and Polly (twins?) as children of David and Hannah, they were baptised 22 Sep 1786 but as neither are named in their father's will, they must both have died young. Otherwise there must have been another David and Hannah Scofield of about the same age).
1459. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.210,211, (Parents, birth, death, marriage to wife Hannah ( ), will & distribution, children).
1460. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15.
1461. *Pound Ridge [NY] Presbyterian Church Records*, pg.301, (Death: David Scofield widow in February 1832).
1462. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.210,211, (parents, birth and death dates, siblings).
1463. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15, (Harriet wonders if her proper name was Samantha, called her Amtha).
1464. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-80, (unmarried).
1465. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.210,211, (parents, birth and death dates, siblings, Diantha was called Antha).
1466. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, 210,211, (parents, birth and death dates, siblings).
1467. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15.
1468. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.210,211, (parents, birth and death dates, siblings, brother-in-law Elijah Scofield).
1469. *Pound Ridge [NY] Presbyterian Church Records*, pg.301, (Hiram Scofield died Sept.1834).
1470. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.5.
1471. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.33, (m.(2) Susannah \_\_\_\_\_ before 1769).
1472. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.33, 55, 56, (d/o David & Sarah (Weed) Brown).
1473. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.53, (birth, d/o David & Sarah).
1474. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.55, 56, (...died 2 November 1788, in "her 42nd year" at Watertown, "second wife of Edmund Lockwood").

1475. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.56.
1476. *International Genealogical Index*.
1477. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.55,56, (m.(1) \_\_\_\_ Stone, m.(2) \_\_\_\_ Merriam).
1478. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.5.
1479. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.33, 56, 57, (2 marriages. Died between 19 March 1821 when his will was drawn in Stamford, calling him "Late of Watertown, Litchfield County, Ct." and before distribution of his estate was made 9 August 1822).
1480. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.33, 56, (d/o Jonathan and Mary (Webb) Clason).
1481. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.23, (has birth listed in Stamford, parents,siblings).
1482. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.33, 56, 57.
1483. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, 33,56.
1484. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.56.
1485. *International Genealogical Index*, (marriage place).
1486. *International Genealogical Index*, (birth place).
1487. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.33, (Another death date listed as 27 May 1786, at age 13, d/o Ezra and Hannah atWatertown).
1488. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.33, (m. Hannah Lockwood of Greene County, N.Y.).
1489. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.33, (m. David Bunnell).
1490. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.57.
1491. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.57, (Two marriages. Called "Dr.").
1492. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.33, (marriage to Ebenezer Peck).
1493. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.5.
1494. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.33, (s/o Robert and Deborah (Reynolds) Peck of Greenwich).
1495. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.56.
1496. *International Genealogical Index*, (birth place).
1497. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, 33,56.
1498. *International Genealogical Index*, (marriage place).
1499. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.16, (married Lydia \_\_\_\_\_).
1500. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.177, (Spouse,baptism of son Lyman).
1501. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.60, (birth).
1502. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.177, (Spouse, baptism of son Lyman).
1503. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.59, (baptism).
1504. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.177, (baptism).
1505. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.16, (married Mercy Scofield, November 25, 1773 at Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut).
1506. *International Genealogical Index*, (IGI lists work done for Jacob Scofield son of John Scofield and Susannah with the same birthdate and birthplace. Source for this is FHL film 2950 Barbour. (this must have been an error in the mother's name made when listing the birth, and I realize that this was from an extraction.) All four other references listed here agree as to the parents and to the birth date. The only John Scofield I can find who married a Susannah was John, b. 14 Sep 1746 at Stamford, s/o John (RIN 175) and Susanna (Weed) (RIN 248) Scofield who married 18 Feb 1768 at Fairfield, Fairfield, CT).
1507. *Scofield,Harriet: Directory*, under John Scofield, (mother called Susanna - an error).
1508. *Scofield,Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1680 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
1509. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-1, J-2.
1510. Hill, Gene R., *Ancesters and Descendants of Oliver Johnson Scofield*, pg.11.
1511. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.177, (Lists baptisms for Mercy Scofield, widow and children Jacob, Philo, and Mary on12 Jul 1789).
1512. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.92, (birth, lists mother's name as Susannah, probably a copying error).
1513. *Scofield,Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1555 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
1514. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.9, 16.
1515. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.113, (He states that the correct name is MERCY, with his reference as the "Stamford Registration" pg. 88. (Verified pg. 88, BCS)).
1516. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-1.

1517. Wicks, Edith, *Genealogical References in Stamford, CT Land Records*, pg.149 1775 I-295, (Husband-Jacob 3rd, father-Reuben Scofield, dec.).
1518. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.132, (birth).
1519. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, pg.60, (baptism).
1520. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT, Vol.3* pg.63, (baptism, Mercy Scofield d/o Reuben).
1521. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-2, (had a brother Philo, and a sister Mary).
1522. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Stamford, CT Church Records*, pg.162 North Stamford Congregational, (baptism).
1523. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-2, P-9, (had a brother Jacob and a sister Mary, resident of Fishkill).
1524. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Stamford, CT Church Records*, pg.162 North Stamford Congregational, (baptism).
1525. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-2, (Mary had brothers Jacob and Philo).
1526. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Stamford, CT Church Records*, pg.162 North Stamford Congregational, (baptism) (Mercy had brothers Jacob and Philo).
1527. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.16, (m. 1777 to Hannah Clauson).
1528. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-71, #'s 484,487, J-65 #464, (another record said marriage took place on May 27).
1529. Hill, Gene R., *Ancesters and Descendants of Oliver Johnson Scofield*, pg.11.
1530. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1708 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
1531. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.16.
1532. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-71, J-65, H-10, (also spells her name Hannah Clawson).
1533. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.7, (marriage).
1534. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1709 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
1535. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.16.
1536. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-71, J-65?.
1537. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.7, (birth).
1538. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.7, (death).
1539. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1710 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
1540. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.16.
1541. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, Pg.J-71, J-65.
1542. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.7, (birth) (also Arnold copy pg.164).
1543. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.16, (son of John & Sarah (Holly) Scofield).
1544. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-43, A-49, C-15 & back of A-62, (another wife listed).
1545. Hill, Gene R., *Ancesters and Descendants of Oliver Johnson Scofield*, pg.11.
1546. LaPiana, John C., CGRS, *Edward/William Talbot of Cambridge, NY*, pg.35, 65, 68, etc., (Death dates: various, 1, 2, 22, November 1837 from different sources quoted birth date: 2 Apr 1758 or 1759 on above pages).
1547. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.16.
1548. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.C-15, S-45.
1549. "Flint, Helen J.: Document C-106," (listed birth date as 5-4-1753, may be the wrong Charity Finch).
1550. *International Genealogical Index*, (listed work as cleared).
1551. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT, Vol.3* pg.67, (baptism).
1552. *Lysander, Plainville Cemetery*, (death November 22, 1837 ae 78, burial).
1553. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, 16.
1554. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.C-15, R-31, (corrected to say she was d/o Silas and 1st wife, Ann Hathaway).
1555. LaPiana, John C., CGRS, *Edward/William Talbot of Cambridge, NY*, pg.66, 68, (birth date and spouse. Name also spelled Rheuama, Rhuaina. Married Benj. Guild, date unknown, and had a family. Married C. Bartholomew, date unknown. descendants unknown).
1556. LaPiana, John C., CGRS, *Edward/William Talbot of Cambridge, NY*, pg.66, 68, ([Rhuaina] Married Benj. Guild and had a family).
1557. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.16.
1558. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.C-15.
1559. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.16.
1560. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-53, C-15.
1561. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.16.



1562. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.49, C-15.
1563. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.17.
1564. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1281 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
1565. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg. 49, (birth).
1566. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.17.
1567. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1767 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
1568. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.K-3, (Baptised as an adult 18 Feb 1768 at St. Johns Protestant Episcopal Church, ofStamford, where her children also were baptised).
1569. *St. John's Episcopal Church of Stamford*, pg.222, (Baptised as an adult 18 Feb 1768 at St. Johns Protestant Episcopal Church, ofStamford, where her children also were baptised).
1570. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.17.
1571. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-10, K-3.
1572. *St. John's Episcopal Church of Stamford*, pg.222, (baptism).
1573. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.17.
1574. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-10, K-3, (probably died young).
1575. *St. John's Episcopal Church of Stamford*, pg.225, (baptism).
1576. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.17.
1577. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.K-3.
1578. *St. John's Episcopal Church of Stamford*, pg.229, (baptism).
1579. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.17.
1580. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.K-3, (error on submission data chr. 6 Mar 1781 instead of 6 Mar 1871).
1581. *St. John's Episcopal Church of Stamford*, pg.247, (baptism).
1582. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.17.
1583. *St. John's Episcopal Church of Stamford*, pg.247, (baptism).
1584. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.17.
1585. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1282 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
1586. Mead, Spencer P., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich*, 1979.
1587. Knapp, A.A, *Nicholas Knapp Genealogy*, pg.64, (states birth 1741 & death 1828).
1588. Eardeley, William, *Connecticut Cemeteries*, Vol.4 pg.52, (Parents, spouse, marriage, son Jacob. \*\*\*there is some confusion in his Note.\*\*\* (Birth: 2 Aug 1739, d/o Nathaniel Scofield and Susanna (Waterbury): had son Jacob Knapp born 15 July 1761. Husbands parents askew).
1589. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.49, (birth).
1590. Mead, Spencer P., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich*, 1979.
1591. Knapp, A.A, *Nicholas Knapp Genealogy*, pg.29, 64,65, (Parents, birth death and marriage dates, spouse, children).
1592. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.S-59, (spouse, marriage date, CONFLICT: twelve children).
1593. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.48, (marriage).
1594. Mead, Spencer P., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich*, 1979, pg.604, (married Phebe Nichols).
1595. Mead, Spencer P., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich*, 1979, pg.604.
1596. Mead, Spencer P., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich*, 1979, pg.604, (married David Knapp).
1597. Knapp, A.A, *Nicholas Knapp Genealogy*, pg.65, (parents, birth death and marriage dates, spouse).
1598. Mead, Spencer P., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich*, 1979, pg.604, ([Abigail Knapp] married David Knapp).
1599. Knapp, A.A, *Nicholas Knapp Genealogy*, pg.65, (marriage date, spouse).
1600. Mead, Spencer P., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich*, 1979, pg.604.
1601. Mead, Spencer P., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich*, 1979, pg.604, (married John Nichols).
1602. Mead, Spencer P., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich*, 1979, pg.604, (gives birth date as 19 Oct 1778).
1603. Knapp, A.A, *Nicholas Knapp Genealogy*, pg.65, (parents, birth, siblings, death year, spouse-Deborah \_\_\_\_\_).
1604. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.63, (birth, parents, siblings).
1605. Mead, Spencer P., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich*, 1979, pg.604.
1606. Mead, Spencer P., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich*, 1979, pg.604, (married Ralph Newman).
1607. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.17.
1608. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1283 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
1609. Virkus, Frederick A., *Compendium of American Genealogy - First Families of America*, 1987, Vol.VII pg.543, (one error in her line) (married ca. 1761, Israel Knapp (1697-1763), son of Lt. John and 2nd wife Abigail Hait d/o Dan [b.1681]).

1610. Knapp, A.A, *Nicholas Knapp Genealogy*, pg.64, (birth, death, parents, 2 wives, son & his spouse).
1611. Wicks, Edith, *Genealogical References in Stamford, CT Land Records*, pg.155 1788 L-359, (Prudence Scofield, now wife of Epenetus Webb).
1612. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.49, (birth).
1613. Virkus, Frederick A., *Compendium of American Genealogy - First Families of America, 1987*, Vol.7 pg.543.
1614. Mead, Spencer P., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, 1979*, pg.604.
1615. Knapp, A.A, *Nicholas Knapp Genealogy*, pg.64, (birth, parents, spouse, child).
1616. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.22, (marriage).
1617. Knapp, A.A, *Nicholas Knapp Genealogy*, pg.64, (marriage to Prudence Scofield).
1618. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.22, (marriage).
1619. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.120,122, (birth, marriage, children).
1620. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.17.
1621. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1284 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
1622. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-9, B-23, (He was called "Junior" because he was four years younger than Peter, the son of Joseph and Mary (Hoit) Scofield) {entry A-9 lists 11 children to this family} The family moved from Norwalk to Wilton, Ct. about 1773-1775).
1623. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.21 pg.59, (birth).
1624. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.17, (spells her name Abigail Guernsey).
1625. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-9, (also lists 11 children for Peter and Abigail (Garnsey or Guernsey) Scofield).
1626. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.162, (marriage).
1627. *International Genealogical Index*, (birth date).
1628. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg., (baptism, d/o Jonathan & Deborah).
1629. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.17.
1630. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.80, (baptism).
1631. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.17.
1632. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-34.
1633. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.79, (baptized privately, a twin).
1634. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.17.
1635. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.79, (baptized privately, a twin).
1636. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.17.
1637. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1285 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
1638. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.69, (birth).
1639. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.164, (marriage).
1640. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.110, (marriage).
1641. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.109, (birth, parents, sibling).
1642. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.110, (birth, parents, siblings).
1643. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.17.
1644. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1289 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
1645. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.127, (birth).
1646. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.41,88, (birth, parents, siblings, marriage, children).
1647. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.17.
1648. "Bankart, R. W. FGS: 20 Valley Avenue Apt D-2, Westwood, NJ 07675-3607," \*\*\*does not connect\*\*\*.
1649. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.185, Vol.2 pg.49, (marriage).
1650. *St. John's Episcopal Church of Stamford*, pg.291, (marriage).
1651. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.64, (baptism).
1652. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.41, (birth, parents).
1653. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.20, (removed to New York State by 1783).
1654. Kempton, Elsie Eggleston, FGS, *New England Hadley family*.
1655. Hill, Gene R., *Ancesters and Descendants of Oliver Johnson Scofield*, pg.13.
1656. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.III, J-66, (deeds).
1657. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.98.
1658. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.20, (Second marriage to David Slawson (1788) by whom she had two children, Rufus Slawson and Jemima Slawson).
1659. Kempton, Elsie Eggleston, FGS, *New England Hadley family*, family group sheet, (d/o John Finch and Sarah Penoyer).
1660. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.58, (baptism).

1661. Eardeley, William, *Connecticut Cemeteries*, North Stamford Congregational Cemetery, pg.29 #206, (burial, died at ae 40).
1662. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.20.
1663. Kempton, Elsie Eggleston, FGS, *New England Hadley family*, family group sheet.
1664. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.17, J-66, (listed as Sarah (Mrs.Carpenetr)sic. pg.J-66 Listed as Sally Scofield in deed from brother Reynolds Finch Scofield to Jemima Slawson and Rufus Slawson... siblings listed).
1665. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.81, (baptism, stated she was from Geenwich).
1666. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.17.
1667. Hill, Gene R., *Ancesters and Descendants of Oliver Johnson Scofield*, pg.14,15, (Noah had a son Jonathan baptized in 1776 in Stamford Congregational Church, and also had at least 2 daughters).
1668. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.17, (records show only "Mrs. Noah Scofield", her actual name is not known).
1669. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.59, (baptism).
1670. Hill, Gene R., *Ancesters and Descendants of Oliver Johnson Scofield*, pg.14,15.
1671. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.84, (baptized privately).
1672. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.18.
1673. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1760 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
1674. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.85, (birth).
1675. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.18.
1676. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-12, (his father was Ebenezer Ayres, of Stamford, marriage date here listed as 22 Jul 1771, by Rev Benjamin Weed).
1677. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.85, (marriage).
1678. *Stamford, CT Vital Records, FHL film 0899934*, Vol.2 pg.84, (marriage).
1679. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.159, (baptism).
1680. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-12.
1681. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.7, (birth, parents, siblings).
1682. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.8, (father-Samuel, spouse, death).
1683. Barbour, L. B., *Norwalk, CT Vital Records*, Vol.LR18 pg.41, (marriage of Ebenezer Ayres and Thankful Lockwood, Nov. 6, 1794).
1684. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.8, (2 marriages).
1685. Barbour, L. B., *New Canaan, CT Vital Records*, Vol.1.pg.192, (marriage, Ebenezer Ayres and Rhoda Bouton, Nov. [], 1817 at Congregational Church).
1686. *New Canaan, CT Vital Records 974.69/N2 V3r*, pg.192, (Rhua Ayres,wife of Ebenezer, died Aug.30, 1830 [New Canaan]).
1687. *New Canaan, CT Vital Records 974.69/N2 V3r*, pg., (burial in Lakeview Cemetery, New Canaan, CT, died ae 75).
1688. *New Canaan, CT Vital Records 974.69/N2 V3r*, pg.3, (burial, died ae 49).
1689. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-12.
1690. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.8, (m.(1) Seth Weed, m.(2) \_\_\_\_ Hoyt).
1691. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.84, (birth).
1692. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.7, (birth, parents, siblings).
1693. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-12.
1694. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.8, (birth, death, parents, siblings, m. Hannah Lockwood d/o Samuel Lockwood on 16 Nov 1797).
1695. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.7, (birth, parents, siblings).
1696. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.8, (father-Samuel Lockwood,marriage,spouse Amos Ayres, m. 16 Nov 1797).
1697. Barbour, L. B., *New Canaan, CT Vital Records*, Vol.1 pg.3, (marriage).
1698. *New Canaan, CT Vital Records FHL film 1450629, 1450630*, Vol.1 pg.3, (marriage of Amos Ayres and Hannah Lockwood on November 26, 1797).
1699. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-12.
1700. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.8, (birth, parents, siblings, m. Polly Lockwood February 20, 1800, m.(2) Dinah Benedict October 9, 1803 d/o Ezra Benedict).
1701. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.8, ([Spouse-Jared Ayres],m.1 Polly Lockwood 20 Feb 1800, m.2.Dinah Benedict 9 Oct 1803 d/o Ezra Benedict).
1702. Barbour, L. B., *Norwalk, CT Vital Records*, Vol. LR-19 pg.9, (marriage of Jared Ayres and Polly Lockwood on February 20, 1800).

1703. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.8, ([Spouse-Jared Ayres],m.1 Polly Lockwood 20 Feb 1800, m.2.Dinah Benedict 9 Oct 1803 d/o Ezra Benedict).
1704. Barbour, L. B., *New Canaan, CT Vital Records*, Vol.1 pg.1, (marriage of Jared Ayres and Dinah Benedict, 9 Oct 1803).
1705. Barbour, L. B., *East Hartford, CT Vital Records*, Vol.1 pg.80, (Jared Ayres, his w.[ (Dinah Benedict?) bd. 14 Mar 1844 ae 71).
1706. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-12.
1707. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.8, (parents, siblings, birth and death dates, unmarried).
1708. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.84, (birth).
1709. *New Canaan, CT Vital Records FHL film 1450629, 1450630*, Index Cer. pg.60, (death).
1710. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-12.
1711. Selleck, Rev. Charles M., *Selleck's Norwalk*, pg.89, (Minot was thrice married, his last wife, Lucretia Raymond...aunt to Oscar W.Raymond).
1712. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.7, (birth).
1713. *New Canaan, CT Vital Records FHL film 1450629, 1450630*, Vol.2 pg.21 index pg.9, (death).
1714. *New Canaan, CT Vital Records FHL film 1450629, 1450630*, Vol.1 pg.5,192, (Minott Ayres of New Canaan married Hannah Kellogg of Norwalk 10 Apr 1821).
1715. *New Canaan [CT] Congregational Church Record*, pg.191, (Hannah, wife of Minot Ayres died April 2, 1842).
1716. *New Canaan, CT Vital Records FHL film 1450629, 1450630*, Vol.1 pg.61, (Minot Ayres and Sarah J. Weed m. june 27, 1843).
1717. *New Canaan [CT] Congregational Church Record*, pg.192, (Weed, Sarah J. (Mrs. Minot Ayres) died Sept. 9, 1843 (New Canaan)).
1718. *New Canaan, CT Vital Records FHL film 1450629, 1450630*, Vol.2 pg.4, (marriage of Minot Ayres and Lucretia Raymond 1855).
1719. *New Canaan, CT Vital Records 974.69/N2 V3r*, pg.3, (burial at Lakeview Cemetery, died ae 75-5-5).
1720. *Scofield,Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1761 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
1721. *Prindle, Paul W.: The American Genealogist*, Vol.46, pg.9-11, (parents, birth, baptism, marriage th Elizabeth Ayres, children, & some descendants).
1722. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.98, (birth).
1723. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.18.
1724. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.18, (married Elizabeth Ayres, 1774).
1725. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.60, (baptism, parents).
1726. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg., (baptism, d/o John and wife).
1727. *Scofield,Harriet: Directory*, under Thomas Scofield son of Josiah and Deborah, (parents,spouse-Rhoda,children,will, Steuben Co. deed: Thomas Scofield of Newtown, Tioga Co.).
1728. Prindle, Paul W., *Ancestry of Elizabeth Barrett Gillespie*, pg.420, (parents, baptism, siblings, "by 1797 he was of Big Flats,Tioga Co.,N.Y., where he was living when he drew his will on 17 Oct 1830, naming his wife, Rhoda, and their children (The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record 58:73-4 [does not give ancestry]).
1729. Pohl, Ken, E-mail, 1.Death notice from Elmira Gazette dated 27 Aug 1831 "in Big Flatt on 17th inst. Mr. Thomas Schofield age 75 years." 2.Pioneer Cemetery, his stone inscribed with death date as 16 Aug 1831 ae 66 years 3 mo. [the cemetery marker was undoubtedly ordered years after his death and whoever ordered it hadno specific knowledge about dates].
1730. *Scofield,Harriet: Directory*, under Thomas Scofield son of Josiah and Deborah., (spouse, children and some spouses plus a John C. Scofield [could be a child or perhaps James changed his name).
1731. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.L-14, (Lewis Scofield son of Mrs. Rhoda Scofield born in 1772 who came to Yorkville, Kendall Co., Ill, bringing her family. Lewis was brother of Mary(Scofield) Doty and John C.Scofield).
1732. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.64, (baptism).
1733. *Scofield,Harriet: Directory*, under Thomas Scofield son of Josiah and Deborah, (parents, siblings, unmarried in 1831).
1734. *Scofield,Harriet: Directory*, under Thomas Scofield son of Josiah and Deborah, (parents, siblings, m. "Sarah Pheny" – perhaps Seraphina).
1735. *Scofield,Harriet: Directory*, under Thomas Scofield son of Josiah and Deborah, (parents, siblings, m.Curtis Miles).
1736. *Scofield,Harriet: Directory*, under Thomas Scofield son of Josiah and Deborah, (spouse).
1737. *Scofield,Harriet: Directory*, under Thomas Scofield son of Josiah and Deborah, (parents, siblings, m. Benjamin Doty).

1738. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.L-14, (Lewis Scofield son of Mrs. Rhoda Scofield born in 1772 who came to Yorkville, Kendall Co., Ill, bringing her family. Lewis was brother of Mary (Scofield) Doty and John C. Scofield).
1739. *Scofield, Harriet: Directory*, under Thomas Scofield son of Josiah and Deborah, (spouse).
1740. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.18, (only child was Susanna).
1741. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-87, (baptised at First Congregational Church of Stamford).
1742. Hill, Gene R., *Ancesters and Descendants of Oliver Johnson Scofield*, pg.12.
1743. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-87.
1744. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.128, (Probable parents, Nehemiah [Weed] and Susanna Pettit m. 5 Apr 1750).
1745. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.128, (parents, siblings).
1746. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.209, (Father, husband, birth year & burial).
1747. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, pg.36 #666, (Mary, widow of Asahel Scofield d. January 6 1844 ae 89yrs.) ?Who is she?.
1748. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Book 3, pg.66, (baptism).
1749. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, pg.36 #665,666, (burial, Wife Mary burial).
1750. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.62, (Record of baptism, child of Nehemiah and Susannah Weed).
1751. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, pg.37 #692, (burial).
1752. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-87, (ae 50 at death).
1753. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.209, (Birth year, parents, siblings, burial ae 50. "Father was a cordwainer at Stamford until 1783 the year he moved to Pound Ridge, where he spent the remainder of his life." Here presumed that she was twin with Susanna).
1754. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, pg.36 #676, (burial).
1755. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-87,D-12, (ae 51 at death).
1756. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, pg.36 #668, (dau. of Asahel and Prudence Scofield).
1757. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-87, (age 2 years 6 months at death).
1758. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, pg.37 #693, (son of Asahel & Prudence Scofield died August 16, 1789 ae 2 yrs. 6 mos.).
1759. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.18, (married and had son Edward?).
1760. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.225, (born 17 Feb 1751 (?) at Stamford, s/o Josiah and his first wife, Deborah Weed... He was married and his wife was buried in 1833, according to the North Stamford Congregational Church records. Josiah was alive in 1840 and living with Edward Scofield at Darien).
1761. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.178, (baptism of Abigail Scofield d/o Weed and Abigail Scofield).
1762. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.166, (the wife of Josiah W.Scofield died suddenly 1833).
1763. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.68, (baptism).
1764. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.18, (Josiah Weed Scofield)"married and had son Edward?").
1765. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.225, (Josiah Weed Scofield) born 17 Feb 1751 (?) at Stamford, s/o Josiah and his first wife Deborah Weed...He was married and his wife was buried in 1833, according to the North Stamford Congregational Church records. Josiah was alive in 1840 and living with Edward Scofield at Darien).
1766. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-5, (baptism).
1767. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.178, (baptism of Abigail Scofield d/o Weed and Abigail Scofield).
1768. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.18, (Married Dorcas and had eight children. Received land by deed from his father Josiah, Jr. in 1791, jointly with his brother Josiah Weed Scofield).
1769. Hill, Gene R., *Ancesters and Descendants of Oliver Johnson Scofield*, pg.12.
1770. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-26.
1771. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.177, (Listed under Baptisms. July 13, 1789 Jared and Dorkas Scofield parents; Nancy, Harvey, Allison or Alice, April 11 1800. Alvah, Lucinda, and Caroline Hanford, February 19, 1808).
1772. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.220, (Parents, birth, death, marriage to Dorcas Weed, residences, children. Married 2nd Sally Brown Weed, widow of Ananias Weed. Sally died 1835).

1773. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.220,328, (parents, birth, death, marriage to Jared Scofield, residences, children).
1774. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.18, 9marriage, children).
1775. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.177, (baptism of children).
1776. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.155, (birth).
1777. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.132, (husbands, death).
1778. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.132, (marriage to Ananias Weed, children).
1779. *New Canaan [CT] Congregational Church Record*.
1780. Eardeley, William, *Connecticut Cemeteries*, North Stamford Congregational Cemetery, (burial, spouses, died 26 Jan 1835 in her 70th year. She was born Sally Brown).
1781. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.220, (birth, baptism, spouse-Isaac Darrah).
1782. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.177, (Listed under Baptisms. July 13, 1789 Jared and Dorkas Scofield parents, Nancy,Harvey, Allison or Alice, April 11 1800 Alvah, Lucinda, and Caroline Hanford,February 19, 1808).
1783. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.56, (birth date, parents, siblings, spouse).
1784. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.177, (Listed under Baptisms. July 13, 1789 Jared and Dorkas Scofield parents,Nancy, Harvey, Allison or Alice, April 11 1800 Alvah, Lucinda, and CarolineHanford, February 19, 1808).
1785. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Stamford, CT Church Records*, pg.167, (burial).
1786. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.56, (birth, parents, siblings, single).
1787. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.177, (Listed under Baptisms. July 13, 1789 Jared and Dorkas Scofield parents,Nancy, Harvey, Allison or Alice, April 11 1800 Alvah, Lucinda, and CarolineHanford, February 19, 1808).
1788. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.220, (birth, baptism, parents, siblings, died unmarried).
1789. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.56, (birth, parents, siblings).
1790. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.177, (Listed under Baptisms. July 13, 1789 Jared and Dorkas Scofield parents,Nancy, Harvey, Allison or Alice, April 11 1800 Alvah, Lucinda, and CarolineHanford, February 19, 1808).
1791. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.56, (birth date, parents, siblings, spouses, fgs indicates she was single).
1792. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.177, (Listed under Baptisms. July 13, 1789 Jared and Dorkas Scofield parents,Nancy, Harvey, Allison or Alice, April.11.1800 Alvah, Lucinda, and CarolineHanford, February 19, 1808, no baptism date for Lucinda).
1793. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.18, (married Silvanus Hoyt).
1794. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-38.
1795. Hill, Gene R., *Ancesters and Descendants of Oliver Johnson Scofield*, pg.12.
1796. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.18, (Elizabeth Scofield married Silvanus Hoyt).
1797. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.76, (child of Silvanus Hoyt baptised).
1798. Hoyt, David W, *Genealogy of the Hoyt, Haight, Hight Families, 1871, Reprint 1993*, pg.353,392, (Spouse, marriage, children, lived in Pound Ridge, d. abt.1804.adm.est.ap. 26 July 1804).
1799. *Scofield,Harriet: Directory*, under Josiah Scofield, (says he was born in Pound Ridge).
1800. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.76, (baptism).
1801. Hoyt, David W, *Genealogy of the Hoyt, Haight, Hight Families, 1871, Reprint 1993*, pg.392, (parents, sister).
1802. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg., (baptism, child of Silvanus).
1803. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg., (? Record of baptism child of Silvanus).
1804. Hoyt, David W, *Genealogy of the Hoyt, Haight, Hight Families, 1871, Reprint 1993*, pg.392.
1805. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-7.
1806. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.29, (birth, marriage).
1807. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.18.
1808. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.L-6.
1809. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.18, (Married 1777 to Stephen Bell).
1810. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.117, (son of Deborah Bell, b.July 28,1755, reputed father Stephen Hulee [Hulce]).
1811. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.11, (son of Deborah).
1812. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-61, H-9, L-6.
1813. *Scofield,Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1422 in poss.of Blair C. Scofield.
1814. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.11, (birth, parents, siblings).
1815. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.29, (birth).

1816. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.L-6.
1817. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.29, (birth).
1818. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-7, M-72, (a sister of Melissa, Frederick, and Samuel Seely married James Ambler).
1819. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.18.
1820. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1298 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
1821. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.136, (birth).
1822. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.18.
1823. Marshall, Donald W., *Historical Records of Bedford, Westchester County, NY*, Vol.IX pg.30, (parents, siblings, spouse).
1824. *International Genealogical Index*, (no parents or other connections submitted by Frank Victor Van Cott. b. 2 Aug 1755 Stamford, Fairfield, Ct. B: 25 Aug 1939 SL others submitted).
1825. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Book 3 pg.67, (baptism).
1826. *Scofield, Harriet: Directory*, under David Scofield s/o Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Pettit) Scofield, (parents).
1827. *Scofield, Harriet: Directory*, under David Scofield s/o Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Pettit) Scofield, (Parents).
1828. Hemenway,, *Vermont Historical Gazateer, Publ. Brandon, VT*, Vol.3 pg.439, (Parents, spouse, birth (PROBLEM-death 23Jun1838 ae 84, burial, these are hisfather's records) This via correspondence with Robert Spiers..
1829. *Scofield, Harriet: Directory*, under David Scofield s/o Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Pettit) Scofield, (parents, birth, death, siblings).
1830. *Ross, Robert H.: Correspondance, C-114*, (Parents, spouse, birth and death years: PROBLEM 1775 - mother would be only 14 years old and death years).
1831. Hemenway,, *Vermont Historical Gazateer, Publ. Brandon, VT*, Vol.3 pg.439, (spouse).
1832. *Ross, Robert H.: Correspondance, C-114*, (Parents, spouse, birth and death years).
1833. *Scofield, Harriet: Directory*, under David Scofield s/o Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Pettit) Scofield, (parents, birth, death, siblings).
1834. *Ross, Robert H.: Correspondance, C-114*, (Parents, spouse, birth and death years).
1835. *Scofield, Harriet: Directory*, under David Scofield s/o Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Pettit) Scofield, (parents, birth, death, siblings).
1836. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-7,D-11,E-88.
1837. Hill, Gene R., *Ancesters and Descendants of Oliver Johnson Scofield*, pg.12.
1838. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.18, (may have been d/o Joshua June and Phebe, b. 27 Jul 1781 Stamford twp.) (NO! that Polly married Joel June 12 Jul 1806).
1839. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.18, (David Pettit Scofield married Polly J \_\_\_\_\_).
1840. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Book 3 pg.73, (baptism).
1841. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.18.
1842. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.18, (show chr. date as 1768).
1843. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.F-24, D-7, E-88, M-58, M-59, (Entry 180 lists chr. as 20 Oct 1868. (sic). Entry 181 lists birth date as 16 Sep 1769 and a total of 9 children for Frederick & Mary (Mott) Scofield.
1844. *Vermont Vital Records*, (d. ae 73. bur. Cooke Cemetary).
1845. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.18.
1846. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.F-24 (Frederick), M-58, (birth, dau of Deacon John Mott, marriage date, children- all b. Brandon, death).
1847. Hemenway,, *Vermont Historical Gazateer, Publ. Brandon, VT*, Vol.3 pg.447, (birth 9 May 1777 at Rutland, spouse, father).
1848. *Vermont Vital Records*, (death, date of birth May 9, 1777).
1849. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Book 3 pg.76, (baptism).
1850. *Census 1790 Brandon, Rutland, VT*, (lists name as Frederick Scovil. Probably married in Stamford because the listing of Betsy, daughter of Frederick and Mary (Mott) Scofield, states that her parents were of Stamford, later of Brandon, Vt.).
1851. *Census 1830 Brandon, Rutland, Vermont.*, (ae 70-80 2 males 20-30 1 male 30-40. 1 Female 0-5. 1 10-15. 1 20-30. 1 50-60).
1852. *Census 1790 Brandon, Rutland, VT*, (lists family name as Scovil).
1853. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.L-26, M-58.
1854. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-38, M-58, (b.Brandon,Vt., parents, siblings).
1855. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.18.
1856. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-4, M-58.

1857. *Scotfield, Harriet: Directory*, under Frederick Scotfield, (birth, parents, siblings, she quotes Brandon VT Vital Records).
1858. *Census 1800 Brandon, Rutland, VT*, (spelled as Scovil, 2 females under 10).
1859. Scotfield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scotfield family of America*, pg.L-35, M-58.
1860. *Vermont Vital Records*, (d.Lydia Scotfield age 3y 6m 10d. d/o Frederick and Polly Scotfield. bur. Cooke Cemetary).
1861. Scotfield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scotfield Survey*, pg.18, (moved to Brandon, Vt. Married Mary Ambler).
1862. Scotfield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scotfield family of America*, pg.E-88, D-7, S-14, (parents, baptism, spouse, 2 daughters b. in Brandon, VT, death place).
1863. Hemenway,, *Vermont Historical Gazateer, Publ. Brandon, VT*, Vol.3 pg.447 Doc.C-205, (...removed to Huntington where he died, had 2 daughters).
1864. *Scotfield, Frances, (Mrs Chester) & others*, Info from her letters In poss of Blair C. Scotfield, (birth date , parents, etc.).
1865. Scotfield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scotfield Survey*, pg.18.
1866. Scotfield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scotfield family of America*, pg.S-14, (father, John Ambler, spouse, 2 dau. born in Brandon, death).
1867. Hemenway,, *Vermont Historical Gazateer, Publ. Brandon, VT*, Vol.3 pg.447 Doc. C-205, (d/o John Ambler, died at Huntington, had 2 daughters).
1868. Census 1850 Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, (David age 57 b. VT, farmer r/e \$2000 wife Phebe age 56, Levi age 21, (son?) laborer and a Polly Scotfield age 87).
1869. *Vermont Vital Records*, (death of son Daniel [David?]).
1870. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.69, (baptism).
1871. *Census 1830 Fairfield, Franklin, Vt.*, (Males: 1 0-5; 1 40-50; 1 80-90. Females: 1 0-5; 2 10-15; 1 30-40).
1872. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.69, (Record of baptism Mary child of Joshua and Bethia ( ) Ambler).
1873. Marshall, Donald W., *Historical Records of Bedford, Westchester County, NY*, Vol.IX pg.30, CONFLICT: (\*\*Mary Ambler who m. Samuel Seeley Scotfield was d/o John and Sarah \_\_\_\_\_ Ambler.\*\*\*).
1874. Scotfield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scotfield Survey*, pg.18.
1875. *Vermont Vital Records*, (probably the Eunice Scotfield who died 1 Aug 1835 at Harrisburg, Vt. at age 46 with no husband listed. This would make her birth date at abt 1789 which would be about right).
1876. Scotfield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scotfield Survey*, pg.18.
1877. Scotfield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scotfield family of America*, pg.A-68.
1878. *Vermont Vital Records*, (death from gen. debility, farmer, buried in Maplewood Cemetery).
1879. *Vermont Vital Records*, (marriage, writing looks like Daniel).
1880. *Vermont Vital Records*, (death).
1881. Census 1850 Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, (David Scotfield age 57 b. VT farmer r/e \$2000, wife Phebe age 56, Leve age 21, laborer (son?) and a Polly (Mary Ambler?) Scotfield age 87).
1882. *Census 1850 Hinesburg, Chittenden, Vermont*, (age 56 b. VT, living next door to a David Coswell age 61, probably a brother).
1883. Scotfield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scotfield Survey*, pg.19, (Married Susannah Weed. 6 children: Hetty, Obadiah, Betsy, Jesse, Ebenezer, Elihu).
1884. Scotfield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scotfield family of America*, E-5.
1885. *Scotfield, Harriet: Directory*, under Elihu Scotfield, (His [Elihu's] father d. 1797).
1886. *Scotfield, Harriet: Directory*, under Seth Scotfield, son of Sylvanus and Hannah Seely., (spouse, children, baptism and year of death) (Nathaniel Webb appt'd adm'n estate 12-5-1797).
1887. Holmes, Rev. Jean S., C-224, (probable family connections).
1888. Scotfield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scotfield Survey*, pg.19.
1889. Scotfield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scotfield family of America*, pg.E-5.
1890. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.231, (Baptism, parents, husband, children).
1891. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.63, (baptism).
1892. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.178, (Baptism, parents, spouse, children).
1893. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.64, (baptism, parents).
1894. North Stamford, CT Congregational Church, FHL film 5591, Vol.1 pg.178, (Baptism of Hitty on 6 Nov 1796, dau of Seth and Susanna [Weed] Scotfield) In brackets other children are listed as "baptized before", Obadiah b.1793, Betsey b. 1787, Jesse b. 1789, Ebenezer Pettit 1791, Elihu 1793).
1895. Scotfield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scotfield family of America*, pg.E-5.
1896. Scotfield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scotfield Survey*, pg.19.
1897. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.231, (parents, baptism).



1898. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.178, (Parents, siblings, baptism for sister Hetty, children listed as baptized before:Obadiah born 17\_3, Betsey born 1787, Jesse born 1789, Ebenezer Pettit born 1791, Elihu born 1793).
1899. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.178, (Baptism of Hitty on 6 Nov 1796, dau of Seth and Susanna [Weed] Scofield) In brackets other children are listed as "baptized before", Obadiah b.1793,Betsey b. 1787, Jesse b. 1789, Ebenezer Pettit 1791, Elihu 1793).
1900. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.19, (AKA Hetty).
1901. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.178, (Baptism of Hitty on 6 Nov 1796, dau of Seth and Susanna [Weed] Scofield) In brackets other children are listed as "baptized before", Obadiah b.1793,Betsey b. 1787, Jesse b. 1789, Ebenezer Pettit 1791, Elihu 1793).
1902. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.19.
1903. White, Elizabeth S, *Descendants of Obadiah Seely*, Vol.3 pg..
1904. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.55, (marriage).
1905. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.95, (marriage and children).
1906. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.94, (parents, siblings, birth).
1907. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.73, (baptism).
1908. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.95, (parents, siblings).
1909. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.95, (parents and siblings).
1910. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.19, (probably married Rachel Holly) NO, he married Sarah Thompson.
1911. *Scofield,Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1300 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
1912. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.92, (birth).
1913. *Scofield,Harriet: Directory*, under Silvanus Scofield, (parents, birth, death, m. 13 Jun 1786, Pound Ridge, N.Y. Sarah Tompson b.1763, only child mentioned Deborah, b. 1802 [ae 18 in 1820]).
1914. *Scofield,Harriet: Directory*, under Sylvanus Scofield, ([Silvanus Scofield] m. 13 Jun 1786, Pound Ridge, N.Y. Sarah Tompson b.1763, only child mentioned Deborah, b. 1802 [ae 18 in 1820]).
1915. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.63, (baptism).
1916. *Scofield,Harriet: Directory*, under Silvanus Scofield, ([Silvanus Scofield] m. 13 Jun 1786, Pound Ridge, N.Y. Sarah Tompson b.1763, only child mentioned Deborah, b. 1802 [ae 18 in 1820]).
1917. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.8,19.
1918. *Scofield,Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1563 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
1919. Russell, Edwin Fortune, *A Study of the Scofield & Russell Families*.
1920. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, E-295, E-299.
1921. Hill, Gene R., *Ancesters and Descendants of Oliver Johnson Scofield*, pg.12.
1922. *Scofield,Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1548, in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
1923. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.8.
1924. Russell, Edwin Fortune, *A Study of the Scofield & Russell Families*, pg.4, (Uriah served in Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Jesse Bell's Company, 19th Regiment, Connecticut Militia. Sometime in early adult life he and Elizabeth Scofield Scofield left Stamford, Connecticut, and moved to Hadley, Saratoga County, New York; they later moved again from Hadley to the vicinity of Dewittville, Chautauqua County, New York. Both he and his wife are buried in the Dewittville Cemetery).
1925. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, E-section #295,299, (a record from the book of the Rev.Benjamin Weed, of Stamford. "January ye 4Day, 1773, I then married Uriah Scofield, son of Miles Scofield, to ElizabethScofield, daughter of Silvanus Scofield, both of Stamford").
1926. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.125, (birth).
1927. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.63, (baptism).
1928. *Dewittville Cemetery, Chautauqua Twp, Chautauqua Co. NY*, pg.9, (burial).
1929. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.61, (baptism).
1930. *Dewittville Cemetery, Chautauqua Twp, Chautauqua Co. NY*.
1931. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.8.
1932. Russell, Edwin Fortune, *A Study of the Scofield & Russell Families*, pg.4,5.
1933. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-(#299).
1934. Russell, Edwin Fortune, *A Study of the Scofield & Russell Families*, pg.4, (he died at ae 45).
1935. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.83, (baptism).
1936. *Dewittville Cemetery, Chautauqua Twp, Chautauqua Co. NY*, pg.8, (burial of wife of Doctor Lazarus Cary Sept 8, 1831 age 57 years).
1937. *Dewittville Cemetery, Chautauqua Twp, Chautauqua Co. NY*, pg.8, (burial, died at ae 45).
1938. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.8.

1939. Russell, Edwin Fortune, *A Study of the Scofield & Russell Families*, pg.4,7, (died in early manhood, unmarried).
1940. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1317 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
1941. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.19.
1942. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.173.
1943. "Scofield, Norman William: William Scofield family Bible," (birth, children, death).
1944. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.11, (Settled in Hadley, New York. She names one more child, Elijah, but have not been able to find).
1945. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1249 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
1946. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.173.
1947. Virkus, Frederick A., *Compendium of American Genealogy - First Families of America, 1987*, Vol.7 pg.383.
1948. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.32, (marriage).
1949. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.111, (birth).
1950. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.227, (death).
1951. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.65, (baptism).
1952. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.63, (baptism).
1953. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1322 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
1954. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.11.
1955. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-45, (married Mary Sutcliff, no children).
1956. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.227, (...married Mary Sutcliffe. John was a Baptist minister in Erie County, Pennsylvania, where he died, childless).
1957. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.32, (birth).
1958. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-45, ([John] married Mary Sutcliff, no children).
1959. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1324 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
1960. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.11.
1961. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-5, (married Henry Walker and had 8 children).
1962. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.32, (birth).
1963. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.227, (spouse Hannah Scofield).
1964. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1326 in poss of Blair C. Scofield, (twin with Lucinda).
1965. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.11.
1966. Faulkner, Marie Boyd, *The Descendants of Daniel Scofield and Allied Lines 1988*, pg.111,112, (birth, parents, siblings, spouse-"Jessie Harwood with six children listed to Jessie and Sarah-Sally(Scofield)Harwood").
1967. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.S-2, (birth, siblings, parents, spouse CONFLICT: spouse name Jesse Harwood, 9 children).
1968. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.32, (birth).
1969. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.227, (spouse).
1970. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1327 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
1971. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-38, A-37, E-31, (pg. E-38 states she was unmarried and A-37 states she was the daughter of Neazer and Thankful (Scofield) Scofield and married to Miles Scofield son of Uriah Scofield. E-31 states she was d/o Neazer and Thankful (Scofield) Scofield and married to Harry Scofield (who is a brother to Miles Scofield). E.F. Russell states that Harry Scofield had three wives, but he had only the name of the second, PollyPollard).
1972. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.227, (Spouse Harry Scofield, son of Uriah and Elizabeth (Scofield) Scofield).
1973. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.32, (birth).
1974. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.8.
1975. Russell, Edwin Fortune, *A Study of the Scofield & Russell Families*, pg.4,7, (married Polly Pollard. A descendency chart indicates he married 3 wives, Mary Pollard being the second wife).
1976. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-section #295 under Elizabeth Scofield, H-31, (H-31 states he married Elizabeth Scofield b.April 19, 1791, d/o Neazer and Thankful Scofield of Hadley Falls).
1977. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.227, (m. Elizabeth Scofield).
1978. *Census 1850 Hadley, Saratoga, NY*, pg.334, (Harry Scofield age 61 b.Ct. farmer, with wife Huldah age 52 b.N.Y. and children (all b.N.Y.) Miles, age 19, Charlotte age 15, Wallace age 13, George age 8).
1979. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1329 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
1980. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.227, (birth, parents, siblings, spouse).

1981. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.32, (birth).
1982. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.227, (spouse).
1983. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.21,22, (Married Hannah Crissey, daughter of Ebenezer and Bethia (Bell) Crissey. Seely enlisted as a soldier in the Revolutionary War at the age of eighteen soon after war was declared, and served six years, six months, and eight days. He is carried on the Pension Rolls and on the records under the name of "Selah" as well as Seely, the first name being a mistake of the clerk in taking the name. He served as a private in Captain Henry Ten Eyck's light infantry, 2nd Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon F. Butler. He also served in Captain Jonathan Mead's 9th Connecticut Militia. He was granted a pension and carried on the rolls up the the time of his death. He is also supposed to have served in Webb's Regiment under General Wooster. Seely and his family moved from Stamford, Conn., about 1795 to Saratoga County, N.Y. about 6 miles west of Saratoga Springs, living there until about 1800; then moved to Onandaga County, N.Y.; thence to Chautauqua County, N.Y.. They were members of the Congregational Church).
1984. Borden, Virginia W., *Patriot Soldiers of 1775-1783 of Chautauqua County, NY*, Vol.1 pg.62,63 & Vol.2, (birth, wife, children).
1985. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.229,230, (birth, death, wife, parents, children with some spouses, says he was born at North Stamford).
1986. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.21, (daughter of Ebenezer and Bethia (Bell) Crissey).
1987. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-11,A-44, (name also spelled Crissy).
1988. Huntington, E.B., *History of Stamford, CT*, pg.26.
1989. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.168, (birth).
1990. *Dewittville Cemetery, Chautauqua Twp, Chautauqua Co. NY*, pg.11, (burial).
1991. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.21.
1992. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-11, (lived but two years).
1993. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.19, (Settled in Chautauqua County, New York. Married Abbie Weed 11-2-1787).
1994. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-55,E-26, (He says the full name was Elias Weed Scofield).
1995. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.19, (Settled in Chautauqua County, New York).
1996. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-27, L-1, (May have had other children who did not live long).
1997. Bailey,, *Early Connecticut Marriages, 1976*, pg.54, (marriage, listed as Abbe Weed).
1998. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.47, (birth, parents, siblings, spouse, marriage).
1999. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.129, (b. 24 Mar. 1767).
2000. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.75, (baptism).
2001. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg., (baptism, child of Peter and wife).
2002. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, J-11,J-8, J-9., "the first Scofield in Chautauqua to add the "H" to the name". Here is speculated that he may be the son of either of the following: John and Sarah (Nichols) Scofield or Elijah and Hannah (Studwell) Scofield.
2003. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg. J-11,J-8, J-9..
2004. *International Genealogical Index*, (birth -CONFLICT: 8 Aug 1774 at Dutchess Co.N.Y.,parents).
2005. Holmes, Rev. Jean S., C-224, "Grave located in an old abandoned cemetery, the Fitch Seeley Old Baptist Cemetery at Linesville, PA outside Meadville, county seat of Crawford County, PA. The lettering and numbers were very clear. ...the grave stone has initial S." See this for probable family connections. See source notes for grandson General John McAllister Schofield for family.
2006. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg. J-8,J-9., (Parents, siblings m. Smith N. Cole).
2007. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg. J-9.
2008. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-9.
2009. Holmes, Rev. Jean S., C-224, (death place).
2010. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-9, J-11, G-14, G-15., (Parents, siblings, had son James, b.11 Jul 1826).
2011. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-9.
2012. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.5.
2013. Mead, Spencer P., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, 1979*, pg.677.
2014. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.34, (parent of Mary Munday Waterbury).
2015. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.118,119, (marriage).
2016. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.44, (birth, parents, grandfather, siblings).

2017. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.118, (parents, birth, siblings).
2018. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.5.
2019. Mead, Spencer P., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, 1979*, pg.677.
2020. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.180, (Also spelled Katie, Catee, and Caytee).
2021. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-14.
2022. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.86, ([Cate], d. Enos and Cate, b. Mar 29, 1801).
2023. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.14.
2024. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.93,180.
2025. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-14.
2026. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.56, (birth, parents, death place, two marriages).
2027. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.86, (two marriages).
2028. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.148.
2029. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.180.
2030. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.376, 49, (Parents, birth, siblings, married living in Greenwich 1830,1840).
2031. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.86, (birth 19 Jul 1796 Elihu Lounsbury s/o Enos and Cate Waterbury).
2032. Arnold, *Stamford, CT Town Records, the Arnold copy*, pg.126, (birth: Elihu Lounsbury 19 Jul 1797 s/o Enos and Cate Waterbury).
2033. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.180.
2034. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.51, (birth, parents, married George Lockwood).
2035. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.51, (marriage).
2036. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.135, (parents, birth year, died infant).
2037. *New Canaan, CT Vital Records 974.69/N2 V3r*, pg.194, (death).
2038. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.180.
2039. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.21, (birth, parents, married George Sarles. Child #4 of Enos Lounsbury and Catherine"Cate" Waterbury).
2040. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.86, (Cate, d. Enos and Cate, b. Mar 29, 1801).
2041. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.21, (married Cate Lounsbury).
2042. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.180.
2043. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.376,193,136, (Parents, siblings, birth, death, marriage, 1 child).
2044. *New Canaan, CT Vital Records 974.69/N2 V3r*, pg.194, (death).
2045. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.376,193,136, (birth, death, marriage, 1 child).
2046. *New Canaan, CT Vital Records FHL film 1450629, 1450630, Vol.1* pg.16, (Minor Lounsbury m.Polly Bouton both of New Canaan 24 Dec 1828).
2047. *New Canaan, CT Vital Records FHL film 1450629, 1450630, Vol.1* pg.190, (Polly Bouton to Aaron and Anna Bouton b.31 Mar 1810).
2048. *New Canaan, CT Vital Records 974.69/N2 V3r*, pg.193, (death 31 Oct 1850, wife of Miner [Lounsbury] CONFLICT: with Freund).
2049. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.180.
2050. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.138, (parents, birth, m. Robert Scott).
2051. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.180.
2052. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.159, (birth, parents, death).
2053. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.180.
2054. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.47, (birth, parents, child no.10, twin, m.(1) Kate Darrow bef. 1844, m.(2) Betty Ann Slawson 29 Nov 1844).
2055. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.47, (marriage).
2056. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.180.
2057. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.454, (called Patty).
2058. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.376,148, (birth, parents, siblings, called Polly Seeley Lounsbury, twin).

2059. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.180.
2060. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.100,376, (birth, parents, m. Deborah Stevens; Susan Jane (Wright) Wood; Antoinette (Rose) Davis).
2061. Arnold, *Stamford, CT Town Records, the Arnold copy*, Vol.2 pg.86, (birth, parents).
2062. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.34, (she had name as Molly Walesbury, corrected by letter from Rev. Harry R. Fletcher to Blair C. Scofield).
2063. Mead, Spencer P., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, 1979*, pg.677.
2064. *St. John's Episcopal Church of Stamford*, pg.271, (mother of Alva Scofield).
2065. "Fletcher, Rev. Harry Rogers: Family Group Sheet and Pedigree Charts," (birth, parents, marriage).
2066. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1696 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
2067. *St. John's Episcopal Church of Stamford*, pg.263,264,269,271, (known as James, James Jr., and James 3rd. Father of Alva Scofield).
2068. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.34, (married Mary Walesbury?).
2069. "Fletcher, Rev. Harry Rogers: Family Group Sheet and Pedigree Charts," (correction of name of wife).
2070. *St. John's Episcopal Church of Stamford*, pg.208, (baptism).
2071. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.34.
2072. *St. John's Episcopal Church of Stamford*, pg.264, (baptism, d/o James Scofield 3rd, of Stamford).
2073. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.34.
2074. *St. John's Episcopal Church of Stamford*, pg.269, (baptism, s/o James Scofield Jr. of Stamford).
2075. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.34.
2076. *St. John's Episcopal Church of Stamford*, pg.271, (daughter of James and Mary Scofield, of Stamford).
2077. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.19, (Married Mercy Finch first, married second Mercy Seely).
2078. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-15.
2079. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.19.
2080. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.95, (birth, parents, siblings).
2081. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.19.
2082. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1722a in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
2083. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.186, (marriage of Phineas Scofield and Mercy Finch).
2084. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1726 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
2085. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.19.
2086. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.87, (birth).
2087. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.164, (died 1832, age 16 of consumption).
2090. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-61.
2091. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.20.
2092. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-61, E-91, A-68, (CONFLICT: Gives birth date as 3 Aug 1766. name also spelled Crissey.. DECIDED TO USE THE OFFICIAL BIRTH DATE).
2093. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.20, (spells name Anna Crissy).
2094. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.168, (birth Aug. 13, 1768).
2095. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.26, (spells name Ann Crissy, b. Aug. 13, 1768).
2096. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-61.
2097. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.20.
2098. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.178, (baptism. Stated she is a child of Ezra Scofield by his former wife Sally, maiden name Dean).
2099. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-61.
2100. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.20.
2101. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-61, E-91, A-68.
2102. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.20.
2103. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.178, (baptism of Ezra and Ann Scofield, parents, and Samuel Crissey, Anna, John Lockwood, Ebenezer Bell, Serena, Charlotta, with dates as well as that of half sister Sarah).
2104. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-61, E-91, A-68.
2105. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.20.
2106. Scofield, Harriet (probable author), "Scofield Manuscript, Unidentified in Vertical File, Stamford Room, Ferguson Library, Stamford, CT," File A pg.5 in poss of Blair C. Scofield, (parents, some siblings. m. Ebenezer Dan).
2107. Scofield, Harriet (probable author), "Scofield Manuscript, Unidentified in Vertical File, Stamford Room, Ferguson Library, Stamford, CT," File A pg.5, (m. Serena Scofield).

## QUERIES

Mrs. Marian Otis, 26 Pound Ridge Road, Pound Ridge, NY 10576

We depend upon our readers to respond to queries, as the society has no research staff. Please send a copy of your answer to the Queries Editor for publication.

50a CLARK/VAN DER WYK/MINNAHAN Anton Clark, born 23 April 1894 Connecticut, son of John & Nora (Minnahan) Clark, married Leta Catherine Van Der Wyk (born Holland). Need town where Anton was born.

Grace Bounty, 79 Butternut Lane, Stamford, CT 06903 .

51a MANNING/CONKLIN Sarah Manning m Gilbert Conklin. He bp. 21 Aug 1766 Poughkeepsie NY d. 11 Jan 1835 Milton NY. Her father perhaps Charles Manning of Dutchess co. b. 1743 Poughkeepsie. Need all info on Sarah and her ancestors.

Nathaniel Mann, POBox 191, Montezuma, NM 87731 .

52a SPAULDING Jonathan Spaulding b. Aug 1707 Canterbury CT d. Nov 1762 m. abt 1734 Canterbury or Plainfield CT area, Persis \_\_\_\_\_. Need info on Persis and her ancestors.

Nathaniel Mann, POBox 191, Montezuma, NM 87731 .

53a THORP/PENNOYER John Thorp b. 1745 d. 1799 and Abigail Pennoyer b. abt. 1753 d. 1821 were married about 1771. John may have had brothers Abraham and Charles. Looking for information on the Thorps and the connection of Abigail to the Pennoyer family of Stamford, CT.

Larry Thorpe, 919 Aspen Road, Kohler, WI 53044. E-mail bthorpe@tcbi.com. .

54a FITCH/BENEDICT 4 Fitch brothers, from Bocking, co Essex, England, came to America as first generation settlers. The Rev. James Fitch arrived first in 1638, pastor of a church first at Hartford, and later at Saybrook, CT. His brothers, Thomas of Norwalk, Samuel of Hartford, and Joseph of Windsor are thought to have come in 1640's. My ancestor Nancy Fitch, m. William Benedict Feb 20 1782, he b. 1753 at Norwalk, CT and d. Sept. 1821, also Norwalk. Nancy d. Norwalk Sep 1836. Strongly possible Nancy descends from one of the Fitch brothers. Only source consulted History of the Fitch Family, A.D. 1400--1930 by Roscoe C. Fitch, 2 vols. privately published. No Nancy in the indices. Seek information about Nancy's parentage and lineage.

Janet Goedecke, 2 Magnolia Place, Rye, NY 10580-3140 .

55a IVES/COWLES/MILLER/THOMPSON Edith Ives was b. 5 Jun 1876 Brooklyn, NY to Charles C. Ives and Mary Elizabeth Cowles, both from CT. She married Francis S. Thompson (b. 9 May 1866 Strathroy, Ontario, Canada) 19 Sep 1894 Brooklyn, NY. They had two sons, Francis Ives Thompson b. 18 Mar 1896 Brooklyn, and Arnold Hunter Thompson b. 23 July 1900 in Greenwich, CT. Her second husband was \_\_\_\_\_ Miller, m. abt. 1908. They had two sons, Mortimer Miller b. 17 Feb 1909 and Ralph Miller b. 18 Dec 1912, both b. in CT. Her third

Scotfield  
Fan***Descendants of Daniel Scofield***

Researched by: Blair C. Scofield, 862 North 840 East, Orem, UT 84097-3435 (bscofield@earthlink.net)  
 Prepared for publication by: Robert Spiers, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541-1401  
 (bspiers@bestweb.net)

The Descendants of Daniel Scofield, an original patentee of Stamford, Connecticut  
 This genealogy is presented here to share an ongoing hobby with the hope that some of you will find a similar interest. The dilemmas faced in such a project are two fold: 1. It is a living document and therefore can never be complete. 2. For numerous reasons the information published is never entirely free from error. Source citations are included here so that you can verify sources and draw your own conclusions. As better or more reliable sources are found they are added in the source notes for that individual in the data base. Corrections and additions accompanied by documentation will be gratefully accepted at my address above. The complete Scofield database is on PAFWEB at <http://rmeservy.byu.edu/> which is updated at about six month intervals.

I am still struggling with the inclusion of Daniel's lineage, Alexander, Sir Cuthbert, and James. Harriet Scofield kept insisting that this was not proved, however later in her life she wrote some letters which filled in all the circumstantial evidence indicating that the lineage could be correct. I have no proof yet but one man claimed to have found the baptismal records for both Richard and Daniel. Reader be warned. The superscript numbers following a first name is the generation of that person from Daniel Scofield. The other superscript numbers refer to the source notes at the end of this part of the descendants of Daniel.

Blair C. Scofield

**Part 4***Generation No. 5 (cont.)*

127. ABIGAIL<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (ABRAHAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>2111</sup> was born 1776 in Stamford, baptized March 30, 1788, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2116</sup>, and died Abt. 1822<sup>2112</sup>. She married CALEB FINCH<sup>2113</sup> December 31, 1796 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2114,2115</sup>. He was born Abt. 1772 in of New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of ABIGAIL SCOFIELD and CALEB FINCH are:

- i. BETSEY<sup>6</sup> FINCH, b. August 03, 1797, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2117</sup>.
- ii. POLLY FINCH, b. February 24, 1799, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2118</sup>.

128. DAVID<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (ABRAHAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>2119,2120</sup> was born 1782 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died October 16, 1832. He married MARY PECK<sup>2121</sup> 1800<sup>2122</sup>, daughter of DAVID PECK and AMY RUNDLE. She was born September 09, 1779 in Greenwich, baptized May 22, 1831, North Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2124</sup>, and died July 03, 1844. Both were buried in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2123,2125</sup>

Children of DAVID SCOFIELD and MARY PECK are:

313. i. DAVID LOCKWOOD<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD, b. 1801, Rye, Westchester, New York; d. 1868.
- ii. AMEY SCOFIELD<sup>2126</sup>, b. Abt. 1814, of Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; m. SETH P. DOWNS, September 21, 1835, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>2127</sup>; b. of Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
314. iii. RUNDELL SCOFIELD, b. Abt. 1821; d. April 11, 1894, Berlin, Hartford, Connecticut.

129. CHARLES<sup>5</sup> BUXTON (MERCY<sup>4</sup> LOUNSBURY, MERCY<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>2128</sup> was born March 12, 1742/43 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died Bef. 1790<sup>2129</sup>. He married DORCAS October 14, 1767 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. She was born Abt. 1745<sup>2130</sup>, and baptized as an adult October 14, 1767, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2131</sup>.

Child of CHARLES BUXTON and DORCAS is:

315. i. ENOCH<sup>6</sup> BUXTON, d. probably after 1800 in New York, New York, New York.

130. GIDEON<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (*SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>2132,2133,2134</sup> was born 1743 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died 1827<sup>2135</sup>. He married (1) HANNAH WEED<sup>2136,2137,2138</sup> February 16, 1768 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2139</sup>. She was born Abt. 1741 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died 1810<sup>2140</sup>. He married (2) ELSIE THORP<sup>2141</sup> Aft. 1810. ELSIE was baptized November 06, 1763, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2142</sup>

Child of GIDEON SCOFIELD and HANNAH WEED is:

- i. GIDEON<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>2143,2144,2145</sup>, b. February 09, 1769, Stamford<sup>2146</sup>, baptized March 26, 1769, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2148</sup>, d. October 27, 1795, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>2147</sup>.

131. JACOB<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (*SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>2149,2150</sup> was baptized March 26, 1749, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2156</sup>, and died April 01, 1822 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2151</sup>. Burial was in Simsbury Cemetery, Stamford, Connecticut<sup>2157</sup>. He married ABIGAIL WARDWELL<sup>2152,2153,2154</sup> September 22, 1777 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2155</sup>, daughter of WILLIAM WARDWELL and ABIGAIL BISHOP. She was baptized March 13, 1757, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2158</sup>, and died January 14, 1841<sup>2159</sup>.

Children of JACOB SCOFIELD and ABIGAIL WARDWELL are:

- i. FREDERICK<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>2160,2161,2162,2163</sup>, b. August 13, 1778, Stamford<sup>2164</sup>, and baptized June 20, 1784, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2165</sup>.
316. ii. BETSEY SCOFIELD, b. December 09, 1787, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iii. WILLIAM WARDWELL SCOFIELD<sup>2166,2167,2168,2169</sup>, b. May 20, 1789, Stamford<sup>2170</sup>, baptized October 18, 1789, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2172</sup>, d. 1829<sup>2171</sup>.
- iv. ABIGAIL SCOFIELD<sup>2173,2174,2175</sup>, b. July 27, 1792, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2176</sup>, d. June 22, 1875, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2177,2178</sup>. Burial was in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2179</sup>.
- v. HANNAH SCOFIELD<sup>2180,2181,2182</sup>, b. July 24, 1795, Stamford<sup>2183</sup>, baptized October 11, 1795, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2185</sup>, d. January 22, 1820, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2184, 2186</sup>.

132. EZRA<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (*SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>2187,2188</sup> was born November 27, 1754 in Stamford, baptized January 26, 1755, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2195</sup>, and died June 29, 1840 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married AMELIA MILLICENT SMITH<sup>2189,2190,2191</sup> July 27, 1803 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2192</sup>, daughter of JOSHUA SMITH and ELIZABETH SMITH. She was born April 17, 1778 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2193</sup>, and died May 19, 1856<sup>2194</sup>. Burial for all was in the Sergt Samuel Scofield Cem., Simsbury Dist., Stamford, CT<sup>2196, 2198</sup>. Their residence was Stamford, Fairfield, CT<sup>2197,2199,2200</sup>

Children of EZRA SCOFIELD and AMELIA SMITH are:

317. i. SAMUEL SMITH<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD, b. July 23, 1805, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. 1878, Mianus, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- ii. MARY SMITH SCOFIELD<sup>2201,2202,2203,2204</sup>, b. 1807, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; m. GEORGE A. WEED, February 04, 1824, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2205,2206</sup>, b. Abt. 1800, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iii. NANCY S. SCOFIELD<sup>2207,2208,2209,2210,2211</sup>, b. November 09, 1810, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. August 04, 1897, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2212</sup>, m. MARK SMITH<sup>2213</sup>, d. August 04, 1897, Bedford, Westchester, New York. She was buried in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2214</sup>
318. iv. HANNAH ELIZABETH SCOFIELD, b. February 18, 1813, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. October 10, 1860, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.



133. NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> LOUNSBURY (*NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, MERCY<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>2215,2216</sup> was born August 21, 1748 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married JANE CLASON<sup>2217,2218</sup> May 21, 1776 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. She was born Abt. 1756 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. NATHANIEL was a Doctor and JANE was a Nurse.

Children of NATHANIEL LOUNSBURY and JANE CLASON are:

- i. DAVID<sup>6</sup> LOUNSBURY<sup>2218</sup>, b. June 20, 1777, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2219</sup>; d. July 20, 1777, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- ii. AMASA LOUNSBURY, b. January 06, 1779, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2220,2221,2222</sup>; d. Bef. 1833.
- iii. JUSTUS LOUNSBURY<sup>2223</sup>, b. April 10, 1781, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2224</sup>.
- iv. SALLY LOUNSBURY<sup>2225,2226</sup>, b. January 07, 1784, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; m. GUY WILLIAM AUGUSTUS JOHNSON<sup>2227</sup>, August 07, 1803.
- v. POLLY LOUNSBURY<sup>2228,2229</sup>, b. June 11, 1786, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. September 07, 1859, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut; m. NATHANIEL ADAMS<sup>2230,2231</sup>, October 15, 1809, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut; b. May 03, 1784, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; d. December 11, 1857, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- vi. SAMUEL LOUNSBURY<sup>2232,2233</sup>, b. July 03, 1789, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. Abt. 1810.
- vii. JOHN HENRY LOUNSBURY<sup>2234</sup>, b. August 30, 1791, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2235</sup>; d. October 18, 1793, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- viii. JOHN LOUNSBURY<sup>2236,2237</sup>, b. September 04, 1794, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2238</sup>.
- ix. ABIGAIL LOUNSBURY<sup>2239</sup>, b. September 12, 1796, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2240</sup>.

134. MARY<sup>5</sup> LOUNSBURY (*NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, MERCY<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>2241,2242</sup> was born October 03, 1749 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. She married REUBEN DANN<sup>2243</sup> July 06, 1775 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, son of JOHN DANN and DEBORAH GREEN. He was born April 17, 1740 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2244</sup>.

Children of MARY LOUNSBURY and REUBEN DANN are:

- i. BARSHEBA<sup>6</sup> DANN, b. April 17, 1776, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2245</sup>.
- ii. PATIENCE DANN, b. November 16, 1777, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2245</sup>.
- iii. EXPERIENCE DANN, b. March 15, 1779, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2245</sup>.
319. iv. LOUNSBURY DANN, b. June 18, 1780, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- v. FREDERICK DANN, b. October 19, 1781, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2245</sup>.
- vi. FRANCIS DANN, b. August 09, 1786, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2245</sup>.
- vii. CHARITY DANN, b. April 05, 1788, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2245</sup>.
- viii. AQUILA HENRY DANN<sup>2246</sup>, b. July 07, 1790, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2247</sup>; d. September 08, 1868; m. DEBORAH LOUNSBURY<sup>2248</sup>, August 01, 1851, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; b. March 04, 1806, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2249</sup>; d. Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

135. DAVID<sup>5</sup> LOUNSBURY (*NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, MERCY<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>2250,2251</sup> was born January 24, 1751/52 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2252</sup>, and died August 19, 1831 in Southwick, Hampden, Massachusetts. He married MARY KNAPP<sup>2253,2254,2255</sup> January 16, 1776 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2256</sup>, daughter of JOHN KNAPP and ABIGAIL HAIT. She was born May 05, 1747 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of DAVID LOUNSBURY and MARY KNAPP are:

- i. SARAH<sup>6</sup> LOUNSBURY<sup>2257</sup>, b. May 29, 1776, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- ii. REBECCA LOUNSBURY<sup>2257,2258,2259</sup>, b. April 08, 1779, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; m. ELIPHALET SEELEY<sup>2260,2261</sup>, October 25, 1801, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut; b. 1778; d. December 01, 1837, Fishkill, Dutchess, New York.  
\*Could this have been the Eliphalet Seely born 17 Mar 1770, son of Sylvanus and Rebecca Tuttle?
- iii. HANNAH LOUNSBURY<sup>2262,2263</sup>, b. January 08, 1781, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iv. NATHAN LOUNSBURY<sup>2264</sup>, b. June 07, 1784, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- v. WILLIAM LOUNSBURY<sup>2264</sup>, b. September 20, 1787, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

136. JACOB<sup>5</sup> LOUNSBURY (*NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, MERCY<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>2265</sup> was born March 07, 1753 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married BETHIA NEWMAN<sup>2266</sup> October 01, 1774 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. She was born Abt. 1755 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of JACOB LOUNSBURY and BETHIA NEWMAN are:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> LOUNSBURY<sup>2266,2267</sup>, b. November 10, 1775, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. Bef. September 19, 1815, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- ii. DEIDAMI LOUNSBURY<sup>2268,2269</sup>, b. April 27, 1777, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2270</sup>; d. December 19, 1854, East Norwich, Chenango, New York; m. ISAAC JUNE<sup>2271</sup>, October 04, 1796, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; b. Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. East Norwich, Chenango, New York.
- iii. LEWIS LOUNSBURY<sup>2272</sup>, b. February 11, 1780, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2273</sup>.
- iv. NEHEMIAH LOUNSBURY<sup>2274,2275</sup>, b. June 19, 1782, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; m. CLARISSA CLARA LOUNSBURY<sup>2276,2277</sup>, 1806, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; b. July 29, 1787, Stamford<sup>2278</sup>, baptized August 04, 1787, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. February 28, 1859, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- v. JAMES LOUNSBURY<sup>2279</sup>, b. June 19, 1784, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- vi. SHADRACH LOUNSBURY<sup>2279</sup>, b. February 03, 1787, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- vii. ANNE LOUNSBURY<sup>2279</sup>, b. January 13, 1791, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2280</sup>; d. April 30, 1792, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- viii. MARY ANN LOUNSBURY<sup>2281</sup>, b. January 13, 1793, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

137. PETER<sup>5</sup> LOUNSBURY (*NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, MERCY<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>2282,2283</sup> was born October 07, 1757 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died April 20, 1802 in New York City, New York, New York. He married (1) SUSANNAH<sup>2284</sup>. She died Bef. December 05, 1785. He married (2) SARAH<sup>2285</sup>.

Child of PETER LOUNSBURY and SUSANNAH is:

- i. SUSANNAH<sup>6</sup> LOUNSBURY<sup>2286</sup>.

138. RACHEL<sup>5</sup> LOUNSBURY (*EPENETUS<sup>4</sup>, MERCY<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>2287,2288</sup> was born January 05, 1751/52 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2289</sup>, and died February 13, 1832 in Bedford, Westchester, New York. She married (1) JOHN BUXTON<sup>2290,2291</sup> June 28, 1769 in Salem, Westchester, New York, son of SAMUEL BUXTON and HANNAH BELL. He was born October 01, 1742 in Stamford Twp, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2292,2293</sup>, and died February 18, 1781 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. JOHN was a farmer and in 1775 served as a Private in 4th Co. 7th Regt. She married (2) JABEZ ROBERTSON<sup>2294</sup> 1783 in , Westchester, New York. He was born Abt. 1744 in Bedford, Westchester, New York, and died February 10, 1832 in Bedford, Westchester, New York. RACHEL and JABEZ were buried in Bedford Union Cem. Bedford, Westchester, NY<sup>2295, 2296</sup>

Children of RACHEL LOUNSBURY and JOHN BUXTON are:

- i. ISAAC<sup>6</sup> BUXTON<sup>2297</sup>, b. 1779, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. July 14, 1842, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- ii. ELIZABETH BUXTON<sup>2297</sup>, b. 1779; d. November 26, 1838, New Hurley, Greene, New York; m. DANIEL ADEE<sup>2297</sup>, 1799, New Hurley, Greene, New York<sup>2298</sup>, b. 1779, ??? NY; d. November 26, 1838, New Hurley, Greene, NY.

Child of RACHEL LOUNSBURY and JABEZ ROBERTSON is:

- iii. CATHARINE<sup>6</sup> ROBERTSON<sup>2299</sup>, b. October 18, 1796, New York; d. October 23, 1824, Bedford, Westchester, New York and was buried in the Wescott Cemetery, Bedford, Westchester, NY<sup>2302</sup>; m. PETER KNAPP BUXTON<sup>2299</sup>, March 03, 1819, Bedford, Westchester, New York; b. October 11, 1794, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2300,2301</sup>; d. February 02, 1878, Bedford, Westchester, New York<sup>2303</sup>.

139. EPENETUS<sup>5</sup> LOUNSBURY (*EPENETUS<sup>4</sup>, MERCY<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>2304</sup> was born Abt. 1755 in Peekskill, Westchester, New York, baptized July 13, 1755, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died November 08, 1841 in Namekating, Sullivan, New York. He married HANNAH GREENE<sup>2305</sup> in Peekskill, Westchester, New York. She died December 23, 1843 in Namekating, Sullivan, New York. EPENETUS was a Tanner and served in the Second Regt. Westchester Militia. They lived, in 1790 at Peekskill, Town of Cortlandt, Westchester Co, NY<sup>2306</sup>

Children of EPENETUS LOUNSBURY and HANNAH GREENE are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> LOUNSBURY<sup>2307</sup>, b. Abt. 1783.
- ii. HANNAH LOUNSBURY<sup>2308</sup>, b. Abt. 1785; d. July 15, 1844.
- iii. JAMES LOUNSBURY<sup>2309</sup>, b. December 1787; d. 1856.
- iv. ISAAC LOUNSBURY<sup>2310</sup>, b. Abt. 1790; d. November 25, 1829.
- v. EPENETUS LOUNSBURY<sup>2311</sup>, b. Abt. 1795.
- vi. JOHN LOUNSBURY<sup>2311</sup>, b. Abt. 1797.
- vii. HENRY LOUNSBURY<sup>2312</sup>, b. Abt. 1798; d. Bef. October 22, 1869.

140. HENRY<sup>5</sup> LOUNSBURY (*EPENETUS<sup>4</sup>, MERCY<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>2313,2314</sup> was born June 07, 1758 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died 1838 in Monroe, Orange, New York. He married ELIZABETH WEEDEN<sup>2315</sup> March 21, 1787 in Westchester, New York.

Children of HENRY LOUNSBURY and ELIZABETH WEEDEN are:

- i. MARY<sup>6</sup> LOUNSBURY<sup>2316</sup>, b. January 03, 1789, Westchester, New York; d. July 22, 1830, Monroe, Orange, New York; m. SOLOMON CONKLING<sup>2317</sup>.
- ii. PHILA LOUNSBURY<sup>2318</sup>, b. October 30, 1790, Westchester, New York; d. December 24, 1861, Warwick, Orange, New York; m. THOMAS VANDEVOORT<sup>2319</sup>.
- iii. CLARISSA LOUNSBURY<sup>2320</sup>, b. December 28, 1792; d. March 1843, New York, New York, New York; m. JOSEPH SMITH<sup>2321</sup>.
- iv. HENRY LOUNSBURY<sup>2322</sup>, b. November 30, 1793; d. Bef. 1805, Monroe, Orange, New York.
- v. ELIZABETH LOUNSBURY<sup>2323</sup>, b. June 30, 1795, New York; d. January 13, 1840, Monroe, Orange, New York; m. JOHN ARNOLD<sup>2324</sup>.
- vi. JAMES WEEDEN LOUNSBURY<sup>2325</sup>, b. May 02, 1798, Monroe, Orange, New York; d. August 20, 1871, Monroe, Orange, New York.
- vii. FANNY E. LOUNSBURY<sup>2326</sup>, b. June 11, 1800, Monroe, Orange, New York; d. October 02, 1857, Monroe, Orange, New York.
- viii. HANNAH W. LOUNSBURY<sup>2327</sup>, b. September 13, 1803, Monroe, Orange, New York; d. October 01, 1857, Monroe, Orange, New York.
- ix. HENRY B. LOUNSBURY<sup>2328</sup>, b. June 27, 1805, Monroe, Orange, New York; d. September 04, 1851, Monroe, Orange, New York.
- x. WYSNER LOUNSBURY<sup>2329</sup>, b. June 19, 1807, Monroe, Orange, New York.
- xi. CAROLINE LOUNSBURY<sup>2330</sup>, b. September 06, 1811, Monroe, Orange, New York.

141. JAMES<sup>5</sup> LOUNSBURY (*EPENETUS<sup>4</sup>, MERCY<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>2331</sup> was born Abt. 1763 in Westchester, New York, baptized April 24, 1763, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died 1814 in Elmira, Tioga, New York. He married REBECCA<sup>2332</sup>. She died in Tioga, New York.

Children of JAMES LOUNSBURY and REBECCA are:

320. i. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> LOUNSBURY, b. 1789, Westchester, New York; d. October 29, 1867, Ovid, Seneca, New York.
- ii. JEMIMA LOUNSBURY<sup>2333</sup>, b. 1794, Elmira, Tioga, New York; d. 1871.
- iii. IRA LOUNSBURY<sup>2334</sup>, b. Elmira, Tioga, New York.
- iv. BETSEY LOUNSBURY<sup>2335</sup>, b. Elmira, Tioga, New York.
- v. SALLY LOUNSBURY<sup>2336</sup>, b. Elmira, Tioga, New York.
321. vi. WILLIAM LOUNSBURY, b. 1804, Elmira, Tioga, New York; d. 1880, Cayuta, Schuyler, New York.
- vii. MARY (POLLY) LOUNSBURY<sup>2337</sup>, b. 1804, Elmira, Tioga, New York.
- viii. DANIEL LOUNSBURY<sup>2338</sup>, b. Elmira, Tioga, New York.

- ix. HECTOR LOUNSBURY<sup>2339</sup>, b. Elmira, Tioga, New York; d. June 14, 1836, Elmira, Chemung, New York.

142. JAMES<sup>5</sup> LOUNSBURY (*GIDEON<sup>A</sup>, MERCY<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>2340,2341</sup> was born September 14, 1749 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died May 03, 1814 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married ABIGAIL LOCKWOOD<sup>2342,2343,2344</sup> May 05, 1773 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2345,2346</sup>, daughter of JOHN LOCKWOOD and SARAH SCOFIELD. She was born July 25, 1750 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died November 19, 1832 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of JAMES LOUNSBURY and ABIGAIL LOCKWOOD are:

322. i. JARED<sup>6</sup> LOUNSBURY, b. November 06, 1773, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. May 09, 1814, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
323. ii. ISAAC LOUNSBURY, b. September 12, 1776, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
324. iii. HANNAH LOUNSBURY, b. September 20, 1779, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iv. BETSY LOUNSBURY<sup>2347,2348</sup>, b. August 21, 1783, Stamford<sup>2349</sup>, baptized December 13, 1783, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. December 07, 1868, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
325. v. SAMUEL LOUNSBURY, b. July 01, 1787, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

143. GIDEON<sup>5</sup> LOUNSBURY (*GIDEON<sup>A</sup>, MERCY<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>2350,2351</sup> was born August 07, 1751 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died March 19, 1825 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married (1) MARGARET<sup>2352</sup> 1779 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. She was born Abt. 1760, and died August 17, 1807 in Delhi, Delaware, New York. He married (2) ABIGAIL BISHOP<sup>2353</sup> 1811 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. She was born 1756, and died January 29, 1830 in Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of GIDEON LOUNSBURY and MARGARET are:

326. i. JAMES<sup>6</sup> LOUNSBURY, b. January 1780, Westchester, New York; d. August 20, 1841, Carmel, Putnam, New York.
327. ii. JOHN LOUNSBURY, d. March 09, 1846, Wilton, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iii. HANNAH LOUNSBURY<sup>2354</sup>, b. Abt. 1785, Bedford, Westchester, New York.
- iv. ZABUD LOUNSBURY<sup>2355</sup>, b. June 07, 1786, Bedford, Westchester, New York; d. July 19, 1859, Cortlandt, Westchester, New York; m. MARGARET<sup>2356</sup>, b. August 01, 1783; d. June 30, 1859, Cortlandt, Westchester, New York.
- v. DEBORAH LOUNSBURY<sup>2357,2358</sup>, b. January 28, 1789, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- vi. MARIAH LOUNSBURY<sup>2359</sup>, b. Abt. 1791.
328. vii. GIDEON LOUNSBURY, b. October 05, 1793, Bedford, Westchester, New York; d. 1866, Fenton, Broome, New York.
- viii. HARVEY LOUNSBURY<sup>2360</sup>, b. 1795, Bedford, Westchester, New York; d. 1836, Carmel, Putnam, New York.

144. HANNAH<sup>5</sup> LOUNSBURY (*GIDEON<sup>A</sup>, MERCY<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>2361,2362</sup> was born March 31, 1756 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2363</sup>, and died May 05, 1804. She married OBADIAH SEELEY<sup>2364,2365</sup> November 05, 1774 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2366</sup>, son of OBADIAH SEELEY and ABIGAIL CRISSY. He was born March 03, 1753 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died Bef. March 07, 1796.

Children of HANNAH LOUNSBURY and OBADIAH SEELEY are:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>6</sup> SEELEY<sup>2367</sup>, b. November 27, 1775, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- ii. SALLY SEELEY<sup>2368</sup>, b. May 27, 1777, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iii. OBADIAH SEELEY<sup>2369</sup>, b. June 03, 1781, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. Syracuse, New York.
- iv. HANNAH SEELEY<sup>2370</sup>, b. May 14, 1782, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- v. BETSEY SEELEY<sup>2371</sup>, b. November 19, 1784, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. Walton, New York.
- vi. JONAS SEELEY<sup>2372</sup>, b. April 26, 1786, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- vii. POLLY SEELEY<sup>2373</sup>, b. December 20, 1790, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

- viii. ABIGAIL CRISSEY SEELEY<sup>2374</sup>, b. June 09, 1793, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2375</sup>, m. JOSEPH EVERETT<sup>2376</sup>, May 02, 1813; b. May 13, 1791, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; d. February 12, 1843.

145. ELIJAH<sup>5</sup> LOUNSBURY (*GIDEON<sup>A</sup>, MERCY<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>2377,2378</sup> was born October 21, 1757 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2379</sup>. He married (1) CLARISSA CLARA HOIT<sup>2380,2381</sup> March 05, 1784 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2382</sup>, daughter of JOSEPH HOYT and JANE KING. She was born January 28, 1766 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2383</sup>, and died April 02, 1790 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2384</sup>. He married (2) MARTHA JUNE<sup>2385,2386</sup> October 21, 1790 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. She was born in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died Bef. 1808 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of ELIJAH LOUNSBURY and CLARISSA HOIT are:

- i. ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> LOUNSBURY<sup>2387,2388</sup>, b. September 13, 1785, Stamford<sup>2389</sup>, and baptized December 06, 1785, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- 329: ii. CLARISSA CLARA LOUNSBURY, b. July 29, 1787, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. February 28, 1859, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iii. HANNAH LOUNSBURY<sup>2390,2391</sup>, b. May 14, 1789, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. February 06, 1790, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of ELIJAH LOUNSBURY and MARTHA JUNE are:

- iv. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> LOUNSBURY<sup>2392,2393</sup>, b. June 26, 1791, Stamford<sup>2394</sup>, and baptized May 09, 1792, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- 330: v. EZRA LOUNSBURY, b. Abt. 1793, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- vi. MARTHA LOUNSBURY<sup>2395</sup>, b. Abt. 1794, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- vii. ELIZABETH LOUNSBURY<sup>2396</sup>, b. February 18, 1796, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- viii. AMY LOUNSBURY<sup>2397</sup>, b. Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

146. AMOS<sup>5</sup> LOUNSBURY (*GIDEON<sup>A</sup>, MERCY<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>2398,2399</sup> was born June 14, 1759 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2400</sup>, and died October 1823 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married ELIZABETH LOCKWOOD<sup>2401,2402,2403</sup> June 14, 1781 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2404</sup>. She was born in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died August 1827 in Stamford. She was buried in St. John's Episcopal Cemetery, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of AMOS LOUNSBURY and ELIZABETH LOCKWOOD are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> LOUNSBURY<sup>2405,2406</sup>, b. March 30, 1782, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. 1830, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- ii. DEBORAH LOUNSBURY<sup>2406,2407</sup>, b. March 07, 1784, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2408</sup>; d. July 08, 1849, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut; m. WILLIAM KEELER<sup>2409,2410,2411</sup>, December 22, 1804, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2412</sup>; b. October 27, 1782, Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. December 18, 1822, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iii. HENRY LOUNSBURY<sup>2413</sup>, b. January 15, 1785, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iv. AMOS LOCKWOOD LOUNSBURY<sup>2413,2414</sup>, b. September 28, 1787, Stamford<sup>2415</sup>, and baptized November 25, 1787, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- v. SALLY LOUNSBURY<sup>2416,2417</sup>, b. July 22, 1790, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- vi. RUFUS LOUNSBURY<sup>2418,2419</sup>, b. January 16, 1795, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- vii. SAMUEL LOUNSBURY<sup>2420</sup>, b. October 03, 1797, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- viii. NANCY LOUNSBURY<sup>2421</sup>, b. Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

147. JOHN<sup>5</sup> LOUNSBURY (*GIDEON<sup>A</sup>, MERCY<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>2422,2423</sup> was born April 27, 1764 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2424</sup>, and died July 17, 1828 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married JERUSA WEBB<sup>2425,2426,2427</sup> January 12, 1786 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2428</sup>, daughter of NATHANIEL WEBB and HANNAH WHITE. She was born 1764 in Stamford, baptized August 15, 1764, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died April 1859 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut where she was buried.

Children of JOHN LOUNSBURY and JERUSHA WEBB are:

- i. WILLIAM W.<sup>6</sup> LOUNSBURY<sup>2429</sup>, b. December 09, 1786, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- ii. POLLY WEBB LOUNSBURY<sup>2429,2430</sup>, b. February 29, 1788, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iii. SALLY LOUNSBURY<sup>2431</sup>, b. October 27, 1789, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iv. LYDIA LOUNSBURY<sup>2431</sup>, b. August 28, 1791, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2432</sup>.
331. v. STEPHEN LOUNSBURY, b. March 11, 1793, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. November 20, 1873, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- vi. FREDERICK LOUNSBURY<sup>2433,2434</sup>, b. March 01, 1795, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- vii. ESTHER LOUNSBURY<sup>2435,2436</sup>, b. January 03, 1797, and baptized March 07, 1798, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- viii. HANNAH LOUNSBURY<sup>2437,2438</sup>, b. April 14, 1798, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
332. ix. HARRIET LOUNSBURY, b. September 03, 1799, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. December 12, 1848, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
333. x. ANGELINA LOUNSBURY, b. March 19, 1801, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- xi. CHARLOTTE LOUNSBURY<sup>2439,2440</sup>, b. January 18, 1802, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2441</sup>; m. WILLIAM TAYLOR<sup>2442</sup>, July 25, 1822, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>2443</sup>; b. Abt. 1800, of New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- xii. JULIA ANN LOUNSBURY<sup>2444,2445</sup>, b. November 05, 1804, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2446</sup>; m. SAMUEL MILLER<sup>2447</sup>, February 26, 1823, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>2448</sup>; b. Abt. 1800, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

148. ENOS<sup>5</sup> LOUNSBURY (NATHAN<sup>A</sup>, MERCY<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>2449,2450,2451,2452</sup> was born May 31, 1763 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2453</sup>, and died 1816 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married (1) ELIZABETH SCOFIELD<sup>2454,2455,2456</sup> February 13, 1783 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut by Reuben Scofield<sup>2457</sup>, daughter of ABRAHAM SCOFIELD and LOIS WEED. She was born November 10, 1763 in Stamford<sup>2458</sup>, baptized November 29, 1763, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died June 04, 1794 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2459, 2466</sup>. He married (2) KATIE (CATE) WATERBURY<sup>2460,2461,2462,2463,2464</sup> August 03, 1796 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2465</sup>, daughter of ISAAC WATERBURY and THANKFUL SCOFIELD. She was born March 12, 1766 in Stamford Twp, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of ENOS LOUNSBURY and ELIZABETH SCOFIELD are:

- i. ENOS<sup>6</sup> LOUNSBURY<sup>2467,2468,2469</sup>, b. May 22, 1784, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2470</sup>, d. November 09, 1815, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
334. ii. SEELEY LOUNSBURY, b. June 16, 1786, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. June 08, 1847, North Castle, Westchester, New York.
335. iii. WILLIAM HENRY LOUNSBURY, b. June 06, 1788, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. February 15, 1872, North Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iv. SYLVANUS LOUNSBURY<sup>2471,2472,2473,2474,2475</sup>, b. June 20, 1791, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children are listed above under (123) Katie (Cate) Waterbury.

149. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> LOUNSBURY (NATHAN<sup>A</sup>, MERCY<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>2476,2477,2478</sup> was born September 04, 1767 and baptized October 28, 1767, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died March 26, 1861 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York. She married ELISHA SEELY<sup>2479,2480</sup> Abt. 1790, son of WYX SEELY and MARY ST. JOHN. He was born July 08, 1767 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2481</sup>, and died Bef. May 1796.

Children of ELIZABETH LOUNSBURY and ELISHA SEELY are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> SEELY<sup>2482</sup>.
- ii. RHODA SEELY<sup>2483</sup>.
- iii. MARTHA SEELY<sup>2484</sup>.

150. SILVANUS<sup>5</sup> LOUNSBURY (NATHAN<sup>A</sup>, MERCY<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>) was born September 04, 1767 and baptized: October 28, 1767, in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2485,2486,2487</sup>. He married ANNA<sup>2488</sup>.

Children of SILVANUS LOUNSBURY and ANNA are:

336. i. SYLVANUS<sup>6</sup> LOUNSBURY, b. December 18, 1799, Rensselaerville, Albany, New York; d. November 06, 1884, Catskill, Greene, New York.  
 ii. RICHARD LOUNSBURY<sup>2489</sup>, b. 1804, Albany, New York; d. February 13, 1874, Rensselaerville, Albany, New York; m. EMILY REEVE<sup>2490</sup>, November 15, 1832, Rensselaerville, Albany, New York; b. August 31, 1810, Albany, New York; d. November 11, 1877, Rensselaerville, Albany, New York.
337. iii. WILLIAMS LOUNSBURY, b. March 24, 1806, Rensselaerville, Albany, New York; d. February 09, 1892, Rensselaerville, Albany, New York.

151. NATHAN<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (*NATHAN H.<sup>4</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>2491,2492</sup> was born February 04, 1728/29 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2493</sup>, and died July 1807 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2494</sup>. He married MERCY STEVENS<sup>2495,2496</sup> December 30, 1756 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2497</sup>, daughter of DAVID STEVENS and JERUSHA HOYT. She was born May 16, 1732 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2498</sup>, and died 1813 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2499</sup>.

Children of NATHAN SCOFIELD and MERCY STEVENS are:

- i. JERUSHA<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>2500</sup>, b. March 11, 1758, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2501</sup>.  
 ii. SETH SCOFIELD<sup>2502</sup>, b. November 11, 1761, Stamford<sup>2503</sup>, and baptized July 12, 1764, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2504</sup>.  
 iii. SARAH SCOFIELD<sup>2505</sup>, b. February 18, 1766, Stamford<sup>2506</sup>, baptized April 06, 1766, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2508</sup>, m. CURTIS<sup>2507</sup>.  
 338. iv. ELIZABETH SCOFIELD, b. August 29, 1768, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

152. MARY<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (*NATHAN H.<sup>4</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>2509,2510,2511</sup> was born January 16, 1742/43 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died Bef. April 02, 1810. She married BENJAMIN BISHOP<sup>2512</sup> September 24, 1764 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of MARY SCOFIELD and BENJAMIN BISHOP are:

- i. MARY<sup>6</sup> BISHOP<sup>2513</sup>.  
 ii. HANNAH BISHOP<sup>2513</sup>.  
 339. iii. HEZEKIAH BISHOP, b. June 10, 1766, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. February 21, 1839.  
 iv. EBENEZER BISHOP<sup>2513</sup>, b. Abt. 1770, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. Bef. April 02, 1810 and buried: Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2514</sup>.

153. ISRAEL<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (*NATHAN H.<sup>4</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>2515,2516,2517,2518</sup> was born May 30, 1748 in Stamford<sup>2519</sup>, baptized June 05, 1748, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2524</sup>, died and was buried April 01, 1788. He married SARAH SCOFIELD<sup>2520,2521,2522</sup> Abt. 1777 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, daughter of ISAAC SCOFIELD and JOANNA WEED. She was born December 26, 1754 in Stamford<sup>2523</sup>, and baptized February 02, 1755, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2525</sup>. Her burial was January 18, 1788.

Children of ISRAEL SCOFIELD and SARAH SCOFIELD are:

340. i. SARAH<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD, b. Abt. 1778, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
 ii. DANIEL SCOFIELD<sup>2526,2527</sup>, b. Abt. 1781, and baptized June 06, 1786, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2528</sup>. Note: March 13, 1797, Bond of Nathaniel Webb, guardian of minor, Daniel Scofield, about 16 yrs. of age, son of decedent.  
 iii. SAMUEL SCOFIELD<sup>2529</sup>, b. July 03, 1782, Stamford<sup>2530</sup>, baptized: June 06, 1786, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2532</sup>; d. April 12, 1853, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2531</sup>.  
 iv. ISRAEL SCOFIELD<sup>2533,2534,2535</sup>, b. July 07, 1784, Stamford<sup>2536</sup>, baptized: June 06, 1786, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2537</sup>.

## Endnotes

2111. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.20.
2112. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.208,209, (parents, siblings, died childless about 1822).
2113. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.20.
2114. New Canaan Vital Records, FHL film 2913, Vol.1 pg.2, (probably son of Titus and Hanna (?) Finch of New Canaan, b. July 5,1772. at New Canaan. Ibid. Vol. 1 page 189).
2115. Barbour, L. B., *New Canaan, CT Vital Records*, Vol.1 pg.2, (marriage).
2116. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.177, (Baptized along with her sister Esther and listed with their parents).
2117. *New Canaan, CT Vital Records FHL film 1450629, 1450630*, Vol.1 pg.139, (b. 3 Aug. 1797, Betsey Finch d/o Caleb and Abigail Finch).
2118. *New Canaan, CT Vital Records FHL film 1450629, 1450630*, Vol.1 pg.139, (b. 24 Feb. 1799, Polly Finch d/o Caleb and Abigail Finch).
2119. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.20.
2120. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-8, D-11.
2121. Virkus, Frederick A., *Compendium of American Genealogy - First Families of America, 1987*, Vol.4 pg.656.
2122. Virkus, Frederick A., *Compendium of American Genealogy - First Families of America, 1987*, Vol.4 pg.656, (Married Mary Peck (1779-1844) dau of Rev. David Peck and Amy Rundall. Had at least one child: David Lockwood Scofield (1800-1868) who married in 1824 Unis Blodgett).
2123. Eardeley, William, *Connecticut Cemeteries*, Vol.5 pg.40 Cem. #9 Parma Road Cemetery, (Birth year and death date, spouse).
2124. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Records & Tombstones of the City of Greenwich*, pg.108 North Greenwich Congregational Church, (baptism of Mary Scofield, an adult May 22, 1831).
2125. Eardeley, William, *Connecticut Cemeteries*, Vol.5 pg.40 Cem. #8 Parma Road Cemetery, (birth & death dates, spouse, parents).
2126. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-52, (marriage, father-David, brothers David and Rundell).
2127. Barbour, L. B., *Greenwich, CT Vital Records, BK.1*, Vol.1 pg.96, (Ameey Scofield married Seth P. Downs Sep 21 1835) (Spencer Mead spells name Amy).
2128. Penoyer, Robert D., *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.97,172, (m. Dorcas \_\_\_\_\_ on Oct. 14, 1767 in Stamford).
2129. *Census 1790 Norwalk, Fairfield Co, CT*, (Dorcas Buxton, widow, living in Stamford, CT).
2130. *Census 1790 Norwalk, Fairfield Co, CT*, Vol.4 pg.330, (Dorcas Buxton, widow, living in Stamford, CT. All Stamford addresses were listed in the Norwalk census of 1790).
2131. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Stamford, CT Church Records*, pg.217, (baptised as an adult).
2132. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.12, (Married first Hannah Weed; Married second Elsie Comstock, widow).
2133. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1704 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
2134. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.G-19.
2135. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 Obits, (death).
2136. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1705 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
2137. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.12.
2138. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.G-19.
2139. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.175, (marriage of Gideon Scofield and Hannah Weed).
2140. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.215, (died 1810 ae 69).
2141. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.12.
2142. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.215, (baptism, parents) (Widow of Samuel Comstock, a soldier, who died in 1788 daughter of John and Elizabeth Thorp of Stamford).
2143. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1709 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
2144. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.12.
2145. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-19, G-19, (married Hannah ?).
2146. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.175, (birth).
2147. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.80, (death).
2148. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.76, Baptism).
2149. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.12, (married Abigail Wardwell).



2150. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-12, J-2.
2151. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 Obits, (death).
2152. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1681 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
2153. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.12.
2154. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-12.
2155. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.2, (marriage).
2156. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.58, (baptism).
2157. Eardeley, William, *Connecticut Cemeteries*, pg.2, (burial).
2158. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3, (Record of Baptism d/o William, jun. and Abigail).
2159. Eardeley, William, *Connecticut Cemeteries*, pg.2 Cem.#2 Simsbury, (Spouse, birth and death years, burial).
2160. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1682 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
2161. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.12.
2162. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-12.
2163. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.219, (birth, baptism, spouse, CONFLICT Maria Starr m. Frederick s/o Benjamin & Rebecca).
2164. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.2, (birth).
2165. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.86, (baptism).
2166. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1684 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
2167. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.12.
2168. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-12, J-2.
2169. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.219, (spouse, death, married to \_\_\_\_\_ DeForest).
2170. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.2, (William Wardwell Scofield s/o Jacob & Abigail b. May 20, 1789).
2171. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 Obits, (death probably. William Scofield ae 40. died 1829).
2172. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.90, (baptism).
2173. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1685 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
2174. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.12.
2175. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-5, A-12, (died unmarried).
2176. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.2, (birth).
2177. *Stamford, CT Vital Records, FHL film 1434312*, Vol.4 Deaths, (death).
2178. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.4 pg.45, (death).
2179. Eardeley, William, *Connecticut Cemeteries*, Simsbury Cemetery #2 pg.2, (birth and death dates, evidently unmarried, burial).
2180. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1686 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
2181. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.12.
2182. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-12, H-6.
2183. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.2.
2184. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.219, ("The Memoirs of Miss Hannah Scofield" were published in New Haven, Ct. in 1820 by Nathan Whiting).
2185. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.93, (baptism).
2186. Eardeley, William, *Connecticut Cemeteries*, #31 pg.57 Sergt. Samuel Scofield Cem., Simsbury District, (death & burial).
2187. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.12, (parents, siblings, birth & marriage dates, spouse, children).
2188. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-5?, E-91, E-92, (parents, spouse, marriage date, children, E-92 with wrong birth date).
2189. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.213, (birth, parents, spouse, children, death).
2190. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.12.
2191. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-5?, E-92, (spouse with wrong birth date, marriage date, children).
2192. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.187, (marriage).
2193. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.106, (birth, parents, siblings, here called Milliscent).
2194. Eardeley, William, *Connecticut Cemeteries*, pg.59 Sargent Samuel Scofield Cemetery, Simsbury District, Stamford, CT, (birth & death dates, parents, spouse, burial).
2195. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.63, (baptism).
2196. Eardeley, William, *Connecticut Cemeteries*, pg.59 Cem.#59, (birth & death dates, parents, spouse, burial).

2197. *Census 1810 Stamford, Fairfield Co, CT*, (male child under 10, 1 male over 45, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44).
2198. Eardeley, William, *Connecticut Cemeteries*, Cem.#155 pg.59, (birth & death dates, parents, spouse, burial).
2199. *Census 1810 Stamford, Fairfield Co, CT*, (1 male child under 10, 1 male over 45; 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44).
2200. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, (age 72 b. Ct. living in the same house with dau. Nancy, age 39, M.E. Weed, age 12 female, and dau Hannah E. with her husband Leander Bostwick and children Sarah E. age 6 and Ezra F. age 4.).
2201. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.12, (The children here are listed with the wrong father. She says father Ezra wasson of Samuel and Hannah (Lounsbury) Scofield. SEE page 9 of this Survey, clarified by E.N. Scofield No. 1571, pg 83).
2202. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-92, (He also had the father as Harriet Scofield did in previous reference, however he stated that he did not think this was correct).
2203. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1571 in poss of Blair C. Scofield, (for information of father and elder brother Samuel Smith Scofield).
2204. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.213, (spouse, marriage. Mother, father confused with Ezra son of Samuel. and Hannah (Lounsbury) Scofield).
2205. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.171, (marriage).
2206. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.193, (marriage).
2207. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.12, (The children here are listed with the wrong father. She says father Ezra wasson of Samuel and Hannah (Lounsbury) Scofield. SEE page 9 of this Survey, clarified by E.N. Scofield No. 1571, pg 83).
2208. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-92, (He also had the father as Harriet Scofield did in previous reference, however he stated that he did not think this was correct).
2209. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1571 in poss of Blair C. Scofield, (for information of father and elder brother Samuel Smith Scofield).
2210. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, (age 39, probably never married, living with mother, sister and sisters family).
2211. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.213, (Nancy, born 9 Nov 1810, died in 1897, the widow of Mark Smith who died 4 Aug 1897 at Bedford, New York).
2212. *Stamford, CT Vital Records, FHL film 1434313*, Vol. Deaths 1887, (died, Nancy S. (Scofield) Smith, ae 86y 9m b. Stamford, res. Stamford. d/o Ezra Scofield and Millicent Smith. Widow of Mark Smith).
2213. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.213, (spouse, death).
2214. Eardeley, William, *Connecticut Cemeteries*, pg., (burial in Simsbury Cemetery, wife of Mark [Smith], b.9 Nov 1810, d.4 Aug 1897).
2215. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.98,174.
2216. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.148,197.
2217. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.148,197, (marriage, Occ: Doctor & Nurse).
2218. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.174.
2219. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.25, (birth & death).
2220. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.25.
2221. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.174.
2222. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.11, (birth, parents, Eardeley says unmarried).
2223. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.174.
2224. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.25, (birth).
2225. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.174, (m. Guy Wm. Augustus Johnson on August 7, 1803).
2226. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.352, 217, (spouse, marriage date, m. (2) \_\_\_ Haight).
2227. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.352, 217, (spouse, marriage date).
2228. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.174.
2229. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.148, (birth, death, parents, marriage, 13 children).
2230. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.352,148,189, (spouse, birth, death dates, 13 children).
2231. *International Genealogical Index*, (birth, s/o John and Mary (Conorey) Adams).
2232. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.174.

2233. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.160, (birth, parents, died c.1810 at age 21 from Consumption).
2234. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.174.
2235. Arnold, *Stamford, CT Town Records, the Arnold copy*, Vol.2 pg.25, (birth, parents, death).
2236. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.174.
2237. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.100, (birth, parents, unmarried).
2238. Arnold, *Stamford, CT Town Records, the Arnold copy*, Vol.2 pg.25, (birth, parents).
2239. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.174.
2240. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.25, (birth, parents).
2241. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.98,174.
2242. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.126,352,352, (birth, parents, marriage, children).
2243. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.126,201, (birth, parents, siblings).
2244. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.27, (Birth, parents, siblings s/o John Dann and Deborah Green).
2245. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.28, (birth, parents, siblings).
2246. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.41, 201, (Debbe Lounsbury married (1) Aquila Henry Dann, (2) Hiram McKee) (pg.201 (marriage, birth, death, parents).
2247. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.28, (birth, parents, siblings).
2248. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.41, (birth, death, parents, marriage (1) Aquila Henry Dann, (2) Hiram McKee, no issue).
2249. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.72, (birth, parents, siblings).
2250. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.98,175.
2251. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.39, (birth, parents, marriage to Mary (Knapp) Webb, death).
2252. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.133, (birth).
2253. Mead, Spencer P., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, 1979*, pg.604.
2254. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.175.
2255. *International Genealogical Index.*
2256. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.196, (married widow Mary Knapp Jan. 16, 1776).
2257. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.175.
2258. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.150, (birth, parents, m. Eliphalet Seeley).
2259. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," Vol.38 #4 May 1996 pg.164, (birth, marriage, children).
2260. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.150,238, (spouse Rebecca Lounsbury, birth year, death).
2261. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," Vol.38 #4 May 1996 pg.164, (birth, marriage in Stanwich Congregational Church, children).
2262. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.175, (m. Abijah Bishop in 1800 CONFLICT: may be wrong Hannah).
2263. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.353,72, (birth date, parents, siblings).
2264. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.175.
2265. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.98,175.
2266. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.175.
2267. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.160, (birth, parents, death place).
2268. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.175.
2269. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.42,353, (birth, parents, siblings, spouse, marriage, death).
2270. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.75, (Deidama born).
2271. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.42,217, (marriage, birth and death places).
2272. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.175.
2273. Arnold, *Stamford, CT Town Records, the Arnold copy*, Vol.2 pg.75, (birth).
2274. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.175.
2275. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.140, (birth, parents, m. Clara (or Clarissa) Lounsbury 1806).
2276. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.179.

2277. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.32,140, (m. Nehemiah Lounsbury 1806).
2278. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.35, (birth, parents).
2279. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.175.
2280. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.75, (birth & death).
2281. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.175.
2282. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.98,176.
2283. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.140, (birth, parents, death, m. before 1785 Susannah \_\_\_\_\_, after 1785 Sarah \_\_\_\_\_).
2284. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.353, (spouse, child, death).
2285. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.353, (spouse).
2286. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.353, (parents).
2287. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.98,177.
2288. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.149, (birth, parents, death, m.(1) John Buxton, m.(2) (1785) Jabez Robertson).
2289. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.106, (birth).
2290. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Stamford, CT Probate Records*, pg.55, (not mentioned in father's will of March 20, 1761).
2291. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.149, (marriage to Rachel Lounsbury).
2292. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.21, (gives birth date as October 1, 1743).
2293. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.56, (birth).
2294. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.149,235, (spouse, death, [Rachel Lounsbury] m.(1) John Buxton, m.(2) (1785) Jabez Robertson).
2295. Marshall, Donald W., *Historical Records of Bedford, Westchester County, NY*, Vol. VIII Cemetery Records, (BU 138).
2296. Marshall, Donald W., *Historical Records of Bedford, Westchester County, NY*, Vol. VIII Cemetery Records, (BU 136).
2297. "Spiers, Robert, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541."
2298. *New Hurley [NY] Reformed Church*.
2299. "Spiers, Robert, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541."
2300. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.39, (birth).
2301. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.21, (birth, parents, siblings).
2302. Marshall, Donald W., *Historical Records of Bedford, Westchester County, NY*, Vol. VIII Cemetery Records, (D-8).
2303. Marshall, Donald W., *Historical Records of Bedford, Westchester County, NY*, Vol. VIII Cemetery Records, (Buxton Cemetery plot A-29).
2304. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.57,354,208, (birth place, baptism, parents, siblings, marriage, children, death).
2305. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.57,354,208, (death, marriage place, spouse, children).
2306. *Census 1790 Town of Cortlandt, Westchester Co, NY*, (2 males over 16, 2 males under 16, 1 female).
2307. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.355, (parents, siblings).
2308. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.355, (parents, siblings, spouse, death date).
2309. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.354, (parents, siblings, birth and death approx. dates).
2310. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.354, (parents, siblings, death date, spouse, child).
2311. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.355, (parents, siblings).
2312. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.354, (parents, siblings).
2313. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.98,177.
2314. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.79,355, (birth, parents, marriage, children, death date, siblings).
2315. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.79, (marriage).
2316. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.127,355, (birth probably at Bedford, death, parents, spouse, siblings).
2317. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.127,355, (spouse).

2318. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.146,355, (birth probably at Bedford, death, parents, spouse, siblings).
2319. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.127,355, (spouse).
2320. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.33,355, (birth date, death, parents, siblings, spouse).
2321. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.33,355, (spouse).
2322. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.79,355, (birth, death place, parents, siblings).
2323. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.51,355, (birth, death, parents, siblings, spouse).
2324. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.51,355, (spouse).
2325. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.94,355, (birth, death, parents, siblings).
2326. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.61,355, (birth, death, parents, siblings, unmarried).
2327. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.73,355, (birth, death, parents, siblings, unmarried).
2328. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.79,355, (birth, death, parents, siblings, unmarried).
2329. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.186,355, (birth, parents, siblings).
2330. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.24,355, (birth, parents, siblings).
2331. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.90,355, (birth place, baptismal date, parents, married Rebeca Scofield?, death, siblings).
2332. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.72,355,238, (spouse, children, death place. Thinks her maiden name was Scofield).
2333. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.96,356, (parents, birth, death, spouse-David Shapee, 5 children).
2334. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.84,356, (parents, birth place, m. Mary \_\_\_\_).
2335. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.20,356, (parents, siblings, birth place, m. James DeWolf, Living 1834 New York, NY, NY).
2336. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.159,356, (parents, siblings, birth place, m.Hiram Taylor, Living 1850 Elmira, Chemung, NY).
2337. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.127,356, (parents, siblings, birth, m. Joseph McMillan, Living 1850 Erin, Chemung, NY).
2338. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, 37,356, (parents, siblings, birth place, unmarried?).
2339. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.77,356, (parents, siblings, birth place, death, unmarried).
2340. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.92.
2341. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.22.
2342. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.3.
2343. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.22.
2344. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.72.
2345. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.71, (marriage May 5 1773).
2346. Arnold, *Stamford, CT Town Records, the Arnold copy*, Vol.1 pg.183-3, (James Lounsbury m. Abigail Lockwood 5 May 1775 [CONFLICT]).
2347. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.178.
2348. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.21, (birth, death, christening, parents, unmarried).
2349. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.3, (birth).
2350. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.99,178, (married Margaret \_\_\_\_).
2351. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.69,357,361, (birth, parents, m.(1) Margaret \_\_\_\_, m.(2) Abigail Bishop, death).
2352. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.69,255,357, (Marriage, children, death, buried Methodist Cemetery).
2353. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.69,192,361, (birth year, death, marriage, no issue).

2354. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.72,358, (birth place, parents, siblings, spouse).
2355. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.187,358, (Birth and death dates, parents, siblings, spouse, buried Methodist Cemetery).
2356. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.187,256,358, (Birth date, death, spouse, buried Methodist Cemetery).
2357. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.358, (spouse-Kaleb Ketchum, parents, siblings).
2358. *International Genealogical Index*, (parents, birth).
2359. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.123,358, (spouse-\_\_\_\_ Heroy, parents, siblings).
2360. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.76,244,361, (Birth, death, parents, siblings, marriage, children, m. Esther Travis).
2361. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.99,178.
2362. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.72, (birth, parents, marriage, death).
2363. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.161, (birth).
2364. White, Elizabeth S, *Descendants of Obadiah Seely*, Vol.3 pr.2 pg.243, (parents Obadiah and Abigail Crissy Seeley. A Loyalist during Rev.War).
2365. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.94, (parents, birth, siblings, spouse, children).
2366. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.44, (marriage).
2367. White, Elizabeth S, *Descendants of Obadiah Seely*, Vol.3 pt.2 pg.243, (married Polly Stevens).
2368. White, Elizabeth S, *Descendants of Obadiah Seely*, Vol.3 pt.2 pg.243, (married Squires Raymond of North Stamford).
2369. White, Elizabeth S, *Descendants of Obadiah Seely*, Vol.3 pt.2 pg.243, (married Betsey Hendrick).
2370. White, Elizabeth S, *Descendants of Obadiah Seely*, Vol.3 pt.2 pg.243, (married Deacon Elijah Reed of Darien, Conn).
2371. White, Elizabeth S, *Descendants of Obadiah Seely*, Vol.3 pt.2 pg.243, (married Seth Hanford. 13 May 1807. Removed to Walton, N.Y. 1815).
2372. White, Elizabeth S, *Descendants of Obadiah Seely*, Vol.3 pt.2 pg.243, (married Mary Hanford).
2373. White, Elizabeth S, *Descendants of Obadiah Seely*, Vol.3 pt.2 pg.243, (married (1) Benjamin Street of Norwalk, Conn, (2) E. Ferry).
2374. White, Elizabeth S, *Descendants of Obadiah Seely*, Vol.3 pt.2 pg.243, (married 2 May 1813 Joseph Everett of New Canaan, Conn. born 13 May 1791: died 12 Feb 1843).
2375. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.44, (birth).
2376. White, Elizabeth S, *Descendants of Obadiah Seely*, Vol.3 pt.2 pg.243, (Abigail Seeley married 2 May 1813 Joseph Everett of New Canaan, Conn. born 13 May 1791: died 12 Feb 1843).
2377. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.71, (parents, siblings, spouse, marriage, children).
2378. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.99,179.
2379. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.61, (birth).
2380. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.178,179, (called Clara Hoyt in this record).
2381. *International Genealogical Index*, (Clarissa about 1752?).
2382. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.35, (m. Clara Hoyt, May 6 1784 m. Martha June, Oct 21 1790).
2383. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.49, (Clara Hoyt d/o Joseph Hoyt and Jane King Jan 28 (also 27th) 1866).
2384. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.35, (death).
2385. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.179.
2386. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.125, (spouse, marriage, died before 1808).
2387. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.179.
2388. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.47,362, (birth, christening, parents, child no.1).
2389. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.21* pg.35, (birth).
2390. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.179.
2391. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.72,362, (birth, death, parents, siblings).
2392. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.179.

2393. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, 18,362, (birth, death, parents, siblings, baptism).
2394. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2 pg.35*, (birth).
2395. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.237,362, (spouse, marriage, parents, "had illegitimate daughter Patty i.e.,Martha).
2396. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.218,362, (birth, parents, siblings).
2397. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.13,362, (birth place, parents, siblings).
2398. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.99,179.
2399. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.11, (birth, death, parents, buried St.John's Episcopal Church Cemetery).
2400. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1 pg.161*, (birth).
2401. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.99,179.
2402. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.25, (Check further - says birthdate must be 1762-3).
2403. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.221, (birth place, marriage, death, burial).
2404. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2 pg.5*, (marriage).
2405. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.pg.51, (birth, death, parents, unmarried).
2406. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.179.
2407. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.41, (birth, death, marriage to William Keeler, parents, 6 children).
2408. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2 pg.5*, (birth, called Debbe).
2409. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.218,362, (marriage, birth, death).
2410. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.179, (penciled in).
2411. *International Genealogical Index*, (parents, Isaac and Deborah \_\_\_\_ Keeler).
2412. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2 pg.95*, (marriage).
2413. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.179.
2414. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.11, (birth, christening, parents).
2415. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2 pg.22*, (birth).
2416. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.179.
2417. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.159, (birth, parents, marriage, spouse- Benjamin Burt).
2418. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.179.
2419. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Records & Tombstones of the City of Greenwich*, pg.35, (may have married Mary Ann Ferris 22 Feb 1832 by Rev. Benjamin Griffin).
2420. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.179.
2421. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.138,362, (birth place, parents, siblings).
2422. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.99,179.
2423. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.99, (birth, death, parents).
2424. Arnold, *Stamford, CT Town Records, the Arnold copy*, Vol.1 pg.161, (birth, parents).
2425. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.179.
2426. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.248, (marriage, spouse, birth PROBLEM: Sep.1764, death).
2427. *Scofield, James of Livermore, CA: Doc. C-140 correspondence*, (baptism, parents, spouse, marriage, dau Harriet).
2428. Arnold, *Stamford, CT Town Records, the Arnold copy*, Vol.2 pg.17, (John Lounsbury married Jerusha Webb January 12, 1786).
2429. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.179.
2430. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.148,363, (marriage at approx. age 50 to Jonathan Edwards).
2431. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.179.
2432. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2 pg.17*, (birth).
2433. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.179.
2434. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.64,363, (Birth, parents, siblings, "went West").
2435. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.179.

2436. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.57,363, (birth, baptism, parents, Note: May have married a Scofield and had children).
2437. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.179.
2438. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.72,364, (birth -North Stamford, parents, m.(1) John Austin -7 children, m.(2) Penn Weeks -one child, m.(3) William Pettit).
2439. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.179, (m. Wm. Taylor of New Canaan).
2440. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.29,364, (birth, parents, marriage, 4 children).
2441. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.17, (birth).
2442. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.179, (married Charlotte Lounsbury).
2443. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.157, (marriage).
2444. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.179, (m. Samuel Miller).
2445. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.109,364, (birth, parents, marriage, 4 children).
2446. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.7, (birth).
2447. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.179, (marriage to Julia Ann Lounsbury).
2448. Arnold, *Stamford, CT Town Records, the Arnold copy, Vol.2* pg.164, (marriage).
2449. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.14.
2450. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.93,180.
2451. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-14.
2452. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.56, (birth, parents, death place, two marriages).
2453. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.148.
2454. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register, #1270* in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
2455. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.14.
2456. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.180.
2457. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.86, (two marriages).
2458. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.52, (birth).
2459. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration, pg.72*, 9death).
2460. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.5.
2461. Mead, Spencer P., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, 1979*, pg.677.
2462. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.180, (Also spelled Katie, Catee, and Caytee).
2463. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-14.
2464. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.86, ([Cate], d. Enos and Cate, b. Mar 29, 1801).
2465. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.86, (two marriages).
2466. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT, Vol.3* pg.72, (burial).
2467. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.14.
2468. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.180.
2469. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.56,374, (parents, birth and death dates, siblings, spouse).
2470. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.86, (birth).
2471. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.14.
2472. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.180.
2473. *International Genealogical Index*, (spelled name Silvanus).
2474. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.452.
2475. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.167, (parents, birth, married twice. Spelled Silvanus).
2476. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.452.
2477. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," Vol.38 #3 Feb. 1996 pg.138,144, (birth, parents, siblings, spouse, children, death ae 93).
2478. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.47, (birth, death, parents, CONFLICT: Marriage Reuben Ayres).
2479. White, Elizabeth S, *Descendants of Obadiah Seely*, Vol.3 pt.1 pg.97, (married Betsey Lounsbury).
2480. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," Vol.38 #3 Feb. 1996 pg.138,144, (birth, spouse, children, parents).
2481. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration, pg.95*, (birth, parents, siblings).



2482. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," Vol.38 #3 Feb. 1996 pg.144, (parents, siblings, d.infant).
2483. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," Vol.38 #3 Feb. 1996 pg.144, (parents, siblings, m.Weed).
2484. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," Vol.38 #3 Feb. 1996 pg.144, (parents, siblings, m.St.John).
2485. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," Vol.38 #3 Feb 1996 pg.138, (birth, parents, siblings).
2486. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.452.
2487. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.171,377, (Birth, baptism, parents, siblings, 2 wives, children).
2488. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.377, (spouse, children).
2489. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.152,234,377, (birth, death, spouse, children, parents, siblings).
2490. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.152,234,377, (birth, death, spouse, children).
2491. *Scofield,Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, # 1534 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
2492. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.6.
2493. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.17, (birth).
2494. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.74, (death).
2495. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.6.
2496. *International Genealogical Index*, (lists another spelling, Marcy. Also two marriage locations, New Caanan andStamford).
2497. Bailey,, *Early Connecticut Marriages, 1976*, pg.22, (of Stamford-Canaan, marriage to Mercy Stevens) [SVR Vol.1 pg.123].
2498. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.109, (parents, siblings, birth date and place).
2499. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.276, (Death: Wid.of Nathan Scofield, age 80).
2500. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.6.
2501. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.132, (birth).
2502. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.6.
2503. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.145, (birth).
2504. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.72, (baptism).
2505. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.6.
2506. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.158, (birth).
2507. *Scofield,Harriet: Directory*, under Nathan Scofield, (will of Nathan Scofield dated 8 Jan 1805 named wife Marcy, son Seth, daug. Sarah Curtis and Elizabeth Weed, w. of Samuel Weed).
2508. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.74, (baptism).
2509. *Scofield,Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1539 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
2510. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.6, (m. Benjamin Bishop).
2511. *Scofield,Harriet: Directory*, under Nathan Scofield, (birth date, parents, siblings, spouse, quotes will of sister Hannah (Scofield) Scofield dated and proved 2 Apr. 1810 ...left home to Hannah Bishop dau of her sister Mary Bishop as long as she remained unmarried. If she married, est. to be divided equally between Hezekiah Bishop, Mary Knap wife of Reuben Knap and Hannah Bishop, the children of her sister Mary Bishop dec'd).
2512. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.6.
2513. *Scofield,Harriet: Directory*, under Nathan Scofield, (birth date, parents, siblings, spouse, quotes will of sister Hannah (Scofield) Scofield dated and proved 2 Apr. 1810 ...left home to Hannah Bishop dau of her sister Mary Bishop as long as she remained unmarried. If she married, estate to be divided equally between Hezekiah Bishop, Mary Knap wife of Reuben Knap and Hannah Bishop, the children of her sister Mary Bishop dec'd. Not mentioned in this will so he was deceased before 2 Apr 1810).
2514. Eardeley, William, *Connecticut Cemeteries*, pg.59, (A descendant stated he had been buried in Sergeant Samuel Scofield Cemetery,son of Benjamin Bishop and Mary Scofield).
2515. *Scofield,Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1540 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
2516. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.6, (m. Sarah Scofield).
2517. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.2 pg.87, (baptism of children).
2518. *Scofield,Harriet: Directory*, under Israel Scofield, (birth and burial dates, spouse, parents, children).
2519. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.78, (birth).
2520. *Scofield,Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1265 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
2521. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.14.
2522. *Scofield,Harriet: Directory*, under Israel Scofield, (birth & burial dates, spouse, parents, children).
2523. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.111.
2524. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.57, (baptism).
2525. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.63, (baptism).
2526. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.6.

2527. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.190, (may have married Betsey Wilmot June 20, 1813).
2528. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.88, (baptism).
2529. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1562b in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
2530. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.92, (birth).
2531. *Stamford, CT Vital Records, FHL film 1434312*, Vol.3 Deaths, (died ae 70, b.Stamford).
2532. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg./88, (baptism).
2533. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1562c in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
2534. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.6.
2535. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.1-11.
2536. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.120, (birth).
2537. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.88, (baptism).

## BOOK REVIEW

Robert A. Ferry 5 Chapel Ln., Riverside, CT 06878-1615

Roberts, George S. HISTORIC TOWNS of the CONNECTICUT RIVER VALLEY  
 494 +vii pages paper 1906 reprinted 1992 Heritage Bowie, MD  
 \$35.00 + \$4.00 S&H from Heritage Books, Inc. 1540-E Pointer Ridge  
 Place Bowie, MD tel.1-800-398-7709 8:30am 5pm M-F or 24 hr.fax  
 1-800-276-1760 to place an order.

Rivers were the highways of the 17th-19th centuries, and among all New England rivers, the Connecticut was an interstate, running from Saybrook, CT on Long Island Sound north to the Canadian border. It was navigable by 18th century ocean going ships almost to the CT-MA border, and ship passageways around rapids soon opened it from there to mid VT and NH.

This book provides brief histories of more than fifty towns along the river, and if your early relatives lived in any one of the towns, the chances are that some of the family at some time lived in at least one other Connecticut River town. Although the book does not contain any genealogies, the sixteen page double column index contains the names of hundreds of early settlers and the referenced pages describe the contributions these settlers made to the towns and cities in which they lived.

There is considerable attention to the Native American names and the meanings of the words from which they came. For example: "The Indians living on the river were called Quinitikoock...and is derived from Quiniqui, great; took, or tuk, water; and ut, ock, on, upon, place of." These names often list features of an area that were considered important by the local Native Americans, features that early white settlers could not fail to observe.

Eighteen pages are devoted to Native American activity, 262 pages to Connecticut towns, 116 to Massachusetts towns, and 79 to towns in Vermont and New Hampshire. Right hand page headings make it easy to find the text on a particular town and the index is predominantly an every name index of the many people referenced in the text. As usual with a Heritage reprint, text is very readable while the many small, imbedded photos lack some contrast.

## *Descendants of Daniel Scofield*

Researched by: Blair C. Scofield, 862 North 840 East, Orem, UT 84097-3435 (bscofield@earthlink.net)

Prepared for publication by: Robert Spiers, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541- (bspiers@bestweb.net)

The Descendants of Daniel Scofield, an original patentee of Stamford, Connecticut  
This genealogy is presented here to share an ongoing hobby with the hope that some of you will find a similar interest. The dilemmas faced in such a project are two fold: 1. It is a living document and therefore can never be complete. 2. For numerous reasons the information published is never entirely free from error. Source citations are included here so that you can verify sources and draw your own conclusions. As better or more reliable sources are found they are added in the source notes for that individual in the data base. Corrections and additions accompanied by documentation will be gratefully accepted at my address above. The complete Scofield database is on PAFWEB at <http://rmeservy.byu.edu/> which is updated at about six month intervals.

I am still struggling with the inclusion of Daniel's lineage, Alexander, Sir Cuthbert, and James. Harriet Scofield kept insisting that this was not proved, however later in her life she wrote some letters which filled in all the circumstantial evidence indicating that the lineage could be correct. I have no proof yet but one man claimed to have found the baptismal records for both Richard and Daniel. Reader be warned. The superscript numbers following a first name is the generation of that person from Daniel Scofield. The other superscript numbers refer to the source notes at the end of this part of the descendants of Daniel.

Blair C. Scofield

### Part 5

#### *Generation No. 5 (cont.)*

154. JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (*JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>2538</sup> was born November 21, 1735 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2539</sup>, and died October 02, 1824 in Dutchess, New York<sup>2540</sup>. He married MARY SMITH<sup>2541,2542,2543,2544</sup> February 03, 1757 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2545</sup>, daughter of EZRA SMITH and MARY WEED. She was born July 07, 1738 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2546</sup>, and died November 20, 1804<sup>2547</sup>.

Children of JOSIAH SCOFIELD and MARY SMITH are:

- i. TAMISON<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>2548,2549,2550,2551</sup>, b. May 10, 1758, Stamford, baptized: July 29, 1759, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2552</sup>; d. January 14, 1777.
341. ii. HENRY SCOFIELD, b. March 28, 1760, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. July 18, 1818, Greenfield, Saratoga, New York.
342. iii. SARAH SCOFIELD, b. March 25, 1762, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. July 05, 1852, Ithaca, Tompkins, New York.
343. iv. WILLIAM SCOFIELD, b. May 15, 1764, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. September 26, 1851, Ellery, Chautauqua, New York.
- v. PHEBE SCOFIELD<sup>2553,2554,2555,2556</sup>, b. February 09, 1767, Stamford, baptized June 14, 1767, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2559</sup>; d. February 27, 1848, Bedford, Westchester, New York, USA; m. SPARDON LYON<sup>2557,2558</sup>, b. October 26, 1764, Bedford, Westchester, New York; d. May 03, 1845, Bedford, Westchester, New York.
- vi. MARY SCOFIELD<sup>2560,2561,2562</sup>, b. August 02, 1769, and baptized October 08, 1769, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2563</sup>.
- vii. LYDIA SCOFIELD<sup>2564,2565,2566</sup>, b. September 14, 1771, and baptized December 22, 1771, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2567</sup>.
344. viii. JOSIAH SCOFIELD, b. February 02, 1774, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. 1840.
- ix. TAMISON SCOFIELD<sup>2568,2569,2570,2571,2572</sup>, b. April 25, 1778, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
345. x. EZRA SCOFIELD, b. February 04, 1781, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. March 10, 1866, Greenfield, Saratoga, New York, USA.

155. SARAH<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>2573</sup> was born November 11, 1737 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2574</sup>. She married SETH SEELY<sup>2575,2576</sup> November 21, 1756 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2577</sup>, son of OBADIAH SEELEY and SARAH HOLLY. He was born December 30, 1737 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2578</sup>, and died in St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children of SARAH SCOFIELD and SETH SEELY are:

- i. SARAH<sup>6</sup> SEELY<sup>2579,2580</sup>, b. November 19, 1757, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2581</sup>.
- ii. RUTH SEELY<sup>2582</sup>, b. February 04, 1763, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2583</sup>.
- iii. ANNE SEELY<sup>2584</sup>, b. March 03, 1765, Stamford Twp, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2585</sup>.
346. iv. SETH SEELY, b. November 29, 1767, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. 1852.
- v. BEACH SEELY<sup>2586</sup>, b. April 03, 1770, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2587</sup>.
- vi. JEROME SEELY<sup>2588,2589</sup>, b. June 07, 1772, of Stamford<sup>2590</sup>.
- vii. LINUS SEELY<sup>2591,2592</sup>, b. April 30, 1774, of Stamford.
- viii. TAMAR SEELY<sup>2593,2594</sup>, b. February 12, 1777.
- ix. WILLIAM SEELY<sup>2595,2596</sup>, b. June 07, 1779.

156. HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>2597,2598,2599</sup> was born December 23, 1739 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2600</sup>, and died November 27, 1787 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2601</sup>. He married MARY THORP<sup>2602,2603</sup> December 23, 1762 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2604</sup>. She was born in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of HEZEKIAH SCOFIELD and MARY THORP are:

347. i. EDWARD<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD, b. December 22, 1763, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. Bef. 1808.
- ii. SARAH SCOFIELD<sup>2605,2606</sup>, b. July 02, 1765, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2607</sup>; d. March 18, 1828 and buried in Bedford, Westchester, New York<sup>2609</sup>; m. THADDEUS SARLES<sup>2608</sup>, b. Abt. October 20, 1741, of Bedford; d. December 09, 1827, and was buried in Bedford, Westchester, New York<sup>2610</sup>.
- iii. OLIVE SCOFIELD<sup>2611,2612,2613,2614</sup>, b. November 13, 1767, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; m. JOSIAH LOCKWOOD<sup>2615</sup>, April 01, 1789, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2616</sup>, b. 1764, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
348. iv. EBER SCOFIELD, b. December 05, 1769, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. September 1801, Otsego, New York.
- v. ESTHER SCOFIELD<sup>2617,2618,2619,2620,2621</sup>, b. January 07, 1772, Stamford<sup>2622</sup>, baptized December 02, 1787, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2624</sup>; m. SACKET<sup>2623</sup>, September 15, 1792.
- vi. ASENATH SCOFIELD<sup>2625,2626,2627</sup>, b. January 25, 1774, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2628</sup>, m. SHERMAN PROUT<sup>2629</sup>, November 28, 1796, New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>2630</sup>, b. Abt. 1770, of New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut.
- vii. HEZEKIAH SCOFIELD<sup>2631,2632,2633</sup>, b. April 28, 1782, Stamford<sup>2634</sup>, baptized December 02, 1787, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2635</sup>.

157. JACOB<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>2636,2637</sup> was born October 27, 1741 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2638</sup>, and died June 24, 1791. Burial was in North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2644</sup>. He married HANNAH KNAPP<sup>2639,2640,2641,2642</sup> January 15, 1760 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2643</sup>, daughter of JOHN KNAPP and ABIGAIL HAIT. She was born Abt. 1745 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died November 08, 1822. Burial was in the Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Fishkill, Dutchess, New York

Children of JACOB SCOFIELD and HANNAH KNAPP are:

349. i. MILES<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD, b. August 25, 1760, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. December 09, 1824, Phillipstown, Putnam, New York, USA.
350. ii. JACOB SCOFIELD, b. October 06, 1762, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. December 05, 1837.
351. iii. EPHRAIM SCOFIELD, b. February 05, 1764, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. December 27, 1820.
352. iv. THOMAS SCOFIELD, b. Abt. August 25, 1765, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. July 08, 1835.
353. v. LIBBEUS SCOFIELD, b. March 12, 1768, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. April 30, 1842.
- vi. RUTH SCOFIELD, b. March 31, 1770, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. October 22, 1848.
- vii. ABIGAIL SCOFIELD<sup>2645,2646</sup>, b. May 10, 1772, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2647</sup>; m. HENRY HOYT<sup>2648</sup>, b. Abt. 1770, of Stamford.

- viii. EZEKIEL SCOFIELD<sup>2649,2650</sup>, b. August 11, 1774, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2651</sup>.
354. ix. HANNAH SCOFIELD<sup>2652,2653,2654</sup>, b. January 18, 1777, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2655</sup>, m. ISAAC CHARLOCK<sup>2656</sup>.
355. x. JEROME SCOFIELD, b. July 01, 1780, of, Dutchess, New York; d. November 01, 1850, Fishkill, Dutchess, New York.

158. RUTH<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (*JOSIAH<sup>A</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*) was born December 18, 1743 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2657</sup>. She married SAMUEL WARING<sup>2658,2659</sup> February 23, 1764 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2660,2661,2662</sup>, son of JONATHAN WARING and MARY RICHARDS. He was born January 02, 1742/43 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2663</sup>.

Child of RUTH SCOFIELD and SAMUEL WARING is:

- i. HEZRON<sup>6</sup> WARING<sup>2664,2665</sup>, b. May 17, 1766, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2666,2667</sup>.

159. PRUDENCE<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (*JOSIAH<sup>A</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>2668,2669</sup> was born December 07, 1753 and baptized March 31, 1754, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2674</sup>. She married NOAH BELL<sup>2670</sup> March 25, 1773 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2671,2672</sup>, son of FRANCIS BELL and HANNAH SMITH. He was born November 19, 1748 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2673</sup>.

Children of PRUDENCE SCOFIELD and NOAH BELL are:

- i. EZEKIEL<sup>6</sup> BELL<sup>2675</sup>, b. March 12, 1774, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2676</sup>.
- ii. NOAH BELL, b. September 23, 1775, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2676</sup>.
- iii. PRUDENCE BELL, b. November 05, 1777, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2676</sup>.
- iv. REBECCA BELL, b. January 02, 1781, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2676,2677</sup>.
- v. JARED BELL, b. April 28, 1783, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2678,2679</sup>.
- vi. JOHN BELL, b. August 10, 1785, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2680</sup>.
- vii. SARAH BELL, b. May 28, 1788, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2681,2682</sup>.
356. viii. MARY BELL, b. February 21, 1791, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. July 04, 1863.
- ix. FRANCIS BELL, b. September 15, 1793, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2683,2684</sup>.

160. URIAH<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (*MILES<sup>A</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>2685,2686,2687</sup> was born April 29, 1752 in Stamford<sup>2688</sup>, baptized May 03, 1752, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2695</sup>, and died July 17, 1824 in Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York. He was buried in Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York<sup>2696</sup>. He married ELIZABETH SCOFIELD<sup>2689,2690,2691,2692,2693</sup> January 04, 1773 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2694</sup>, daughter of SYLVANUS SCOFIELD and HANNAH SEELY. She was born 1755 in Stamford, baptized January 29, 1755, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2697</sup>, and died May 21, 1834 in Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York. She was buried in Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York<sup>2698</sup>.

Children are listed above under (117) Elizabeth Scofield.

161. JOHN<sup>5</sup> LOCKWOOD (*SARAH<sup>A</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>2699,2700</sup> was born January 10, 1737/38 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died Bef. March 04, 1780 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married HANNAH HOYT<sup>2701</sup> May 31, 1764 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, daughter of EBENEZER HOYT and HANNAH CLASON. She was born September 20, 1742 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died Abt. 1824.

Children of JOHN LOCKWOOD and HANNAH HOYT are:

- i. JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> LOCKWOOD<sup>2702</sup>, b. 1764, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, m. OLIVE SCOFIELD<sup>2703,2704,2705,2706</sup>, April 01, 1789, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2707</sup>; b. November 13, 1767, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
357. ii. SHADRACH LOCKWOOD, b. 1767, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iii. ABIGAIL LOCKWOOD<sup>2708,2709</sup>, b. Abt. 1771, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

162. REUBEN<sup>5</sup> LOCKWOOD (*SARAH<sup>4</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>2710,2711</sup> was born July 03, 1743 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married (1) LYDIA<sup>2712</sup> 1772 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. She was born Abt. 1752 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died July 30, 1773 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married (2) MARY MEAD<sup>2713</sup> November 05, 1774 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2714</sup>. She was born Abt. 1753 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Child of REUBEN LOCKWOOD and LYDIA is:

- i. EZRA<sup>6</sup> LOCKWOOD<sup>2715</sup>, b. July 27, 1773, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. 1776.

Children of REUBEN LOCKWOOD and MARY MEAD are:

- ii. RUAMAH<sup>6</sup> LOCKWOOD<sup>2716</sup>, b. November 03, 1776, Stamford Twp, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iii. SARAH LOCKWOOD<sup>2717</sup>, b. January 19, 1778, Stamford Twp, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iv. ANNE LOCKWOOD<sup>2718</sup>, b. February 05, 1781, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- v. LEWIS LOCKWOOD<sup>2719</sup>, b. November 14, 1782, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- vi. POLLY LOCKWOOD<sup>2720</sup>, b. December 14, 1784, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- vii. LEANDER LOCKWOOD<sup>2721</sup>, b. February 22, 1787, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- viii. WILLIAM LOCKWOOD<sup>2722</sup>, b. July 31, 1789, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

163. SARAH<sup>5</sup> LOCKWOOD (*SARAH<sup>4</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>2723,2724,2725</sup> was born 1745 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died January 27, 1796. She married ABRAHAM SCOFIELD<sup>2726,2727,2728,2729</sup> April 26, 1764 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, son of NATHANIEL SCOFIELD and ELIZABETH PETTIT. He was born February 17, 1736/37 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2730</sup>, and died May 12, 1812 in North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children are listed above under (33) Abraham Scofield.

164. ABIGAIL<sup>5</sup> LOCKWOOD (*SARAH<sup>4</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>2731,2732,2733</sup> was born July 25, 1750 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died November 19, 1832 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. She married JAMES LOUNSBURY<sup>2734,2735</sup> May 05, 1773 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2736,2737</sup>, son of GIDEON LOUNSBURY and DEBORAH BUXTON. He was born September 14, 1749 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died May 03, 1814 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
Children are listed above under (142) James Lounsbury.

165. REUBEN<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (*REUBEN<sup>4</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>2738,2739,2740,2741</sup> was born October 23, 1742 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2742</sup>, and died May 03, 1835<sup>2743</sup>. Burial was at North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married (1) LYDIA AYRES<sup>2744,2745,2746,2747,2748,2749</sup> April 26, 1764 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2750</sup>, daughter of EBENEZER AYERS and ELIZABETH HOLLY. She was born 1744, baptized May 23, 1750, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2753</sup>, and died April 06, 1805. Burial was at North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2754</sup>. He married (2) MARY WEED<sup>2751</sup> Aft. 1805. She was born March 20, 1756, and died September 15, 1839 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2752</sup>, where she was buried.

Children of REUBEN SCOFIELD and LYDIA AYRES are:

358. i. LYDIA<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD, b. November 16, 1764, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
359. ii. ELIZABETH SCOFIELD, b. March 05, 1766, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. November 15, 1798, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
360. iii. ABIGAIL SCOFIELD, b. Abt. 1769, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. December 03, 1811.
- iv. ANNE SCOFIELD<sup>2755,2756</sup>, baptized: October 27, 1771, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2758</sup>, m. ELIJAH MEAD<sup>2757</sup>, b. Abt. 1765.
- v. REUBEN SCOFIELD<sup>2759,2760</sup>, baptized July 13, 1775, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2761</sup>.
- vi. JARED SCOFIELD<sup>2762</sup>, b. Abt. 1777, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
361. vii. ABISHAI SCOFIELD, b. Abt. 1785, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. July 04, 1849, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

166. ABIGAIL<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (*REUBEN<sup>A</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>2763,2764,2765,2766,2767</sup> was born November 30, 1744 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2768,2769</sup>. She married REUBEN AYRES<sup>2770,2771,2772,2773</sup> July 29, 1764, son of EBENEZER AYERS and ELIZABETH HOLLY. He was born September 29, 1741 in Stamford<sup>2774</sup>, baptized May 23, 1750, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died March 10, 1805 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York where he was buried.

Children of ABIGAIL SCOFIELD and REUBEN AYRES are:

- i. REUBEN<sup>6</sup> AYRES<sup>2775,2776,2777</sup>, b. November 08, 1765, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. February 25, 1844, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- ii. ABIGAIL AYRES<sup>2778,2779</sup>, b. January 27, 1768, Stamford Twp, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2780</sup>.
- iii. RHODA AYRES<sup>2781,2782</sup>, b. December 17, 1769, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2783</sup>.
- iv. MARY AYRES<sup>2784,2785</sup>, b. June 1772; d. 1772.
362. v. EZRA AYRES, b. December 29, 1773, Long Ridge, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- vi. SARAH AYRES<sup>2786,2787</sup>, b. 1778.
363. vii. ISAAC AYRES, b. April 26, 1780, Long Ridge, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. September 20, 1866.
- viii. JAMES AYRES<sup>2788,2789</sup>, b. 1782.
- ix. NANCY AYRES<sup>2790,2791</sup>, b. November 1784, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
364. x. RUFUS AYRES, b. May 27, 1787, Long Ridge, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. September 07, 1864, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York.
- xi. CHARLOTTE AYRES<sup>2792,2793</sup>, b. May 24, 1789.

167. ELNATHAN<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (*REUBEN<sup>A</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>2794,2795,2796,2797,2798</sup> was born February 21, 1746/47 in Stamford<sup>2799</sup>, baptized February 22, 1746/47, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2804</sup>, and died Bef. June 13, 1827 in Delaware, New York, USA. He married (1) MARY SANFORD<sup>2800,2801,2802</sup> June 28, 1770 in Newton, Fairfield, Connecticut, daughter of JOHN SANFORD and REBECCA NORTHPROP. She was born October 29, 1750 in Newtown, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married (2) SILVA<sup>2803</sup> Aft. 1786.

Children of ELNATHAN SCOFIELD and MARY SANFORD are:

- i. CHILD<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>2805</sup>, b. Abt. 1771.
- ii. ELNATHAN SCOFIELD<sup>2806</sup>, b. 1775, Litchfield, Connecticut; d. 1841.
- iii. JOHN SCOFIELD<sup>2807,2808,2809</sup>, b. March 29, 1775, of Stamford.
365. iv. GILBERT SCOFIELD, b. June 29, 1778, Bedford, Westchester, New York; d. April 11, 1834, Masonville, Delaware, New York, USA.
366. v. LEWIS SCOFIELD, b. November 03, 1780, of, Connecticut; d. September 13, 1845.
- vi. ABIGAIL SCOFIELD<sup>2810,2811</sup>, b. August 19, 1783, of, Connecticut.
- vii. BETSY SCOFIELD<sup>2812,2813</sup>, b. November 18, 1786, of Bedford, New York.

Children of ELNATHAN SCOFIELD and SILVA are:

367. viii. JARED<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD.
- ix. BENJAMIN SCOFIELD<sup>2814</sup>, b. Abt. 1790, of, New York.

168. EZRA<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (*REUBEN<sup>A</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>2815,2816,2817</sup> was born March 12, 1748/49 in Stamford<sup>2818</sup>, baptized March 16, 1748/49, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2824</sup>. He married EUNICE SEELY<sup>2819,2820,2821,2822,2823</sup>, daughter of ELIJAH SEELEY and ELIZABETH WEED. She was born Abt. 1763 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of EZRA SCOFIELD and EUNICE SEELY are:

- i. (UNNAMED)<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>2825</sup>, b. Bef. 1786, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
368. ii. RUHAMAH SCOFIELD, b. November 23, 1786, St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 1853.

169. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (*REUBEN<sup>A</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>2826,2827,2828</sup> was born November 05, 1751 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2829</sup>, and died March 27, 1822 in North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2830</sup>. He married REBECCA WHITING HOWE<sup>2831,2832,2833,2834</sup> March 10, 1773 in Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2835</sup>. She was born April 07, 1755 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2836</sup>, and died July 04, 1819. Both were buried North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2837, 2838</sup>

Children of BENJAMIN SCOFIELD and REBECCA HOWE are:

- i. FREDERICK<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD, b. Abt. 1773<sup>2839</sup>, baptized October 31, 1773, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2840</sup>, d. Bef. July 09, 1775.
369. ii. FREDERICK SCOFIELD, b. April 23, 1775, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. December 31, 1840, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
370. iii. BENJAMIN SCOFIELD, b. March 22, 1779, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. May 01, 1849, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iv. EZRA SCOFIELD<sup>2841,2842,2843</sup>, b. April 14, 1781, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2844,2845</sup>, d. January 15, 1844, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2846</sup>, m. SARAH WEED<sup>2847</sup>, September 04, 1806, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2848</sup>, b. 1782, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. March 10, 1864, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2849</sup>, Ezra and Sarah were buried in North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2850</sup>
- v. SELLECK SCOFIELD<sup>2851,2852,2853</sup>, b. April 06, 1784, Stamford<sup>2854</sup>, baptized July 1787, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2859</sup>, d. May 07, 1872, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2855,2856</sup>, m. SARAH M. BERRIEN<sup>2857,2858</sup>, b. January 22, 1798; d. June 24, 1878. They lived in Stamford, Fairfield, CT<sup>2860,2861</sup>
- vi. ISAAC SCOFIELD<sup>2862,2863,2864,2865</sup>, b. September 14, 1789, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2866</sup>, d. November 30, 1847<sup>2867,2868</sup> and buried North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; m. SALLY MARIA WARNER<sup>2869,2870</sup>, b. January 20, 1793, of Stamford; d. September 20, 1871 and buried in North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2872</sup>. They lived in Stamford, Fairfield, CT<sup>2871, 2873</sup>
- vii. REBECCA SCOFIELD<sup>2874,2875,2876,2877</sup>, b. September 14, 1789, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2878</sup>, d. 1854; m. JOHN BOSTWICK<sup>2879</sup>, March 17, 1824, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2880,2881</sup>; b. September 14, 1789, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

170. MERCY<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (*REUBEN<sup>A</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>2882,2883,2884,2885,2886</sup> was born August 12, 1754 in Stamford<sup>2887</sup>, and baptized September 26, 1754, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2896</sup>. She married JACOB SCOFIELD<sup>2888,2889,2890,2891,2892,2893,2894</sup> November 25, 1773 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, son of JOHN SCOFIELD and SARAH HOLLY. He was born May 24, 1751 in Stamford<sup>2895</sup>, baptized August 04, 1751, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2897</sup>, and died Bef. July 12, 1789. Children are listed above under (91) Jacob Scofield.

171. JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (*ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup> WEED, MARY (MERCY)<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>2898,2899,2900,2901</sup> was born November 13, 1715 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2902,2903</sup>. He married SARAH<sup>2904,2905</sup> November 15, 1759.

Child of JEREMIAH SCOFIELD and SARAH is:

- i. GIDEON<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>2906,2907,2908</sup>, b. Abt. 1760, of Saratoga.

172. RICHARD<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (*ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup> WEED, MARY (MERCY)<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>2909,2910</sup> was born March 09, 1716/17 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2911</sup>, and died 1772<sup>2912</sup>. He married MERCY BUXTON<sup>2913,2914</sup> Abt. 1750 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, daughter of MOSES BUXTON and MARY MILLER. She was born January 02, 1720/21 in Stamford Twp, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2915</sup>, and died 1779 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of RICHARD SCOFIELD and MERCY BUXTON are:

- i. MERCY<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>2916,2917</sup>, baptized March 30, 1751, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2918</sup>.
371. ii. EZRA SCOFIELD, b. Abt. 1751.
372. iii. ENOS SCOFIELD, b. Abt. 1753; d. April 16, 1830.
373. iv. HANNAH SCOFIELD, b. Abt. 1756.
- v. MOSES SCOFIELD<sup>2919,2920,2921</sup>, baptized July 20, 1760, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2922</sup>, d. September 01, 1805.



173. JONAS<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup> WEED, MARY (MERCY)<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>2923,2924,2925</sup> was born September 11, 1720 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>2926</sup>, and died Bef. December 27, 1765. He married MARTHA BUXTON<sup>2927,2928,2929</sup> April 02, 1744 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2930</sup>, daughter of MOSES BUXTON and MARY MILLER. She was born August 22, 1719 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2931</sup>.

Children of JONAS SCOFIELD and MARTHA BUXTON are:

- i. JOHN<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>2932,2933,2934</sup>, b. February 09, 1747/48, Stamford<sup>2935</sup>, and baptized February 14, 1747/48, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2936</sup>.
374. ii. MARTHA SCOFIELD, b. November 18, 1750, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
375. iii. JONAS SCOFIELD, b. October 19, 1751, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. June 02, 1841, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
376. iv. ISRAEL SCOFIELD, b. May 19, 1754, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. June 10, 1833, Paris Hill, Oneida, New York.
377. v. ELISHA SCOFIELD, b. August 30, 1757; d. September 10, 1807, LeRay, Jefferson, New York.

174. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup> WEED, MARY (MERCY)<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>2937,2938,2939</sup> was born Abt. 1722 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married MARY STUART<sup>2940,2941,2942,2943</sup> March 05, 1759 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, daughter of JAMES STUART and SARAH CLASON. She was born 1731 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died Bef. August 17, 1775.

Children of JONATHAN SCOFIELD and MARY STUART are:

- i. SARAH<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>2944</sup>, b. Abt. 1762, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
378. ii. NATHANIEL SCOFIELD, b. Abt. February 02, 1762, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. March 13, 1843, Spencer, Tioga, New York.

175. HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup> WEED, MARY (MERCY)<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>2945,2946,2947</sup> was born 1723 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died 1804 in Pompton, New Jersey. He married (1) MARY WATERBURY<sup>2948</sup> 1751 in Salem, Westchester, New York. She was born October 15, 1725 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2949</sup>. He married (2) ELIZABETH WHITNEY<sup>2950,2951</sup> Aft. 1782.

Children of HEZEKIAH SCOFIELD and MARY WATERBURY are:

379. i. JOHN<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD, b. 1753, Boutonville, Westchester, New York; d. Abt. January 1805, Steventown, Clarmont, Columbia, New York.
- ii. MARY SCOFIELD<sup>2952,2953</sup>, baptized June 01, 1755, Church of Christ, Salem, Westchester, New York.
- iii. JONATHAN SCOFIELD<sup>2954,2955</sup>, baptized July 31, 1757, Church of Christ, Salem, Westchester, New York.
- iv. LEWIS SCOFIELD<sup>2956,2957</sup>, baptized August 12, 1759, Church of Christ, Salem, Westchester, New York.
- v. DAVID SCOFIELD<sup>2958</sup>, b. Abt. 1761, of South Salem, Westchester, New York.

176. JOANNA<sup>5</sup> WEED (MILES<sup>A</sup>, MARY (MERCY)<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>2959,2960,2961,2962</sup> was born September 01, 1727 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2963</sup>, and died 1788. She married (1) ISAAC SCOFIELD<sup>2964,2965,2966,2967</sup> January 02, 1745/46 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2968</sup>, son of SAMUEL SCOFIELD and HANNAH WEED. He was born June 13, 1720 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2969</sup>, and died June 02, 1760 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2970</sup>. She married (2) CHARLES BISHOP<sup>2971,2972</sup> September 03, 1767 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2973</sup>.

Children are listed above under (58) Isaac Scofield.

177. JACOB<sup>5</sup> WEED (MILES<sup>A</sup>, MARY (MERCY)<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>2974</sup> was born January 08, 1735/36 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2975</sup>. He married ABIGAIL<sup>2976</sup> Abt. 1758. She was born in of Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of JACOB WEED and ABIGAIL are:

- i. THANKFUL<sup>6</sup> WEED<sup>2977</sup>, b. April 04, 1759, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2978</sup>.
- ii. CATE WEED<sup>2979</sup>, b. March 12, 1761, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2980</sup>; m. JAMES ABBOTT<sup>2981</sup>, March 26, 1783, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iii. ABIGAIL WEED<sup>2982</sup>, b. May 21, 1763, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2983</sup>; m. LEVI SHOVE<sup>2984</sup>, June 29, 1779, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2985</sup>.
- iv. DAVID WEED<sup>2986</sup>, b. April 18, 1765, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2987</sup>; d. August 07, 1775, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- v. ANNE WEED<sup>2988</sup>, b. November 15, 1766, Ridgefield, Connecticut<sup>2989</sup>.
- vi. JACOB WEED<sup>2990</sup>, b. August 13, 1768, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2991</sup>.
- vii. AZARIAH WEED<sup>2992</sup>, b. July 14, 1771, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2993</sup>.
- viii. ELI SMITH WEED<sup>2994</sup>, b. October 27, 1775, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2995</sup>.
- ix. ANN WEED<sup>2996</sup>, b. February 14, 1778, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>2997</sup>.

178. MILES<sup>5</sup> WEED (*MILES<sup>4</sup>, MARY (MERCY)<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>2998,2999</sup> was born April 06, 1745 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3000</sup>. He married (1) MARY GRAY March 22, 1769 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. She was born Abt. 1745 in of Stamford<sup>3001</sup>, and died June 09, 1786 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married (2) HANNAH SCOFIELD<sup>3002</sup> March 14, 1788 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, daughter of SAMUEL SCOFIELD and HANNAH LOUNSBURY. She was born June 04, 1741 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of MILES WEED and MARY GRAY are:

- i. JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> WEED, b. August 18, 1770, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3003</sup>.
- ii. JOHN WEED, b. October 15, 1771, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3003</sup>.
- iii. MILES WEED, b. January 13, 1773, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3003</sup>.
- iv. JOSEPH WEED, b. June 12, 1774, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3003</sup>.
- v. MARY WEED, b. February 04, 1776, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3003</sup>.
- vi. JACOB WEED, b. April 18, 1778, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3003</sup>.
- vii. JOANNA WEED, b. November 03, 1781, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3003</sup>.
- viii. RACHEL WEED, b. May 31, 1786, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3003</sup>.

179. MARY<sup>5</sup> NEWMAN (*MARY<sup>A</sup> HOYT, MARY (MERCY)<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*) was born March 18, 1731/32 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3004</sup>. She married EBENEZER SMITH<sup>3005</sup> July 04, 1753 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3006</sup>, son of EBENEZER SMITH and HANNAH WHITMAN. He was born December 29, 1725 in Stamford Twp, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3007</sup>.

Child of MARY NEWMAN and EBENEZER SMITH is:

- i. MARY<sup>6</sup> SMITH, b. May 24, 1754, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3008</sup>.

180. RACHEL<sup>5</sup> NEWMAN (*MARY<sup>A</sup> HOYT, MARY (MERCY)<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*) was born April 15, 1745 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3009</sup>. She married JAMES BUXTON<sup>3010,3011</sup> November 08, 1767 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, son of SAMUEL BUXTON and HANNAH BELL. He was born 1744 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died May 19, 1812 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut where he was buried.

Children of RACHEL NEWMAN and JAMES BUXTON are:

380. i. JAMES<sup>6</sup> BUXTON, b. August 31, 1768, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- ii. ESTHER BUXTON, b. September 30, 1770, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3012</sup>.
381. iii. NEWMAN BUXTON, b. October 24, 1773, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. August 20, 1831, Johnstown Fulton.
- iv. BETSEY BUXTON<sup>3013</sup>, b. August 25, 1775, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3014</sup>.
382. v. SETH BUXTON, b. January 15, 1778, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
383. vi. EZRA BUXTON, b. February 20, 1780, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. February 28, 1812, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

384. vii. SARAH SALLY BUXTON, b. February 02, 1781, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. November 30, 1851.
- viii. MARY BUXTON, b. June 12, 1783, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3014</sup>.
- ix. JOHN BUXTON, b. July 19, 1785, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3014</sup>.
- x. MUNSON BUXTON<sup>3015</sup>, b. June 26, 1787, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3016</sup>; d. August 24, 1866, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; m. ELIZABETH GRAY<sup>3017</sup>, November 05, 1808, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3018</sup>; b. July 21, 1787, Stamford<sup>3019</sup>, baptized: September 23, 1787, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3020</sup>; d. February 01, 1877, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

**181.** SILVANUS<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (*JOHN<sup>A</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>3021,3022,3023,3024,3025</sup> was born December 01, 1744 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3026</sup>, and died 1824. He married SARAH WEED<sup>3027,3028</sup> January 19, 1769 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3029</sup>, daughter of DANIEL WEED and SUSANNA GUERNSEY. She was born August 14, 1750 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3030,3031</sup>, and died 1823 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3032</sup>.

Children of SILVANUS SCOFIELD and SARAH WEED are:

385. i. SILVANUS<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD, b. October 21, 1770, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. Bef. 1830, Fayette, Indiana, USA.
- ii. DANIEL SCOFIELD<sup>3033,3034</sup>, baptized April 03, 1786, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3036</sup>; d. December 18, 1862, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3035</sup>.
386. iii. WILLIAM EDWIN SCOFIELD, b. November 01, 1782, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. October 01, 1830, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iv. SARAH SCOFIELD<sup>3037</sup>, baptized April 03, 1786, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3038</sup>.
- v. ABIGAIL SCOFIELD<sup>3039</sup>, baptized April 03, 1786, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3040</sup>.
387. vi. MARTHA SCOFIELD, b. August 12, 1787, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. May 21, 1873, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- vii. MARY SCOFIELD<sup>3041</sup>, b. Abt. 1787.

**182.** EPENETUS<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (*JOHN<sup>A</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>3042,3043,3044,3045</sup> was born December 01, 1744 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3046</sup>, and died April 1812 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married (1) SUSANNA BATES<sup>3047,3048,3049,3050</sup> July 11, 1771 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3051</sup>, daughter of NEHEMIAH BATES and SUSANNA SLASON. She was baptized: September 27, 1747, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married (2) ABIGAIL<sup>3052</sup> Aft. 1800.

Children of EPENETUS SCOFIELD and SUSANNA BATES are:

388. i. EPENETUS<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD, b. Abt. 1778, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
389. ii. RHUA SCOFIELD, b. Abt. 1780, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; d. January 13, 1864.
- iii. HEZEKIAH SCOFIELD<sup>3053</sup>, b. Abt. 1783, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
390. iv. SUSANNA SCOFIELD, b. Abt. 1787, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; d. November 02, 1854, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
391. v. NEHEMIAH SCOFIELD, b. June 15, 1788, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. December 21, 1880, New Vernon, New Jersey.
392. vi. HANNAH SCOFIELD, b. Abt. 1790, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; d. 1817, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

**183.** JOHN<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (*JOHN<sup>A</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>3054,3055,3056,3057</sup> was born September 14, 1746 in Stamford<sup>3058</sup>, baptized February 14, 1747/48, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3081</sup>, and died April 17, 1833 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3059</sup>. Burial was in the Simsbury Cemetery, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3082</sup>. He married (1) SUSANNA WEED<sup>3060,3061,3062</sup> February 18, 1768 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3063</sup>, daughter of CHARLES WEED and SUSANNA WEED. She was born May 04, 1743 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3064</sup>, and died Bef. 1773. He married (2) SARAH ELIZABETH NICHOLS<sup>3065,3066,3067,3068,3069,3070</sup> January 14, 1773 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3071,3072</sup>. She was born September 29, 1752 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died April 15, 1818<sup>3073</sup>. Burial was in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married (3) MARTHA

Children of ENOS SCOFIELD and HANNAH GREGORY are:

- i. CLARY CLARISSA<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>3186,3187</sup>, b. June 17, 1781, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3188</sup>, d. January 05, 1812; m. PRICE<sup>3189</sup>, April 05, 1797.
- ii. BETSEY SCOFIELD<sup>3190,3191</sup>, b. February 15, 1788, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3192</sup>; d. July 08, 1823.
408. iii. ARUNAH SCOFIELD, b. September 24, 1790, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. February 14, 1870, Nashville, Chautauqua, New York.

191. AMY<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (ABRAHAM<sup>A</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>3193,3194</sup> was born November 08, 1760 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3195</sup>, and died March 21, 1844<sup>3196</sup> and was buried in Sarles Cemetary, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York. She married ENOS SCOFIELD<sup>3197,3198,3199</sup> August 22, 1779 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3200</sup>, son of RICHARD SCOFIELD and MERCY BUXTON. He was baptized June 03, 1753, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3202</sup>, and died April 16, 1830<sup>3201</sup>. Burial was at Sarles Cemetary, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York.

Children of AMY SCOFIELD and ENOS SCOFIELD are:

409. i. MARY ANN<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD.
410. ii. RICHARD SCOFIELD, b. February 10, 1781, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. December 07, 1839, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
411. iii. STEPHEN SCOFIELD, b. Abt. April 1782, of Pound Ridge, New York; d. March 09, 1855, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
412. iv. AMY SCOFIELD, b. February 14, 1795, of Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. July 12, 1868.
413. v. JAMES R. SCOFIELD, b. Abt. June 26, 1796, of Pound Ridge, New York; d. July 27, 1876, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
414. vi. NEHEMIAH SCOFIELD, b. 1804, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. 1856.

192. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (ABRAHAM<sup>A</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>3203,3204,3205</sup> was born November 10, 1763 in Stamford<sup>3206</sup>, baptized November 29, 1763, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died June 04, 1794 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3207</sup>. Burial was in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3214</sup>. She married ENOS LOUNSBURY<sup>3208,3209,3210,3211</sup> February 13, 1783 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut by Reuben Scofield<sup>3212</sup>, son of NATHAN LOUNSBURY and ELIZABETH SEELEY. He was born May 31, 1763 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3213</sup>, and died 1816 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children are listed above under (148) Enos Lounsbury.

193. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (JOSEPH<sup>A</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>3215,3216,3217,3218,3219</sup> was born June 14, 1738 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3220</sup>, and died October 30, 1818 in Dryden, Tompkins, New York. He was buried there in Gee Hill Cemetery. He married ANNA BROWN<sup>3221,3222,3223</sup> December 13, 1765 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3224</sup>. She was born January 17, 1745/46 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3225</sup>, and died March 07, 1827 in Dryden, Tompkins, New York, where she was buried.

Children of JOSEPH SCOFIELD and ANNA BROWN are:

- i. BETSEY<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>3226,3227,3228</sup>, b. October 02, 1766, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3229,3230</sup>.
- ii. RUAH HANNAH SCOFIELD<sup>3231,3232,3233,3234</sup>, b. August 29, 1768, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3235,3236</sup>.
415. iii. ANANIAS SCOFIELD, b. January 14, 1771, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. Bet. 1847 - 1848, Dryden, Tompkins, New York, USA.
416. iv. NANCY SCOFIELD, b. March 28, 1773, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. December 20, 1844, Ripley, Huron, Ohio, USA.
- v. PRUDENCE SCOFIELD<sup>3237,3238,3239,3240</sup>, b. May 20, 1775, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3241</sup>; d. 1836, Dryden, Tompkins, New York, USA; m. HOLMES MILLS<sup>3242</sup>, b. Abt. 1775.
- vi. JOSEPH SCOFIELD<sup>3243,3244,3245,3246,3247</sup>, b. June 26, 1778, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3248</sup>, d. July 26, 1791, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

- vii. POLLY SCOFIELD<sup>3249,3256,3251,3252</sup>, b. October 29, 1782, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3253</sup>, d. October 30, 1841, Dryden, Tompkins, New York, USA; m. WILLIAM HUTCHINS<sup>3254</sup>, Abt. 1803.
- viii. THEODOSIA SCOFIELD<sup>3255</sup>, b. April 19, 1791, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. 1859.

194. PETER<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>3256,3257,3258</sup> was born November 01, 1739 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3259</sup>, and died April 28, 1830 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3260</sup>. He married HANNAH BATES<sup>3261,3262,3263,3264,3265</sup> November 12, 1764 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3266</sup>, daughter of NEHEMIAH BATES and SUSANNA SLASON. She was born September 30, 1742 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3267</sup>, and died July 13, 1823.

Children of PETER SCOFIELD and HANNAH BATES are:

- 417. i. WARREN<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD, b. July 22, 1765, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. May 05, 1844, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- 418. ii. SARAH SCOFIELD, b. October 10, 1769, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iii. WALTER SCOFIELD<sup>3268,3269,3270</sup>, b. May 31, 1772, Stamford<sup>3271,3272</sup>, baptized: February 02, 1775, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3273</sup>; d. May 19, 1850.
- iv. DOCIA SCOFIELD<sup>3274,3275</sup>, b. August 25, 1774, Stamford<sup>3276,3277</sup>, and baptized March 29, 1775, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3278</sup>.
- 419. v. PETER SCOFIELD, b. July 15, 1779, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. February 06, 1864.
- vi. CLARISSA (CLARA) SCOFIELD<sup>3279,3280,3281,3282</sup>, b. February 03, 1784, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>3283,3284</sup>; m. RICHARD FOX<sup>3285</sup>, b. Abt. 1780, of Stamford.

195. MARY<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>3286,3287</sup> was born May 02, 1741 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3288</sup>. She married JESSE BELL<sup>3289</sup> January 25, 1773 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3290</sup>, son of JAMES BELL and SARAH WEED. He was born March 06, 1745/46 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3291,3292</sup>.

Children of MARY SCOFIELD and JESSE BELL are:

- i. SARAH<sup>6</sup> BELL<sup>3293</sup>, b. November 24, 1773, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- ii. DARIUS BELL<sup>3293</sup>, b. February 28, 1775, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iii. MARY BELL<sup>3293</sup>, b. September 04, 1777, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

196. RUTH<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>3294</sup> was born March 18, 1744/45 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3295</sup>. She married ISRAEL HOYT<sup>3296</sup> November 11, 1766 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3297</sup>, son of JOSIAH HAIT and HANNAH HAIT. He was born September 15, 1745 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died 1812.

Children of RUTH SCOFIELD and ISRAEL HOYT are:

- i. SUSANNA<sup>6</sup> HOYT<sup>3298</sup>, b. December 22, 1766, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3299</sup>.
- ii. JOSIAH HOYT<sup>3300</sup>, b. August 15, 1768, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3301</sup>.

197. HAIT<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>3302,3303,3304</sup> was born June 01, 1756 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3305</sup>, was baptized there August 22, 1756<sup>3312</sup>, and died July 16, 1840 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married ABIGAIL WEED<sup>3306,3307,3308,3309,3310</sup> April 06, 1783 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3311</sup>, daughter of SILVANUS WEED and SARAH WARING. She was born September 16, 1761 in Stamford, baptized July 12, 1789, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died November 06, 1839 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. She was buried there in Newfield Cemetery.

Children of HAIT SCOFIELD and ABIGAIL WEED are:

- 420. i. ABIJAH<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD, b. July 29, 1783, Stamford Twp, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. July 1849, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- 421. ii. SILVANUS SCOFIELD, b. September 25, 1785, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. October 16, 1870, Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut.

422. iii. ABIGAIL SCOFIELD, b. May 29, 1789, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. February 29, 1860, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
423. iv. HARRIS SCOFIELD, b. March 17, 1794, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. January 30, 1870, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- v. MARIA SCOFIELD<sup>3313</sup>, b. of Stamford.
- vi. LOUISA SCOFIELD<sup>3313</sup>, b. of Stamford.

198. HANNAH<sup>5</sup> DANN (*MERCY<sup>A</sup> SCOFIELD, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>3314</sup> was born July 17, 1751 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, baptized October 16, 1752, and died January 10, 1832. She married TITUS LOCKWOOD<sup>3315,3316</sup> February 13, 1769 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, son of JONATHAN LOCKWOOD and FREELOVE WRIGHT. He was born Abt. 1747 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died December 20, 1815. He was buried in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut

Children of HANNAH DANN and TITUS LOCKWOOD are:

- i. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> LOCKWOOD<sup>3317</sup>.
- ii. CHILD LOCKWOOD<sup>3318</sup>, d. July 10, 1791, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iii. BETSEY LOCKWOOD<sup>3319</sup>, b. April 21, 1770, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3320</sup>.
- iv. PETER LOCKWOOD<sup>3321</sup>, b. February 28, 1772, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3322</sup>, d. 1851.
- v. SILVANUS LOCKWOOD<sup>3323</sup>, b. March 01, 1774, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3324</sup>, d. May 10, 1794.
- vi. ISAAC LOCKWOOD<sup>3325</sup>, b. February 05, 1781, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. November 14, 1856, Stillwater, Saratoga, New York.
- vii. CLARISSA LOCKWOOD<sup>3326</sup>, b. April 20, 1787, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. December 02, 1843.
- viii. EBENEZER LOCKWOOD<sup>3327</sup>, b. Abt. 1789, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. December 1866.

199. SQUIRE<sup>5</sup> DANN (*MERCY<sup>A</sup> SCOFIELD, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>3328</sup> was born May 08, 1755 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died March 25, 1839. Burial was at Simsbury Cemetery, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married RACHEL LOCKWOOD<sup>3329</sup> June 18, 1778 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3330</sup>, daughter of JONATHAN LOCKWOOD and FREELOVE WRIGHT. She was born Abt. 1754 in of Stamford, and died November 15, 1819 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of SQUIRE DANN and RACHEL LOCKWOOD are:

- i. SILVANUS<sup>6</sup> DANN, b. October 25, 1778, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3331</sup>.
- ii. POLLY DANN, b. June 19, 1780, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3331</sup>.
- iii. NANCY DANN, b. August 04, 1782, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3331</sup>.

#### Endnotes

2538. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.6, (married Mary Smith in 1757).
2539. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.29, (birth).
2540. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.225, (death, children and some spouses "He died 2 October 1824 at Milton or Greenfield, New York).
2541. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.6.
2542. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-84, (birth date July 14, 1738).
2543. Mead, Spencer P., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, 1979*, pg.657, (birth date July 7, 1738).
2544. *International Genealogical Index*.
2545. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.121, (Josiah Scofield, 4th married Mary Smith, Feb. 3, 1757).
2546. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.102, (birth Jul 7, 1738, parents, siblings).
2547. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.224,225, (death, parents, gives birth date as July 7, 1738).
2548. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1292 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
2549. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.6, (Also spelled Tamison, Tameson).
2550. *Dunn, Joyce Ann (Elwell) C-103, C-132 Correspondence*, From Genealogy of Western New York Vol.II.
2551. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-8 (2 sides).

2552. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.67, (baptism).
2553. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1577 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
2554. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.6.
2555. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.225, (death, husband).
2556. "Scofield, Charles E.: Letter and family group sheet to Harriet Scofield," P-1, (birth, death, parents, siblings, spouse).
2557. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.225, (death, spouse, residence).
2558. *Scofield, Harriet: Directory*, under Josiah Scofield, (burial, birth, death 3 May 1845 ae 80-6-7, parents).
2559. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.75, (baptism).
2560. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1578 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
2561. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.6.
2562. "Scofield, Charles E.: Letter and family group sheet to Harriet Scofield," P-1, (birth, parents, siblings, m. \_\_\_\_\_ James).
2563. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.77, (baptism).
2564. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1579 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
2565. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.6.
2566. "Scofield, Charles E.: Letter and family group sheet to Harriet Scofield," pg.P-1, (birth, parents, siblings, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Cogsdell?).
2567. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.79, (baptism).
2568. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1581 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
2569. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.6.
2570. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.225, (birth CONFLICT 25 Apr 1788 [this would make mother ae 50], parents, siblings, spelled Tamison).
2571. Faulkner, Marie Boyd, *The Descendants of Daniel Scofield and Allied Lines 1988*, pg.34, (birth 25 Apr 1778, Stamford., parents, siblings).
2572. "Scofield, Charles E.: Letter and family group sheet to Harriet Scofield," pg.P-1, (birth 25 Apr 1778, parents, siblings, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Bell).
2573. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.7, (married Seth Seely, Loyalist, and settled in New Brunswick).
2574. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.34, (birth).
2575. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.7, ([Sarah Scofield] Married Seth Seely, Loyalist, and settled in New Brunswick).
2576. White, Elizabeth S, *Descendants of Obadiah Seely*, Vol.3 Pt.1, (birth, death place, father, spouse, children and some of their spouses).
2577. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.122, (marriage).
2578. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.94, (birth, siblings, children of Obadiah and Sarah Seely).
2579. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.7.
2580. White, Elizabeth S, *Descendants of Obadiah Seely*, Vol.3 pg.120, (Here has birth date for Sarah Seely as Feb 12th 1777, which is probably the birth date of Tamar Seely given the birth date as 19 Nov 1757 in this family).
2581. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.125, (birth).
2582. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.7.
2583. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.151, (birth).
2584. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.7, (spelled Anna Seely).
2585. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.156-7, (birth).
2586. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.7.
2587. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.176, (birth).
2588. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.7.
2589. *International Genealogical Index*, (from a marriage record of 1798).
2590. White, Elizabeth S, *Descendants of Obadiah Seely*, Vol.3 pg.120, (birth date, parents, siblings, spouse -Mary Moore).
2591. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.7.
2592. White, Elizabeth S, *Descendants of Obadiah Seely*, Vol.3 pg.120, (birth date, parents, siblings, spouse- (1) Mary Kelly, (2) Hannah Dunham).
2593. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.7.
2594. White, Elizabeth S, *Descendants of Obadiah Seely*, Vol.3 pg.120, (has birth date for Sarah Seely as Feb 12th 1777, which is probably the birth date of Tamar Seely given the birth date as 19 Nov 1757 in this family).
2595. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.7.
2596. White, Elizabeth S, *Descendants of Obadiah Seely*, Vol.3 pg.120, (birth, parents, siblings, spouse, birth date).
2597. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.7, (married Mary Thorp in 1762).

2598. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-58.
2599. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.90,91, (parents, marriage, children, death).
2600. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.49, (birth).
2601. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.20, (death).
2602. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1666 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
2603. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.7.
2604. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.20, (marriage).
2605. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.7.
2606. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1668 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
2607. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.40, (birth).
2608. Scofield, Harriet (probable author), "Scofield Manuscript, Unidentified in Vertical File, Stamford Room, Ferguson Library, Stamford, CT," (spouse and some will information).
2609. Marshall, Donald W., *Historical Records of Bedford, Westchester County, NY*, Vol. VIII Cemeteries, (burial in Travis Cemetery, spouse, death date and age).
2610. Marshall, Donald W., *Historical Records of Bedford, Westchester County, NY*, Vol. VIII Cemeteries, (burial in Travis Cemetery plot TR-20).
2611. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1669 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
2612. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.7.
2613. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-58, (birth date listed as Nov. 13, 1767).
2614. *Scofield, Harriet: Directory*, under Hezekiah Scofield, (parents, siblings, birth date, married 1 Apr 1789 to Josiah Lockwood).
2615. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.37.
2616. Bailey., *Early Connecticut Marriages, 1976*, pg.55.
2617. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1671 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
2618. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.7.
2619. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-79.
2620. Scofield, Harriet (probable author), "Scofield Manuscript, Unidentified in Vertical File, Stamford Room, Ferguson Library, Stamford, CT," (family notes and references, parents, siblings, their spouses and children).
2621. Wicks, Edith, *Genealogical References in Stamford, CT Land Records*, pg.147 1795 N-528, (Eber of Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N.Y. his sister, Esther Sacket, gift from Josiah Scofield, dec.).
2622. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.20, (birth).
2623. Wicks, Edith, *Genealogical References in Stamford, CT Land Records*, pg.147 1795 N-528, (Eber of Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N.Y. his sister, Esther Sacket, gift from Josiah Scofield, dec.).
2624. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.89, (baptism).
2625. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1672 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
2626. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.7.
2627. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-88, (married in New Milford, Ct. 28 Nov 1796 Sherman Prout or Pratt. She was of Kent, Ct. at time of her marriage).
2628. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.20, (birth).
2629. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-88, ([Asenath] married in New Milford, Ct. 28 Nov 1796 Sherman Prout or Pratt).
2630. Barbour, L. B., *New Milford, CT Vital Records*, pg.139 MVR Vol.1 pg.119, (Assenath Scofield of Kent m. Sherman Prout of New Milford Nov.28, 1796).
2631. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1673 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
2632. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-58.
2633. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.7.
2634. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.20, (birth).
2635. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.89, (baptism).
2636. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.7, (probably married Hannah Knapp).
2637. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-2, H-13, (married June 15, 1760).
2638. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.49, (birth).
2639. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.7.
2640. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-13 both sides.
2641. Mead, Spencer P., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, 1979*, pg.604.
2642. Knapp, A.A., *Nicholas Knapp Genealogy*, pg.29, (says b.abt 1745 at Stamford, probably 1743 instead).
2643. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.152, (marriage).
2644. Eardeley, William, *Connecticut Cemeteries*, North Stamford Congregational Cemetery pg.31 #235, (died ae 49-8-12[sic], burial).



2645. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-2,E-90, (married Henry Hoyt).
2646. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.7.
2647. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.198, (birth).
2648. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-2,E-90, ([Abigail] married Henry Hoyt).
2649. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.7.
2650. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-90,J-2, (died childless).
2651. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.198.
2652. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.7.
2653. Knapp, A.A, *Nicholas Knapp Genealogy*, pg.29.
2654. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-2,E-90, (married Isaac Charlock).
2655. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.198, (birth).
2656. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-2,E-90, ([Hannah Scofield] married Isaac Charlock).
2657. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.78, (birth).
2658. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.7.
2659. Mead, Spencer P., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, 1979*, pg.672.
2660. Bailey,, *Early Connecticut Marriages, 1976*, pg.50.
2661. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.7, (married Samuel Waring).
2662. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.158, (marriage).
2663. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.109, (birth).
2664. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.7.
2665. Mead, Spencer P., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, 1979*, pg.156, (may have had other brothers or sisters).
2666. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.115, (birth, parents).
2667. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.156, (birth, Hezron Waring son of Samuella Jr., and Ruth).
2668. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.7.
2669. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-84.
2670. "New York Genealogical and Biographical Record," Vol.28 pg.206, (birth, parents, siblings).
2671. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.88, 11, (marriage to Noah Bell and several children. This is probably the righth Prudence but needs more checking).
2672. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.202, (marriage).
2673. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.11, (birth).
2674. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.62, (baptism).
2675. "New York Genealogical and Biographical Record," Vol.28 pg.206, (birth, parents, siblings).
2676. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.11, (birth).
2677. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.10, (birth).
2678. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.11.
2679. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.10, (birth).
2680. Huntington, E.B., *History of Stamford, CT*, pg.11, (birth).
2681. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.11, (birth).
2682. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.10, (birth).
2683. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.11, (birth).
2684. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.10, (birth).
2685. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1548, in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
2686. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.8.
2687. Russell, Edwin Fortune, *A Study of the Scofield & Russell Families*, pg.4, (Uriah served in Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Jesse Bell's Company, 19th Regiment, Connecticut Militia. Sometime in early adult life he and Elizabeth Scofield left Stamford, Connecticut, and moved to Hadley, Saratoga County, New York; they later moved again from Hadley to the vicinity of Dewittville, Chautauqua County, New York. Both he and his wife are buried in the Dewittville Cemetery).
2688. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.125, (birth).
2689. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.8,19.
2690. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1563 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
2691. Russell, Edwin Fortune, *A Study of the Scofield & Russell Families*.
2692. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, E-295, E-299.
2693. Hill, Gene R., *Ancesters and Descendants of Oliver Johnson Scofield*, pg.12.

2694. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, E-section #295,299, (a record from the book of the Rev. Benjamin Weed, of Stamford. "January ye 4Day, 1773, I then married Uriah Scofield, son of Miles Scofield, to Elizabeth Scofield, daughter of Silvanus Scofield, both of Stamford").
2695. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.61, (baptism).
2696. *Dewittville Cemetery, Chautauqua Twp, Chautauqua Co. NY*.
2697. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.63, (baptism).
2698. *Dewittville Cemetery, Chautauqua Twp, Chautauqua Co. NY*, pg.9, (burial).
2699. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.3.
2700. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.21.
2701. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.21, 37, (d/o Ebenezer, Jr. and Hannah (Clason) Hoyt).
2702. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.37.
2703. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1669 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
2704. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.7.
2705. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-58, (birth date listed as Nov. 13, 1767).
2706. *Scofield, Harriet: Directory*, under Hezekiah Scofield, (parents, siblings, birth date, married 1 Apr 1789 to Josiah Lockwood).
2707. Bailey,, *Early Connecticut Marriages, 1976*, pg.55.
2708. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.38, ( m.(1) \_\_\_\_\_ Crawford, m. (2) Shubal Lockwood 11 Oct 1792).
2709. *International Genealogical Index*.
2710. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.3.
2711. *International Genealogical Index*.
2712. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.38.
2713. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.38, (d/o Widow Sarah Mead living next to Reuben in 1790 census of Stamford).
2714. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.203, (marriage).
2715. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.38, (died young, perhaps 1776 while Reuben was away in the service).
2716. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.38.
2717. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.38, (m. Samuel Lockwood) \*\*perhaps an error, see Stamford Registration page 70.
2718. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.38, (m. Samuel Lockwood).
2719. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.38, (m. Sally Lockwood 15 Dec 1805).
2720. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.38.
2721. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.38, (m. in 1837 Almira Newcomb, widow of Alexander McNaughton. They moved to Iowa).
2722. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.38, (m. Miriam \_\_\_\_\_).
2723. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.3.
2724. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.21.
2725. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.S-33, (parents, birth year, marriage and death dates, spouse, 8 children).
2726. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1221 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
2727. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.5,19.
2728. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.21, (gives death on May 17, 1812).
2729. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.233, (parents, birth & death dates & places, wife Sarah Lockwood d/o John Lockwood & children).
2730. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.49, (birth).
2731. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.3.
2732. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.22.
2733. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.72.
2734. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.92.
2735. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.22.
2736. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.71, (marriage May 5 1773).
2737. Arnold, *Stamford, CT Town Records, the Arnold copy*, Vol.1 pg.183-3, (James Lounsbury m. Abigail Lockwood 5 May 1775 [CONFLICT]).
2738. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1551 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF  
 GENERAL SOCIETY

2739. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.8.
2740. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Penoyre*, pg.208.
2741. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.228,229, (death, spouse).
2742. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.62, (birth).
2743. Eardeley, William, *Connecticut Cemeteries*, pg.30 Cem.# 212 North Stamford Congregational, (burial, death, spouse).
2744. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.8, (...and perhaps two other sons before 1775).
2745. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1565 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
2746. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.L-38, E-90.
2747. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.228,229, (parents, spouse, marriage, death).
2748. Marshall, Donald W., *Historical Records of Bedford, Westchester County, NY*, Vol.IX pg.36, (parents, siblings, spouse, children, birth, death, childrens spouses etc).
2749. States, James Noyes, *Genealogy of the Ayery Family, 1916*, pg.12, 13, (parents, marriage, spouse, birth, death, children and some of their spouses).
2750. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.159,160), (marriage).
2751. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.229, (husbands, parents, birth & death dates).
2752. *Canaan Parish, Stamford, Ct Congregational Church*, pg.194, (death).
2753. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg., (child of Ebenezer and wife).
2754. Eardeley, William, *Connecticut Cemeteries*, pg.30 Cem.#212 North Stamford Congregational, (death, spouse).
2755. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.8.
2756. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.229, (baptism, parents, husband).
2757. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.229, (spouse).
2758. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.79, (baptism).
2759. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.8.
2760. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.229, \*\*\*check baptismal date\*\*\*.
2761. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.83, (baptism).
2762. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.8.
2763. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, # 1552 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
2764. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.8.
2765. Wicks, Edith, *Genealogical References in Stamford, CT Land Records*, pg.147 1775 1-222, (Elnathan, his father Reuben, dec. his brother, Reuben, his sister, Abigail Ayres).
2766. Marshall, Donald W., *Historical Records of Bedford, Westchester County, NY*, pg.36, (parents, siblings, spouse, children, birth, childrens spouses, buried in Ayres Cemetery, Pound Ridge. etc).
2767. States, James Noyes, *Genealogy of the Ayery Family, 1916*, pg.13, (parents, marriage, spouse, children and some of their spouses, buried Ayres Cem., Pound Ridge).
2768. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.67, (birth).
2769. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.88, (birth, parents, siblings).
2770. Marshall, Donald W., *Historical Records of Bedford, Westchester County, NY*, Vol.IX pg.36, (parents, siblings, spouse, children, birth, childrens spouses, buried in Ayres Cemetery, Pound Ridge. etc).
2771. States, James Noyes, *Genealogy of the Ayery Family, 1916*, pg.12,13, (parents, marriage, spouse, children and some of their spouses).
2772. Wicks, Edith, *Genealogical References in Stamford, CT Land Records*, pg.147 1775 1222, (Elnathan [Scofield], his father Reuben, dec. his brother, Reuben, his sister, Abigail Ayres).
2773. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.7, (parents, siblings, baptism in First Congregational Church of Stamford, birth and death dates, marriage, burial).
2774. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.7, (parents, birth, sibling).
2775. Marshall, Donald W., *Historical Records of Bedford, Westchester County, NY*, Vol.IX pg.36, (parents, siblings, birth, death, spouse, children).
2776. States, James Noyes, *Genealogy of the Ayery Family, 1916*, pg.13, (parents, spouse, birth and death dates, siblings).
2777. *International Genealogical Index*, (LDS Church extraction gives birth 8 Nov 1766 Stamford Twp, Fairfield, Ct.).
2778. Marshall, Donald W., *Historical Records of Bedford, Westchester County, NY*, Vol.IX pg.36, (parents, siblings, birth & death dates, spouse).
2779. States, James Noyes, *Genealogy of the Ayery Family, 1916*, pg.13, (parents, spouse, birth & death dates, siblings).
2780. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.7, (birth, parents, some siblings).
2781. Marshall, Donald W., *Historical Records of Bedford, Westchester County, NY*, Vol.IX pg.36, (parents, siblings, birth and death dates, spouse).

2782. States, James Noyes, *Genealogy of the Ayery Family, 1916*, pg.13, (parents, spouse, birth date, siblings).
2783. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.7, (birth, parents, some siblings).
2784. Marshall, Donald W., *Historical Records of Bedford, Westchester County, NY*, Vol.IX pg.36, (parents, siblings, birth and death dates).
2785. States, James Noyes, *Genealogy of the Ayery Family, 1916*, pg.13, (parents, spouse, birth and death dates, siblings).
2786. Marshall, Donald W., *Historical Records of Bedford, Westchester County, NY*, Vol.IX pg.36, (parents, siblings, birth year, spouse-Henry Smith).
2787. States, James Noyes, *Genealogy of the Ayery Family, 1916*, pg.13, (parents, spouse, birth, siblings, spouse-Henry Smith).
2788. Marshall, Donald W., *Historical Records of Bedford, Westchester County, NY*, Vol.IX pg.36, (parents, siblings, birth year).
2789. States, James Noyes, *Genealogy of the Ayery Family, 1916*, pg.13, (parents, spouse, birth, siblings).
2790. Marshall, Donald W., *Historical Records of Bedford, Westchester County, NY*, Vol.IX pg.36, (parents, siblings, birth year, spouse Benjamin [Glasson?] Clason).
2791. States, James Noyes, *Genealogy of the Ayery Family, 1916*, pg.13, (parents, spouse, birth, siblings, spouse Benjamin [Glasson?] Clason).
2792. Marshall, Donald W., *Historical Records of Bedford, Westchester County, NY*, Vol.IX pg.36, (parents, siblings, birth and death years).
2793. States, James Noyes, *Genealogy of the Ayery Family, 1916*, pg.13, (parents, spouse, birth and death years, siblings).
2794. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1553 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
2795. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.8.
2796. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-61, (moved to Lancaster Co., Ohio in 1802).
2797. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.211, (Birth, death (will), parents, marriages and children. married 2nd, Silva \_\_\_\_\_. Lists firstborn, a son, died young, no dates).
2798. Wicks, Edith, *Genealogical References in Stamford, CT Land Records*, pg.147 1775 I-222, (Elnathan, his father Reuben, dec., his brother, Reuben, his sister, Abigail Ayres).
2799. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.86, (birth).
2800. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.8.
2801. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.212, ([Elnathan Scofield] married first, at Newtown, Ct. on 28 June 1770, Mary Sanford).
2802. *Scofield, Harriet: Directory*, under Elnathan Scofield, (birth, parents).
2803. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.212, (husband and two children).
2804. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.57, (baptism).
2805. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.212, (listed as first son of Elnathan and Mary (Sanford) Scofield, died young. No name given).
2806. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-61, ("Taken by parents and family to Lancaster Co., Ohio in 1802." married (?) Reed, of Baltimore. had two daughters).
2807. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.8.
2808. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.212, (John Sanford Ferris, son of Elnathan and Mary (Sanford) Scofield, b 29 Mar 1775, siblings listed).
2809. "Scofield, Harriet: Research papers," 216, (Letter to Mrs. Clifford Wicks, dated 3 Apr 1970, evidently assisting with work for Stamford's Soldiers, quotes from will proved 13 Jun 1827 at Delhi, N.Y., ...my two absent sons b. March 29, 1775, much data).
2810. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.8.
2811. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.212, (parents, birth date).
2812. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.8.
2813. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, 212, (parents, birth date).
2814. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.212, (parents).
2815. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.8, (If the Loyalist, he married Eunice Seely, settled in New Brunswick, and had at least one daughter, Ruhamah, who married Azariah Scofield).
2816. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-91, (entry says he had a son).
2817. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1553a in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
2818. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.86, (b. Mar 12, 1748/9).
2819. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.8.
2820. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-91.

2821. White, Elizabeth S, *Descendants of Obadiah Seely*, Vol.3 Pt.1 pg.127, (Parents, siblings, m.Scofield, quote from Dist. of father's estate).
2822. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*.
2823. *Stamford, CT Probate Records*, Vol.6 pg.812 June 14, 1786, (Sisters, father. Distribution of estate of Elijah Seely late of Stamford, Eunice Scofield, daughter, Rachel Brown, daughter, Hannah Scofield, daughter).
2824. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.58, (baptism).
2825. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-91.
2826. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1554 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
2827. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.9.
2828. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.210, (birth, parents, marriage, children, death, will probated 20 Apr 1822 at Stamford).
2829. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.139, (birth).
2830. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.84, (died in conference).
2831. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1568 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
2832. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.9.
2833. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.F-24, B-6, R-7, (birth, parents, marriage, children, death).
2834. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.210, (Parents, marriage, birth & death dates, husband; d/o David and Rebecca (Whiting). Howe).
2835. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.51, (marriage).
2836. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.46, (birth, parents, siblings).
2837. Eardeley, William, *Connecticut Cemeteries*, North Stamford Congregational Cemetery #226 pg.31, (death, burial).
2838. Eardeley, William, *Connecticut Cemeteries*, pg.31 #227 North Stamford Congregational Cemetery, (death, burial, spouse).
2839. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.210, (parents, birth, gives 31 Oct 1773, died young).
2840. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.81, (baptism).
2841. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.9, (parents, siblings).
2842. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-92, B-6, (B-6 parents, birth date, siblings. In E-92 listed with correct birth date but wrong parents, wife, and children, however, he stated that he did not think this was correct).
2843. *Stamford, CT Probate Records*, (Wife, 5 siblings, no issue. Will dated 17 Nov 1834, probated Stamford 6 Feb 1844, in N.Y. 17 Apr 1844).
2844. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.51, (birth).
2845. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.92, (Called Ezra 3rd).
2846. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.4 pg.159, (record of death, ae 63, of dropsy).
2847. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.61, (birth, parents, siblings, death, burial, marriage, spouse).
2848. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.98, (marriage).
2849. Eardeley, William, *Connecticut Cemeteries*, #206 North Stamford Cemetery pg.30, (death ae 82 years, spouse, parents, burial).
2850. Eardeley, William, *Connecticut Cemeteries*, pg.30 North Stamford Congregational Cem. #215, (burial, death, spouse, parents).
2851. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1572 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
2852. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.9.
2853. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.B-6, F-24.
2854. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.51, (birth).
2855. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.210, (death date).
2856. *Stamford, CT Probate Records*, Book 22 pg.488, (Will probated at Stamford May 18, 1872).
2857. *Stamford, CT Land Records*, Book 44 pg.192 Deed dated January 3, 1868, (from Sally M. Scofield widow of dec'd Selleck Scofield, Ann Maria Holly widow of Wm.L. Holly, Frederick B. Scofield, Geo and Louisa Lounsbury, Lockwood and Frances E. Briggs, William and Saray Raymond, Edward H. Scofield, George S. Scofield, Charles B. and Julia Husted, Elizabeth M. Gray, Andrew C. Gray, Emily C. Scofield, Harriet Scofield, Cornelia H. Scofield and Frederick Scofield).
2858. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," family group sheet, (name, birth & death dates).
2859. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.176, (baptism along with parents and Frederick, Benjamin, and Ezra).
2860. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, (ae 66).

2861. *Census 1860 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 30 Aug 1860*, pg.700, (Selleck Scofield age 76 farmer b. Ct. R/E \$5,000 other \$1,000. with Sarah B.Scofield (wife?) age 62 b.N.Y. and Anna F. Scofield age 20 b. Missouri).
2862. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1573 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
2863. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.9.
2864. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.I-8.
2865. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.210, (parents, marriage, birth and death dates, burial).
2866. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.51, (birth).
2867. Eardeley, William, *Connecticut Cemeteries*, pg.30 North Stamford Congrg. Cem. #224, (death, spouse, parents).
2868. *Stamford, CT Probate Records*, (Will dated 23 Jun 1847, probated at Stamford 19 Dec 1847 lists wife and relatives. Left no issue).
2869. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.S-7, (birth date, death, burial, spouse).
2870. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.210, (husband, death year & age, burial).
2871. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.322 family 817, (age 60, farmer, b. Ct. with wife Maria Scofield age 56, a Charlotte Davenport age 23 is living with them).
2872. Eardeley, William, *Connecticut Cemeteries*, North Stamford Congregational Cem. #225 pg.30, (death, spouses).
2873. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.322 family 817, (wife Maria Scofield ae 56).
2874. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1574 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
2875. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.9.
2876. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.I-8.
2877. Scofield, Harriet (probable author), "Scofield Manuscript, Unidentified in Vertical File, Stamford Room, Ferguson Library, Stamford, CT," in poss of Blair C. Scofield, ([John Bostwick] Marriage, birth, wife's siblings and some spouses. Appointed adm. of wife's estate, Stamford Probate, 1854).
2878. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.51, (birth).
2879. Scofield, Harriet (probable author), "Scofield Manuscript, Unidentified in Vertical File, Stamford Room, Ferguson Library, Stamford, CT," copy in poss of Blair C. Scofield, (marriage, birth, wife's siblings and some spouses. Appointed adm. of wife's estate, Stamford Probate, 1854).
2880. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.172, (Rebecca Scofield m. John Bostwick both of Stamford 17 Mar 1824).
2881. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.16, (marriage).
2882. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1555 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
2883. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.9, 16.
2884. Penoyer, Robert D., *Descendants & allied families of Robert Penoyre*, pg.113, (He states that the correct name is MERCY, with his reference as the "Stamford Registration" pg. 88. (Verified pg. 88, BCS)).
2885. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-1.
2886. Wicks, Edith, *Genealogical References in Stamford, CT Land Records*, pg.149 1775 I-295, (Husband-Jacob 3rd. father-Reuben Scofield, dec.).
2887. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.132, (birth).
2888. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.16, (married Mercy Scofield, November 25, 1773 at Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut).
2889. *International Genealogical Index*, (IGI lists work done for Jacob Scofield son of John Scofield and Susannah with the same birthdate and birthplace. Source for this is FHL film 2950 Barbour. (this must have been an error in the mother's name made when listing the birth, and I realize that this was from an extraction.) All four other references listed here agree as to the parents and to the birth date. The only John Scofield I can find who married a Susannah was John, b. 14 Sep 1746 at Stamford, s/o John (RIN 175) and Susanna (Weed) (RIN 248) Scofield who married 18 Feb 1768 at Fairfield, Fairfield, CT).
2890. *Scofield, Harriet: Directory*, under John Scofield, (mother called Susanna - an error).
2891. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1680 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
2892. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-1, J-2.
2893. Hill, Gene R., *Ancesters and Descendants of Oliver Johnson Scofield*, pg.11.
2894. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.177, (Lists baptisms for Mercy Scofield, widow and children Jacob, Philo, and Mary on 12 Jul 1789).
2895. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.92, (birth, lists mother's name as Susannah, probably a copying error).
2896. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.63, (baptism, Mercy Scofield d/o Reuben).
2897. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, pg.60, (baptism).

2898. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.30, (She lists birthdate as 7 Nov 1715 as does Arnold copy Stamford Vital Records. He may have married previous to his marriage to the Widow Sarah Brown, November 15, 1759, by whom he had a family).
2899. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1226 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
2900. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-12, J-33, (child Gideon and perhaps other).
2901. *Scofield, Harriet: Directory*, under Jeremiah, (lived in Salem, NY).
2902. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.146, (birth).
2903. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.87, (birth CONFLICT 13 November 1715.).
2904. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.30, (Jeremiah Scofield may have married previous to his marriage to the Widow Sarah Brown, November 15, 1759, by whom he had a family).
2905. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-12, J-33, (child Gideon, perhaps other).
2906. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.30, ([Father: Jeremiah Scofield] She lists birthdate as 7 Nov 1715 [as does Arnold copy of Stamford Vital Records. "He may have married previous to his marriage to the Widow Sarah Brown, November 15, 1759, by whom he had a family."].
2907. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-12, G-19, J-33, ([Father: Jeremiah Scofield had] child: Gideon and perhaps other. G-19: child of Jeremiah and Sarah (Brown) Scofield, of Salem, NY., who were married 15 Nov 1759. Gideon went to Saratoga Co., N.Y.).
2908. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.26, (parents, guess on birth date and where).
2909. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1227 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
2910. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.30.
2911. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.146, (birth).
2912. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Stamford, CT Probate Records*, Vol.4 pg.119, (Will dated 3 Jul 1772 and probated 5 Sep 1772, mentions his children Ezra, Enos, Moses & Hannah. Enos & Hanhan chose their brother Ezra to be guardian, who was also appt. guardian of Moses.) Ibid (6 Apr 1778 Moses chose Daniel Lockwood to be his guardian).
2913. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Stamford, CT Probate Records*, pg.68, (Richard Scofield, husband of Mercy Buxton in her father's will of 4 Nov 1766).
2914. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Stamford, CT Probate Records*, pg.155, (will entry dated 2 April 1779, children: Ezra, Enos, Moses, Hannah).
2915. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.20, (birth, parents, siblings. He spells name Mercy, IGI and the extraction spells it Marcy).
2916. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.32, (probably died before 1772).
2917. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Stamford, CT Probate Records*, pg.119, (Not mentioned in father's Will dated 3 Jul 1772 and probated 5 Sep 1772).
2918. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.60, (baptism 30 Mar 1751, d/o Richard and wife privately).
2919. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.32. (Lived in Poundridge. Married Anna; no children).
2920. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.226, (baptism, parents, siblings, death date, married Anna Travis or Fancher).
2921. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.R-41, (baptism, wife Anna, [probably Fancher] because executor of estate was William Fancher and Anna Scofield. William Fancher also witnessed will).
2922. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.68, (baptism).
2923. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1225 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
2924. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.30.
2925. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Stamford, CT Probate Records*, pg.55, (deceased husband of Martha Buxton in her father's will of 4 Nov 1766).
2926. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.132, (birth).
2927. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.32, (her sister Mercy Buxton married Jonas' brother Richard Scofield).
2928. Jones, Norma H. (Norma Joy Hopson), *Scofield Line*.
2929. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Stamford, CT Probate Records*, pg.68, (widow of Jonas Scofield in her father's will of 4 Nov 1766).
2930. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.100, (marriage).
2931. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.20, (birth, marriage).
2932. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1302 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
2933. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.32.

2934. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-63.
2935. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.100, (John s. Jonas and Martha b. Feb 9, 1748).
2936. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT, Vol.3* pg.57, (baptism s/o Jonas).
2937. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.30, (He is probably the one who married 1759, Mary Stuart and had two children, Nathaniel and Sarah. Received 1768 home lot of his grandfather, Jonas Weed, by deed of gift from his mother).
2938. Scofield, Robert L.: *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America* FHL film US/CAN 1534779, pg.M-63.
2939. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.29.
2940. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.30.
2941. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.29.
2942. *International Genealogical Index*, (Her mother was Sarah Clason, daughter of Samuel Clason, and her father was either James Stewart "from vital records" or Daniel Stewart "from deeds." IGI lists sealing as David Stewart).
2943. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Stamford, CT Probate Records*, (will dated 17 Aug 1775 of Daniel Lockwood, b.13 Dec 1703 at Stamford, named her mother, stepfather, children Nathaniel and Sarah Scofield and others).
2944. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.30, (probably born in Stamford, since father received the home lot from his grandfather, Jonas Weed, via his mother Abigail Weed Scofield, in 1768).
2945. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.30,33, (married (1) Mary ....[Waterbury] (2) Elizabeth..).
2946. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-12, A-13, H-58, H-59, L-15, (m. (1) Mary Waterbury, m. (2) Elizabeth Whitney. Was living in South Salem, Westchester, New York in 1751. he omits one son David, b 1760/61).
2947. "Spiers, Robert, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541," correspondence, (marriage to Mary Waterbury).
2948. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-58,H-59, L-15, (H-58 has her birth date as 5 Sep 1731, probably as error. see birth source).
2949. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.5, (dau. of David and Mary [Waterbury]. b. Oct 15, 1725, Stamford) \*\*\*there is a Mary Waterbury b. 5 Sep 1731 to David and Mary, Jr. SVR Vol.1pg.29; and also another Mary Waterbury b. 15 Feb 1739-40 to David Jr. and Mary, Stamford VR Vol.1 pg.52. FHL film 2961. I think the Mary Waterbury born 1731 died before 1739 so she could not be the wife of Hezekiah Scofield. Rather I think the wife of Hezekiah was Mary Waterbury born 15 Oct 1725 to David and Mary (Sturges)Waterbury.\*\*\*\*\* see Stamford Registrations page 117, more confusing\*\*\*\*).
2950. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-13.
2951. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.33.
2952. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-58,H-59, L-15.
2953. *International Genealogical Index*.
2954. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-58,H-59, L-15.
2955. *International Genealogical Index*.
2956. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-58, L-15.
2957. *International Genealogical Index*.
2958. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.33.
2959. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1263 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
2960. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.14.
2961. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.I-8.
2962. Mead, Spencer P., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, 1979*, pg.679.
2963. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.125, (birth).
2964. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.4,14.
2965. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1195 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
2966. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.I-8.
2967. Wicks, Edith, *Genealogical References in Stamford, CT Land Records*, pg.149 1780 I-372, (Isaac, dec., his heirs, Isaac, Martha Scofield, Sarah, wife of Israel Scofield, part of estate of Sgt. Samuel Scofield).
2968. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.72, (marriage).
2969. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, pg.111, (birth).
2970. "Spiers, Robert, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541," (death).
2971. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.14.
2972. *International Genealogical Index*.
2973. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.36, (marriage).
2974. Mead, Spencer P., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, 1979*, pg.679.
2975. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.125, (birth, parents, siblings).



2976. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.9,31, (birth, parents, siblings, spouse-Abigail (prob.of Ridgefield, children).
2977. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.31, (birth, parents, siblings).
2978. Barbour, L. B., *Ridgefield, CT Vital Records*, Vol.1 pg.16, (birth, parents).
2979. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.31, (birth, parents, siblings).
2980. Barbour, L. B., *Ridgefield, CT Vital Records*, Vol.1 pg.16, (birth, parents, marriage).
2981. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.31, (spouse, marriage).
2982. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.31, (birth, parents, siblings).
2983. Barbour, L. B., *Ridgefield, CT Vital Records*, Vol.1 pg.16, (birth, parents, marriage).
2984. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.31, (spouse, marriage).
2985. *Ridgebury Parish of Ridgefield (CT) Congregational Church*, (marriage).
2986. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.31, (birth (1765-1775), parents, siblings).
2987. Barbour, L. B., *Ridgefield, CT Vital Records*, Vol.1 pg.16,202, (birth, death, parents).
2988. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.31, (birth (1766-1775), parents, siblings).
2989. Barbour, L. B., *Ridgefield, CT Vital Records*, Vol.1 pg.16, (birth, parents).
2990. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.31, (birth (1768-1775), parents, siblings).
2991. Barbour, L. B., *Ridgefield, CT Vital Records*, Vol.1 pg.16, (birth, parents).
2992. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.31, (birth, parents, siblings).
2993. Barbour, L. B., *Ridgefield, CT Vital Records*, Vol.1 pg.16, (birth, parents, marriage).
2994. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.31, (birth, parents, siblings).
2995. Barbour, L. B., *Ridgefield, CT Vital Records*, Vol.1 pg.16, (birth, parents).
2996. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.31, (birth, parents, siblings).
2997. Barbour, L. B., *Ridgefield, CT Vital Records*, Vol.1 pg.16, (birth, parents).
2998. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.12.
2999. Mead, Spencer P., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, 1979*, pg.679.
3000. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.125, (birth, parents, siblings).
3001. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.131, (spouse, marriage, children, death).
3002. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.12, (married Miles Weed).
3003. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.131, (birth, parents, siblings).
3004. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.77, (d/o John and Mary (Hoyt) Newman).
3005. Mead, Spencer P., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, 1979*, pg.658.
3006. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.104,117, (marriage July 4, 1753 by Rev. Benjamin Strong).
3007. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.50, (birth).
3008. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.104, (birth).
3009. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.77, (parents, siblings, birth: Rachel d/o John & Mary (Hoyt) Newman b.15 Apr 1745).
3010. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.21, (parents, siblings, birth & Sarah b.2 Feb 1781 d/o James and Rachel (Newman) Buxton).
3011. "Spiers, Robert, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541," (parents, siblings, marriage, spouse, bur.Turn of the River Cemetery, Stamford).
3012. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.21, (birth, parents, siblings).
3013. "Spiers, Robert, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541," 22 Jan 1996, (also called Eliza, m. Lockwood).
3014. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.21, (birth, parents, siblings).
3015. "Spiers, Robert, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541," 22 Jan 1996.
3016. Huntington, E.B., *History of Stamford, CT*, pg.21, (birth, parents, siblings).
3017. "Spiers, Robert, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541."
3018. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.189, (marriage of Munson Buxton to Elizabeth Gray).
3019. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.38, (birth, parents, siblings).
3020. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Stamford, CT Church Records*, pg.73,102, (baptism).
3021. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.13.
3022. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1277 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
3023. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-75.
3024. Wicks, Edith, *Genealogical References in Stamford, CT Land Records*, pg.157 1780 I-378, (Silvanus Scofield, Jr., his wife Sarah dau. of Daniel Weed, dec.).
3025. Wicks, Edith, *Genealogical References in Stamford, CT Land Records*, pg.157 1792 M-66, (Silvanus Scofield, his brothers John and Epenetus).
3026. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.90, (birth, twin with Epenetus).
3027. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.13.

3028. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1372 in poss of Blair C. Scofield, (gives a marriage to Silvanus with his birthdate as being married 19 Jan 1769 at the First Congregational Church in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, to Sarah Weed).
3029. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.171, (marriage).
3030. Huntington, E.B.: *Stamford Registrations*, FHL film 5592, pg.126.
3031. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.11, (birth, parents, siblings, married Silvanus Scofield, Jr).
3032. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 Obits, (she died suddenly at ae 74).
3033. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.13.
3034. *Census 1860 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 30 Aug 1860*, pg.862, (possible the Daniel Scofield living in the town poor house ae 75 b.Ct.).
3035. *Stamford, CT Vital Records, Vol.3*, Vol.3 Deaths, (death 18 Dec 1862 Daniel Scofield, ae 79, b.Stamford).
3036. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.87, (baptism).
3037. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.13.
3038. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.87, (baptism).
3039. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.13.
3040. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.87, (baptism).
3041. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.13.
3042. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.13, Family came to N.J. (?) in next generation).
3043. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1278 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
3044. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-75.
3045. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.213, (parents, wives, children, plus dates etc.).
3046. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.90, (birth, twin with Silvanus).
3047. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1353 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
3048. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.13.
3049. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.213, (husband, baptism date, parents.CONFLICT wrong parents. \*\*\*d/o Nehemiah and Sussanna (Slauson) Bates.NOT SO. That Susanna b.25 Feb.1736-7, died 8 Aug 1745\*\*\*).
3050. Wicks, Edith, *Genealogical References in Stamford, CT Land Records*, pg.147 1785 L-8, (Epenetus [Scofield], his wife, Susannah, heirs of Daniel Bates, dec.).
3051. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.176, (Epenetus Scofield and Susannah Bates m. July 12, 1771 by Rev. Mr. Welles).
3052. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.213, (second wife of Epenetus Scofield).
3053. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.213, (parents).
3054. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1279 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
3055. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.13.
3056. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-43, (He states the marriage [to Sarah Nichols] was at Greenwich, Ct. 14 Jan 1773).
3057. Cutter, Wm Richard, AM, *New England Families, Genealogical & Memorial*, Vol.4 pg.1709, (CONFLICT: A problem with this source in that this John Scofield (the husband) is the son of John, son of Samuel and Hannah Mills Scofield, NOT John and Hannah Mills Scofield. However, their children as listed are correct. His birthdate is here listed as 4 Sep 1746).
3058. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.90, (birth).
3059. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 Obits, (died 1833 ae 87 of lung fever).
3060. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1354 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
3061. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.13.
3062. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.17, (birth, parents, siblings, spouse, marriage).
3063. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.103, (John Scofield, 4th and Susanna Weed married).
3064. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.126, (birth, parents, siblings).
3065. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1355 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
3066. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.13.
3067. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-43,S-38,, (S-38 says she died January 7, 1818\*\* CONFLICT).
3068. Cutter, Wm Richard, AM, *New England Families, Genealogical & Memorial*, Vol.4 pg.1709, (husband listed as wrong John Scofield, however their family is listed correctly. Sarah Nichols died in 1818 at the age of 65 years).
3069. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.221, (Birth and death dates, parents [NOT CORRECT AS LISTED], marriage to John Scofield).

3070. *Encyclopedia of Biography*, pg.2-4, (John's wife was Elizabeth Nichols, as Scotch woman, followed by a nice story).
3071. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.184, John Scofield, 4th m. Elizabeth Nichols in Greenwich).
3072. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.90, (marriage performed at Greenwich January 4, 1773 [SVR Vol.2 pg.103]).
3073. Eardeley, William, *Connecticut Cemeteries*, Cem.#2 pg.2, (spouse, birth & death years, burial).
3074. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1356 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
3075. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.13.
3076. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," Vol.38 #1 August 1995 pg.29,32, (birth, parents, siblings, died 1757 or 1767).
3077. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.221,222, (an anti-nuptial agreement was signed by the widow Martha Lounsbury and John Scofield on October 18, 1819).
3078. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.95,172.
3079. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.71,74, (b. Stamford October 22, 1748, d/o Joshua and Hannah [Scofield] Lounsbury).
3080. Arnold, *Stamford, CT Town Records, the Arnold copy*, pg.127 SVR Vol.1 pg.90, (Birth, the only Martha Lounsbury in the SVR).
3081. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.57, (baptism).
3082. Eardeley, William, *Connecticut Cemeteries*, pg.2 Simsbury Cemetery, (burial).
3083. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1363 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
3084. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.13.
3085. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-46.
3086. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.103, (birth & death).
3087. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.86, (baptism).
3088. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1364 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
3089. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.13.
3090. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.103, (birth).
3091. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.90, (death).
3092. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.90, (baptism).
3093. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.95,171.
3094. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," Vol.38 #1 August 1995 pg.29,32, (birth, death, marriage, children).
3095. Arnold, *Stamford, CT Town Records, the Arnold copy*, Vol.1 pg.72, (birth).
3096. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," Vol.38 #1 August 1995 pg.29,32, (marriage, children).
3097. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.240, (marriage, spouse birth date, death).
3098. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," Vol.38 #1 Aug. 1995 pg.32, (parents, siblings, married (?) Downs).
3099. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.162, (birth, death, parents, spouse Seth Downs, numerous descendants).
3100. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.162, (spouse Sarah Lounsbury, numerous descendants).
3101. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," Vol.38 #1 Aug. 1995 pg.32, (parents, siblings).
3102. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.7, (birth, death, parents, married Charlotte \_\_\_\_\_. No children).
3103. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," Vol.38 #1 Aug. 1995 pg.32, (parents, siblings).
3104. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.45, (birth, parents).
3105. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," Vol.38 #1 Aug. 1995 pg.32, (parents, siblings, married (?) Smith).
3106. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.41, (birth, death, parents, marriage 1804 Westchester Co. NY James Smith).
3107. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.41,240, (marriage, spouse, birth, death).
3108. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," Vol.38 #1 Aug. 1995 pg.32, (parents, siblings, married (?) Townsend).
3109. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.171, (birth, death, parents, spouse, 1 daughter).
3110. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," Vol.38 #1 Aug. 1995 pg.32, (Susannah Lounsbury married (?) Townsend).
3111. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.171, (Susannah Lounsbury married (?) Townsend).
3112. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," Vol.38 #1 Aug. 1995 pg.32, (parents, siblings).
3113. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.140, (birth, parents).

3114. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," Vol.3 #1 Aug. 1995 pg.32, (parents, siblings).
3115. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg. 127, (birth, parents).
3116. Scofield, Ernest Nelson: *Temple Register*, #1264 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
3117. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.14.
3118. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Genealogical Notes - Ancestry and some descendants of Chautauqua County C-125," pg.8, (father, siblings, married Martin Dill).
3119. Scofield, Harriet (probable author), "Scofield Manuscript, Unidentified in Vertical File, Stamford Room, Ferguson Library, Stamford, CT," ((birth date, parents, 2 siblings, married Martin Dill? Till or Dillabrosse).
3120. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.111, (birth).
3121. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.112, (marriage, spouse, children, surname spelled Tillibronse in the index).
3122. Scofield, Harriet (probable author), "Scofield Manuscript, Unidentified in Vertical File, Stamford Room, Ferguson Library, Stamford, CT," (Martha Scofield married Martin Dill?, Till or Dillabrosse).
3123. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Genealogical Notes - Ancestry and some descendants of Chautauqua County C-125," pg.8, (marriage to Martha Scofield).
3124. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.176, (marriage).
3125. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.112, (Spouse, children, marriage).
3126. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.112, (parents, siblings, birth).
3127. Scofield, Ernest Nelson: *Temple Register*, #1265 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
3128. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.14.
3129. Scofield, Harriet: *Directory*, under Israel Scofield, (birth & burial dates, spouse, parents, children).
3130. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.111.
3131. Scofield, Ernest Nelson: *Temple Register*, #1540 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
3132. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.6, (m. Sarah Scofield).
3133. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.2 pg.87, (baptism of children).
3134. Scofield, Harriet: *Directory*, under Israel Scofield, (birth and burial dates, spouse, parents, children).
3135. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.78, (birth).
3136. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.63, (baptism).
3137. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.57, (baptism).
3138. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.14, (living in 1788, "had had his share." Harriet Scofield calls him Isaac).
3139. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.I-8, D-7, D-9, J-88, (Name listed as David, with some evidence, plus "the remembrance of an old man named Scofield who was well posted and descended from a nephew of this David." He was the only son in the family, both agree, and there were a total of four children. His father was Isaac and he might have been named David Isaac and called David until after his father's death).
3140. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.218, (Probably named David at birth, then called Isaac after his father's death).
3141. Wicks, Edith, *Genealogical References in Stamford, CT Land Records*, pg.149 1780 I372, (Isaac, dec., his heirs, Isaac, Martha Scofield, Sarah, wife of Israel Scofield, part of estate of Sgt. Samuel Scofield).
3142. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, D-7, D-8 (both sides), D-9, H-13, J-88.
3143. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.37, (m. \_\_\_\_\_ Scofield).
3144. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-7, D-8 (both sides), J-88, H-13, (2 marriages, 7 children).
3145. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-2, (first wife of Jesse Scofield (b.1784) s/o David & Hannah (Lockwood) Scofield).
3146. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-7, D-8 (both sides), H-5, H-13, (married and left Stamford).
3147. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-7, D-8 (both sides), L-23, H-13, (married second Ira Seymour).
3148. Scofield, Ernest Nelson: *Temple Register*, #1195a in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
3149. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-15 #75 & 77.
3150. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.14.
3151. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.208, (parents, birth place and date, wife, children. Divorce etc. Abraham 3rd.).
3152. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.106, (birth).
3153. Mead, Spencer P., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, 1979*, pg.655.
3154. Scofield, Ernest Nelson: *Temple Register*, #1341 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
3155. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-15.

3156. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.208, (birth, parents, marriage, husband, children, divorce, death date).
3157. *International Genealogical Index*, (birth place).
3158. Wicks, Edith, *Genealogical References in Stamford, CT Land Records*, pg.145 1778 I-332, (Abraham [Scofield], his wife-Mary, late Smith, their uncle, Caleb Smith, their sister, Sarah Jones, heirs of Reuben Briggs).
3159. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.200, (marriage).
3160. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.62, (baptism).
3161. Eardeley, William, *Connecticut Cemeteries*, pg.4 Old Cemetery #3, (husband, death date ae age 77 yrs.).
3162. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1268 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
3163. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.14, (Married Lois Hoyt and settled in Danbury).
3164. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.152, (birth).
3165. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.14.
3166. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-5 L-21.
3167. Barbour, L. B., *Danbury, CT Vital Records*, Vol.1 pg.422, (marriage).
3168. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.64, (baptism).
3169. Barbour, L. B., *Danbury, CT Vital Records*, pg.95 Vol.1 pg.422, (birth).
3170. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.14.
3171. Barbour, L. B., *Danbury, CT Vital Records*, Vol.1 pg.422, (birth, parents).
3172. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.14.
3173. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-46.
3174. Barbour, L. B., *Danbury, CT Vital Records*, pg.94 Vol.1 pg.422, (birth).
3175. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.14.
3176. Barbour, L. B., *Danbury, CT Vital Records*, pg.95 Vol.1 pg.422, (birth, Vol.3 pg.104 may have married Peter C. Rowan, Mar. [ ]1840 by John Crawford).
3177. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1269 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
3178. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.14, (married Hannah Gregory; lived in Danbury for a time. Both he and his wife are buried in Nashville, Chautauqua County, New York).
3179. Borden, Virginia W., *Patriot Soldiers of 1775-1783 of Chautauqua County, NY*, pg.561, (death).
3180. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.152, (birth).
3181. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.32, (Lived in Danbury for a time. Both Hannah and husband Enos are buried in Nashville, Chautauqua County, New York).
3182. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-12.
3183. Barbour, L. B., *Danbury, CT Vital Records*, Vol.1 pg.445, (marriage).
3184. Borden, Virginia W., *Patriot Soldiers of 1775-1783 of Chautauqua County, NY*, pg.561, (death).
3185. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.66, (baptism).
3186. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.14.
3187. "Scofield, Harriet: Research papers," P-4, (Name listed as Clarisa, birth, death and marriage dates, m. \_\_\_ Price).
3188. Barbour, L. B., *Danbury, CT Vital Records*, Vol.1 pg.445, (birth).
3189. "Scofield, Harriet: Research papers," P-4, (Clarissa Scofield m. \_\_\_ Price, marriage dates).
3190. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.14.
3191. "Scofield, Harriet: Research papers," P-4, (birth, probably married name, death date, died as Betsey Gregory 8 Jul 1823).
3192. Barbour, L. B., *Danbury, CT Vital Records*, Vol.1 pg.445, (birth).
3193. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.14, (Married 1779 to Enos Scofield, son of Richard-4).
3194. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-75 (both sides), L-22, (also spelled Ame).
3195. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.152, (birth).
3196. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, pg.49 #923, (died March 21, 1844. ae 83 years).
3197. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.32, (married Amy Scofield (Anne), had at least one child, Richard).
3198. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-75 (2 sides).
3199. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.212, (parents, wife, children, etc.).
3200. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.6, (marriage).
3201. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, pg.49 #924, (died April 16, 1830 ae 77 years).
3202. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.62, (baptism).

3203. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1270 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
3204. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg. 14.
3205. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg. 180.
3206. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.52, (birth).
3207. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.72, 9death).
3208. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.14.
3209. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.93,180.
3210. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-14.
3211. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.56, (birth, parents, death place, two marriages).
3212. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.86, (two marriages).
3213. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.148.
3214. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT, Vol.3* pg.72, (burial).
3215. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.10.
3216. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1634 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
3217. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-74.
3218. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.223, (birth, parents, marriage, children & some of their spouses, death).
3219. "Scofield, Harriet: Research papers," pg.206,206a, (letter from grandson Charles H. Scofield with family group sheets, taken from Joseph Scofield's "His Book" begun in Stamford in 1765).
3220. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.90, (birth).
3221. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1643 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
3222. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.10.
3223. "Scofield, Harriet: Research papers," pg.206,206a, (letter from grandson Charles H. Scofield with family group sheets, taken from Joseph Scofield's "His Book" begun in Stamford in 1765).
3224. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.169, (marriage).
3225. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.67, (Anna Brown b. January 17, 1745/5 d/o Nehemiah and Anna).
3226. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.10.
3227. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.B-17,B-18, J-74.
3228. "Scofield, Harriet: Research papers," pg.206,206a. Letter from grandson Charles H. Scofield with fgs's. Taken from Joseph Scofield's "His Book" begun in Stamford in 1765, (birth, parents, siblings).
3229. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.169, (birth).
3230. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.90.
3231. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1645 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
3232. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.10.
3233. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.223, (birth, parents, siblings, aka Hannah. "Rhua, born 29 Aug 1768, was sometimes called 'Hannah'").
3234. "Scofield, Harriet: Research papers," pg.206,206a Letter from grandson Charles H. Scofield with fgs's. Taken from Joseph Scofield's "His Book" begun in Stamford in 1765, (birth, parents, siblings, called Hannah-Ruah in Stamford Records).
3235. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.90, (birth).
3236. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.169, (birth, father is Joseph, 3rd).
3237. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1648 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
3238. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.10.
3239. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.223, (birth, death, marriage, parents, siblings).
3240. "Scofield, Harriet: Research papers," pg.206,206a,207. Letter from gggrandson Charles H. Scofield with fgs's. Taken from Joseph Scofield's "His Book" begun in Stamford in 1765, (birth, parents, siblings, spouse, death).
3241. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.90, (birth).
3242. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.223, (marriage, spouse).
3243. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1649 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
3244. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.10.
3245. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-67,J-73, (children Hannah, b 1813; "Perhaps P.J., and Robert." confusion in this record between pg. J-74 (No 511 and 513) and Pg. J-73 (No 497 and back of pg. J-73).
3246. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.223, (birth, death, siblings).
3247. "Scofield, Harriet: Research papers," pg.206,206a,207 Letter from gggrandson Charles H. Scofield with fgs's. Taken from Joseph Scofield's "His Book" begun in Stamford in 1765, (birth, parents, siblings, death).
3248. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.15, (birth).

3249. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1650 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
3250. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.10.
3251. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.223, (birth, parents, siblings, spouse. Married William Hutchins).
3252. "Scofield, Harriet: Research papers," pg.206,206a,207 Letter from gggrandson Charles H. Scofield with fgs's. Taken from Joseph Scofield's "His Book" begun in Stamford in 1765, (birth, parents, siblings, spouse, death).
3253. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.90, (birth).
3254. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.223, ([Polly Scofield] Married William Hutchins).
3255. "Scofield, Harriet: Research papers," Letter from Charles H. Scofield (only son of William Edward Scofield and Anna Steinberg) to Miss Harriet Scofield dated Feb. 11, 1953. copy in poss of Blair C. Scofield, (parents, siblings, birth dates, some death dates, married Martin L. Bacon, two children).
3256. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.10.
3257. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1635 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
3258. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.227,228, (death, burial, marriage, children, and some of their spouses).
3259. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.41, (birth).
3260. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.64, (died April 1830, ae 91).
3261. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.10.
3262. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1365 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
3263. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.C-39, (G-1 might have had another son, George).
3264. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.184, (1823 died suddenly at age 80).
3265. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.227, (birth year, parents Nehemiah and Susannah (Slauson) Bates, death).
3266. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.154, (marriage).
3267. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.57, (born 30 Sep 1742 d/o Nehemiah and Susannah Bates).
3268. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.10.
3269. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1368 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
3270. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.228, (death date, parents, siblings).
3271. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.90, (birth).
3272. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.194, (birth).
3273. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.82, (baptized privately).
3274. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.10.
3275. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1369 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
3276. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.90, (birth).
3277. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.194, (birth).
3278. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.82, (baptism).
3279. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.10.
3280. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1371 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
3281. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.179, (Clarissa and A \_\_\_\_\_ taken under care of Warren and Lydia noted 27 Jul 1800).
3282. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.228, (birth, parents, siblings, spouse Richard Fox, also called Clara).
3283. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.90, (birth).
3284. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.25, (birth).
3285. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.228, (spouse Clarissa Scofield).
3286. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.10.
3287. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1636 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
3288. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.46, (birth).
3289. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.10.
3290. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.187, (marriage).
3291. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.11, (birth, parents, siblings. s/o James Bell and Sarah \_\_\_\_\_).
3292. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.67, (birth, parents, CONFLICT: was actually Jesse-extracted as James).
3293. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.11, (birth, parents, siblings).
3294. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.10.
3295. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.65, (birth).

3296. Hoyt, David W, *Genealogy of the Hoyt, Haight, Hight Families, 1871, Reprint 1993*, pg.334,356, (parents, probable spouse, marriage, children).
3297. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.166, (marriage).
3298. Hoyt, David W, *Genealogy of the Hoyt, Haight, Hight Families, 1871, Reprint 1993*, pg.356, (parents, birth, brother).
3299. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.50, (birth).
3300. Hoyt, David W, *Genealogy of the Hoyt, Haight, Hight Families, 1871, Reprint 1993*, pg.356, (parents, birth, sister).
3301. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.50, (birth).
3302. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.10.
3303. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1642 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
3304. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-13, H-1, (first name also spelled Hoit and Hoyt).
3305. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.137, (birth).
3306. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1651 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
3307. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.10, (lists husband as Hoit Scofield).
3308. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-3.
3309. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.217, (husband, father, birth & death dates, children).
3310. *Bounty, Grace, 79 Butternut La., Stamford, CT*, correspondence.
3311. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.1, (marriage).
3312. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT, Vol.3* pg.42,64, (spelled Hait and Hoyt).
3313. Burns, Rosemary H, *Springdale Remembered - 1640-1949*, pg.54, (father and some siblings. Quote from father Hoyt Scofield's will).
3314. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.55, (spouse, children, birth, death, & marriage).
3315. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.55, (spouse, children, birth, death, & marriage, buried Simsbury Cemetery, Stamford).
3316. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.68, (spouse, marriage, children).
3317. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.55, (parents, siblings).
3318. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.55, (parents, siblings, "death 'A Child' d.10 Jul 1791. Stamford First Congregational Church records.").
3319. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.55, (parents, siblings, birth, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Mead).
3320. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.68, (birth, parents, some siblings).
3321. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.55, (parents, siblings, birth, death, m. Betsy Waterbury).
3322. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.68, (birth, parents, some siblings).
3323. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.55, (parents, siblings, birth, death, m. Betsy Waterbury).
3324. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.68, (birth, parents, some siblings).
3325. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.55, (parents, siblings, birth, death, m. 24May18 \_\_, Martha Waterbury).
3326. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.55, (parents, siblings, birth, death, m. Henry Waring).
3327. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.55, (parents, siblings, m. (2) Mary Lockwood).
3328. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.20,32, (birth, parents, siblings, marriage to Rachel Lockwood, marriage to Rhoda Northrup, widow of Lewis Northrup, served in Revolutionary War. On 23 April 1782 (Stamford deed K:277) Squire Dan of Stamford to Samuel Scofield, 1 1/4 acres, "being land formerly of Jonathan Lockwood, dec'd, reserving the right of dower to Freelove Lockwood, widow of sd. dec'd, "recorded 5 Nov 1783. Buried in Simsbury Cemetery).
3329. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.20,32, (parents, siblings, birth, spouse Squire Dan).
3330. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.28, (spouse, marriage, children).
3331. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.28, (birth, parents, siblings).
3332. Knapp, A.A, *Nicholas Knapp Genealogy*, pg.64, (marriage to Prudence Scofield).
3333. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.120,122, (birth, marriage, children).
3334. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.122, 59, (Marriage, spouse, children, death, parents, siblings, birth).



3335. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.17.
3336. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1283 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
3337. Virkus, Frederick A., *Compendium of American Genealogy - First Families of America, 1987*, Vol. VII pg.543, (one error in her line) (married ca. 1761, Israel Knapp (1697-1763), son of Lt. John and 2nd wife Abigail Hait d/o Dan [b.1681]).
3338. Knapp, A.A, *Nicholas Knapp Genealogy*, pg.64, (birth, death, parents, 2 wives, son & his spouse).
3339. Wicks, Edith, *Genealogical References in Stamford, CT Land Records*, pg.155 1788 L-359, (Prudence Scofield, now wife of Epenetus Webb).
3340. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.22, (marriage).
3341. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.49, (birth).
3342. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.122, (birth, parents, siblings).
3343. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.11, (Married first Abigail Bell, Married second Barbara Briggs).
3344. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1244 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
3345. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.229, (birth, death, burial, parents, wives, children and some spouses).
3346. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.89,90,91, (birth, marriages).
3347. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.164, (died 1831 ae 87 og Cancer).
3348. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, # 1313 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
3349. *Stamford, CT Vital Records, FHL film 0899934*, Vol.1 pg.78,24.
3350. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.11.
3351. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.196, (marriage to Abigail Bell).
3352. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.78, (Birth).
3353. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.11.
3354. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.back of C-14.
3355. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.29, (marriage, Samuel Scofield to Barbara Briggs).
3356. Eardeley, William, *Connecticut Cemeteries*, pg.29, (birth (31 Jan 1745) sic?, death, burial).
3357. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1315 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
3358. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.11.
3359. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.back of C-14.
3360. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.229, (parents, death, called Catherine).
3361. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.91, (birth).
3362. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.29, (birth).
3363. *New Canaan, CT Vital Records FHL film 1450629, 1450630*, pg.21, (died 14 Apr 1866 ae 87 from old age, single, b.Stamford, d/o Samuel Scofield).
3364. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.11.
3365. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1246 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
3366. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.75, (birth).
3367. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.11.
3368. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.27, (birth, parents, siblings, spouse, children. s/o Timothy and Susannah (Smith) Curtis).
3369. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.178, (marriage).
3370. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.172, (marriage).
3371. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.57, (baptism).
3372. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.27, (birth, parents, siblings).
3373. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.11.
3374. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1247 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
3375. "Mitchell, G.B. of Kensington, NY Document C-207," Pedigree charts re ancestry of Augustus Bates, father of Warren Bates, copy in poss of Blair C. Scofield, (parents, spouse, birth, 1 child Jacob).
3376. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.85, (birth).
3377. "Mitchell, G.B. of Kensington, NY Document C-207," Pedigree charts re ancestry of Augustus Bates father of Warren Bates, copy in poss of Blair C. Scofield, (parents, spouse, marriage, 1 child Jacob).
3378. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.203.
3379. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.9, (marriage of Nehemiah Bates and Elizabeth Scofield, children).
3380. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.59, (baptism).
3381. "Mitchell, G.B. of Kensington, NY Document C-207," Pedigree charts re ancestry of Augustus Bates, father of Warren Bates, copy in poss of Blair C. Scofield, (parents, siblings).

BOOK REVIEW -- the BARBOUR INDEX in PRINT  
Robert A. Ferry, 5 Chapel Lane, Riverside, CT 06878-1615

White, Lorraine Cook, General Editor The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. 1001 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, MD 21202-3897 Tel# (401) 837-8271. For Orders: Tel# 1-800-296-6687 or FAX 1-410-752-8492 Postage and Handling (P&S) \$3.50 1st book, each additional book \$1.25.

The volumes published to date (compiled by Lorraine Cook White unless otherwise noted) are:

- v1 1994 297pp \$25.00 + P&S Andover (1848-79); Ashford (1710-1851); Avon (1830-51)
- v2 1995 282pp \$25.00 + P&S Barkhamsted (1779-1854); Berlin (1785-1850); Bethany (1832-53); Bethlehem (1787-1851); Bloomfield (1835-53); Bozrah (1786-1850)
- v3 1995 326pp \$30.00 + P&S Branford (1644-1850); Bridgeport (1821-54)
- v4 1996 236pp \$25.00 + P&S Bristol (1785-1854); Brookfield (1788-1852); Brooklyn (1786-1850); Burlington (1806-52)
- v5 1996 309pp \$30.00 + P&S Canaan (1739-1852); Canterbury (1703-1850)
- v6 1996 335pp \$30.00 + P&S Canton (1806-53); Chaplin (1822-51); Chatham (1767-1854); Cheshire (1780-1840); Chester (1836-52); Clinton (1838-54); Diary of Aaron G. Hurd (Clinton 1809-78)
- v7 1996 412 pp \$35.00 + P&S Colchester (1699-1850); Colebrook (1779-1810); Columbia (1804-52); Cornwall (1740-1854)
- v8 1997 321pp \$35.00 + P&S Danbury (1685-1847); Darien (1820-51); Derby (1655-1852)
- v9 1997 388pp \$38.50 + P&S Durham (1708-1852); Eastford (1847-1851); East Haddam (1743-1857)
- v10 1997 253pp \$25.00 + P&S (Compiled by Christina Bailey) East Hartford (1783-1853); East Haven (1700-1852); East Lyme (1839-53)
- v11 1998 194pp \$25.00 + P&S East Windsor (1768-1860); Ellington: Vital Records (1786-1850), Marriage Records (1820-53)
- v12 1998 379pp \$38.50 + P&S (Compiled by Nancy E. Schott) Fairfield (1639-1850); Farmington (1645-1850)
- v13 1999 281pp \$25.00 + P&S (Compiled by Greater Omaha Genealogical Society) Franklin (1786-1850); Glastonbury (1690-1854)
- v14 1999 269pp \$25.00 + P&S (Compiled by Christina Bailey & Lorraine Cook White) Goshen (1739-1854); Granby (1786-1850); Greenwich (1640-1848)
- v15 1999 241pp \$25.00 + P&S (Compiled by Jerri Lynn Burket) Griswold (1815-48); Groton (1704-1853)
- v16 1999 326pp \$35.00 + P&S (Compiled by Wilma J. Standifer Moore) Guilford (1639-1850)
- v17 1999 226pp \$25.00 + P&S (Compiled by Jan Tilton) Haddam (1668-1852); Hamden (1786-1854); Hampton (1786-1851)
- v18 1999 285pp \$25.00 + P&S (Compiled by Dorothy Wear) Hartland (1761-1848); Harwinton (1737-1854); Hebron (1708-1854)
- v19 1999 467pp \$45.00 + P&S (Compiled by Wilma J. Standifer Moore) Hartford (1635-1855)
- v20 1999 390pp \$40.00 + P&S Huntington [Renamed Shelton 15 April 1919] (1789-1850); Kent (1739-1852); Killingly (1708-1850)

*Descendants of Daniel Scofield*

Researched by: Blair C. Scofield, 862 North 840 East, Orem, UT 84097-3435 (bscofield@earthlink.net)  
 Prepared for publication by: Robert Spiers, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541- (bspiers@bestweb.net)

The Descendants of Daniel Scofield, an original patentee of Stamford, Connecticut  
 This genealogy is presented here to share an ongoing hobby with the hope that some of you will find a similar interest. The dilemmas faced in such a project are two fold: 1. It is a living document and therefore can never be complete. 2. For numerous reasons the information published is never entirely free from error. Source citations are included here so that you can verify sources and draw your own conclusions. As better or more reliable sources are found they are added in the source notes for that individual in the data base. Corrections and additions accompanied by documentation will be gratefully accepted at my address above. The complete Scofield database is on PAFWEB at <http://rmeservy.byu.edu/> which is updated at about six month intervals.

I am still struggling with the inclusion of Daniel's lineage, Alexander, Sir Cuthbert, and James. Harriet Scofield kept insisting that this was not proved, however later in her life she wrote some letters which filled in all the circumstantial evidence indicating that the lineage could be correct. I have no proof yet but one man claimed to have found the baptismal records for both Richard and Daniel. Reader be warned. The superscript numbers following a first name is the generation of that person from Daniel Scofield. The other superscript numbers refer to the source notes at the end of this part of the descendants of Daniel.

Blair C. Scofield

## Part 6

*Generation No. 5 (concluded.)*

200. EPENETUS<sup>5</sup> WEBB (*SARAH<sup>4</sup> SCOFIELD, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>3332</sup> was born September 23, 1742 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3333</sup>, and died 1797. He married (1) SARAH JUDSON<sup>3334</sup> May 30, 1762 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, daughter of JOSEPH JUDSON and SARAH DUNNING. She was born December 18, 1741 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died April 26, 1787 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married (2) PRUDENCE SCOFIELD<sup>3335,3336,3337,3338,3339</sup> July 01, 1787 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3340</sup>, daughter of NATHANIEL SCOFIELD and SUSANNAH WATERBURY. She was born June 11, 1741 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3341</sup>, and died October 05, 1835 in Downs ville, Delaware, New York.

Children of EPENETUS WEBB and SARAH JUDSON are:

424. i. SETH<sup>6</sup> WEBB, b. March 15, 1763, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- ii. EBENEZER WEBB<sup>3342</sup>, b. May 27, 1764, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
425. iii. JARED WEBB, b. August 21, 1766, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iv. EPENETUS WEBB, b. March 28, 1768, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3342</sup>.
- v. SARAH WEBB, b. June 19, 1769, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3342</sup>.
- vi. ELIZABETH WEBB, b. March 16, 1771, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3342</sup>.
- vii. FREDERICK WEBB, b. March 23, 1773, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3342</sup>.
- viii. JUDSON WEBB, b. April 11, 1775, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3342</sup>.
- ix. RUAH WEBB, b. July 18, 1777, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3342</sup>.
- x. REBECCA WEBB, b. March 15, 1782, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3342</sup>.

201. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (*SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>3343,3344,3345</sup> was born December 26, 1744 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3346</sup>, and died December 31, 1831 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3347</sup>. He was buried at North Stamford<sup>3346</sup>. He married (1) ABIGAIL BELL<sup>3348,3349,3350</sup> June 17, 1773 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3351</sup>, daughter of JAMES BELL and SARAH WEED. She was born November 02, 1748 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3352</sup> and died August 31, 1782 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married (2) BARBARA BRIGGS<sup>3353,3354</sup> December 20, 1782 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3355</sup>.

209. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> WEED (*HEZEKIAH<sup>A</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>3481</sup> was born July 17, 1752 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died October 20, 1822 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut. Burial was in Stamford. He married ELIZABETH BROWN<sup>3482</sup> July 22, 1773 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, daughter of JOSEPH BROWN and REBECCA SKELDING. She was born February 22, 1755 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of WILLIAM WEED and ELIZABETH BROWN are:

438. i. ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> WEED, b. November 18, 1773, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.  
 ii. WILLIAM WEED<sup>3483</sup>, b. November 26, 1775, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
 iii. JOSEPH WEED<sup>3483</sup>, b. December 30, 1778, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
 iv. PATTY WEED<sup>3484</sup>, b. February 13, 1783, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
 v. BETSEY WEED<sup>3485</sup>, b. September 08, 1790, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3486</sup>.  
 vi. MERCY WEED<sup>3487</sup>, b. Abt. 1793 and baptized in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut.

210. SETH<sup>5</sup> WEED (*HEZEKIAH<sup>A</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>3488</sup> was born June 07, 1755 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3489</sup>, and died December 26, 1822 in Stamford. Burial was in North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3494</sup>. He married (1) HANNAH ANDREAS<sup>3490</sup> January 03, 1771 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3491</sup>, daughter of SAMUEL ANDREAS and HANNAH BISHOP. She was born January 22, 1750/51 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died Bef. November 27, 1777. He married (2) MARY BROWN<sup>3492</sup> November 27, 1777 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3493</sup>, daughter of JOSEPH BROWN and REBECCA SKELDING. She was born September 09, 1756 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died January 18, 1810 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. She was buried in North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3495</sup>.

Child of SETH WEED and HANNAH ANDREAS is:

- i. SETH<sup>6</sup> WEED<sup>3496</sup>, b. July 07, 1772, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of SETH WEED and MARY BROWN are:

439. ii. BETSEY<sup>6</sup> WEED, b. April 08, 1779, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
 iii. MARY WEED<sup>3497</sup>, b. December 20, 1780, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. June 21, 1858 and was buried in North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
 iv. SARAH WEED<sup>3498</sup>, b. 1782, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. March 10, 1864, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3499</sup>; and was buried in North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. She married EZRA SCOFIELD<sup>3500,3501,3502</sup>, September 04, 1806, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3503</sup>; b. April 14, 1781, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3504,3505</sup>; d. January 15, 1844, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3506</sup>. Burial was in North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3507</sup>.  
 v. MEHITABEL WEED<sup>3508</sup>, b. 1785, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. January 07, 1820 and buried in North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
 440. vi. DEBORAH WEED, b. Abt. 1790; d. July 05, 1825.

211. REUBEN<sup>5</sup> WEED (*REUBEN<sup>A</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>3509</sup> was born February 03, 1739/40 in Stamford<sup>3510,3511</sup>, and baptized Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3514</sup>. He married MARY SCOFIELD<sup>3512,3513</sup> May 30, 1764 in Salem, Westchester, New York, daughter of EBENEZER SCOFIELD and MARY SMITH. She was born Abt. 1746 and baptized in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3514</sup>.

Children are listed above under (83) Mary Scofield.

212. ELIPHALET<sup>5</sup> WEED (*REUBEN<sup>A</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*) was born April 28, 1745 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3515</sup>. He married MARTHA HAIT<sup>3516</sup> December 24, 1769 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3517</sup>. She was born Abt. 1752.

Children of ELIPHALET WEED and MARTHA HAIT are:

- i. ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup> WEED<sup>3518</sup>, b. January 29, 1772, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
 ii. MARY BLACHLEY WEED<sup>3518</sup>, b. March 30, 1791, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

209. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> WEED (*HEZEKIAH<sup>A</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>3481</sup> was born July 17, 1752 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died October 20, 1822 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut. Burial was in Stamford. He married ELIZABETH BROWN<sup>3482</sup> July 22, 1773 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, daughter of JOSEPH BROWN and REBECCA SKELDING. She was born February 22, 1755 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of WILLIAM WEED and ELIZABETH BROWN are:

438. i. ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> WEED, b. November 18, 1773, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.  
 ii. WILLIAM WEED<sup>3483</sup>, b. November 26, 1775, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
 iii. JOSEPH WEED<sup>3483</sup>, b. December 30, 1778, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
 iv. PATTY WEED<sup>3484</sup>, b. February 13, 1783, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
 v. BETSEY WEED<sup>3485</sup>, b. September 08, 1790, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3486</sup>.  
 vi. MERCY WEED<sup>3487</sup>, b. Abt. 1793 and baptized in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut.

210. SETH<sup>5</sup> WEED (*HEZEKIAH<sup>A</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>3488</sup> was born June 07, 1755 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3489</sup>, and died December 26, 1822 in Stamford. Burial was in North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3494</sup>. He married (1) HANNAH ANDREAS<sup>3490</sup> January 03, 1771 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3491</sup>, daughter of SAMUEL ANDREAS and HANNAH BISHOP. She was born January 22, 1750/51 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died Bef. November 27, 1777. He married (2) MARY BROWN<sup>3492</sup> November 27, 1777 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3493</sup>, daughter of JOSEPH BROWN and REBECCA SKELDING. She was born September 09, 1756 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died January 18, 1810 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. She was buried in North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3495</sup>

Child of SETH WEED and HANNAH ANDREAS is:

- i. SETH<sup>6</sup> WEED<sup>3496</sup>, b. July 07, 1772, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of SETH WEED and MARY BROWN are:

439. ii. BETSEY<sup>6</sup> WEED, b. April 08, 1779, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
 iii. MARY WEED<sup>3497</sup>, b. December 20, 1780, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. June 21, 1858 and was buried in North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
 iv. SARAH WEED<sup>3498</sup>, b. 1782, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. March 10, 1864, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3499</sup>, and was buried in North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. She married EZRA SCOFIELD<sup>3500,3501,3502</sup>, September 04, 1806, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3503</sup>; b. April 14, 1781, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3504,3505</sup>; d. January 15, 1844, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3506</sup>. Burial was in North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3507</sup>.  
 v. MEHITABEL WEED<sup>3508</sup>, b. 1785, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. January 07, 1820 and buried in North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
 440. vi. DEBORAH WEED, b. Abt. 1790; d. July 05, 1825.

211. REUBEN<sup>5</sup> WEED (*REUBEN<sup>A</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>3509</sup> was born February 03, 1739/40 in Stamford<sup>3510,3511</sup>, and baptized Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3514</sup>. He married MARY SCOFIELD<sup>3512,3513</sup> May 30, 1764 in Salem, Westchester, New York, daughter of EBENEZER SCOFIELD and MARY SMITH. She was born Abt. 1746 and baptized in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3514</sup>

Children are listed above under (83) Mary Scofield.

212. ELIPHALET<sup>5</sup> WEED (*REUBEN<sup>A</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*) was born April 28, 1745 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3515</sup>. He married MARTHA HAIT<sup>3516</sup> December 24, 1769 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3517</sup>. She was born Abt. 1752.

Children of ELIPHALET WEED and MARTHA HAIT are:

- i. ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup> WEED<sup>3518</sup>, b. January 29, 1772, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
 ii. MARY BLACHLEY WEED<sup>3518</sup>, b. March 30, 1791, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of DAVID SCOFIELD and ELIZABETH SCOFIELD are:

430. i. ALFRED<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD, b. November 18, 1788, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
 ii. SAMUEL SCOFIELD<sup>3427</sup>, b. September 1789, Stamford, and baptized September 1789, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3428</sup>.
431. iii. DAVID SCOFIELD, b. 1790, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. 1863.  
 iv. SALMON SCOFIELD<sup>3429,3430,3431</sup>, b. July 22, 1794, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. 1821, Brighton, New York; m. PERSIS<sup>3432</sup>, b. of Brighton, New York.
432. v. AMOS SCOFIELD, b. April 29, 1796, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. 1844, Greenwood, McHenry, Illinois.

Children of DAVID SCOFIELD and CLARA NEWMAN are:

- vi. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>3433</sup>.  
 vii. NEWMAN SCOFIELD<sup>3434</sup>, b. March 08, 1800, of Lennox, Madison, New York.  
 viii. BETSY ANN SCOFIELD<sup>3435</sup>, b. August 13, 1801, of Lennox, Madison, New York; d. 1863, Greenwood, McHenry, Illinois where she was buried.  
 ix. AMANDA SCOFIELD<sup>3436</sup>, b. May 10, 1804.
433. x. ABISHAI SCOFIELD, b. October 27, 1805, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. 1898, Spencerport, Monroe, New York.
434. xi. ELIZABETH SCOFIELD, b. September 30, 1813, of Lennox, Madison, New York; d. 1897, Greenwood, McHenry, Illinois.

207. EZEKIEL<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD (*SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>3437,3438,3439,3440</sup> was born July 30, 1767 in Stamford<sup>3441</sup>, baptized October 11, 1767, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3450</sup>, and died July 01, 1853 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3442</sup>. Burial was in North Stamford. He married (1) ABIGAIL SCOFIELD<sup>3443,3444,3445,3446</sup> December 21, 1793 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3447</sup>, daughter of REUBEN SCOFIELD and LYDIA AYRES. She was born Abt. 1769 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, died December 03, 1811 and was buried in North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3451</sup>. He married (2) HULDAH WILDMAN<sup>3448,3449</sup> Aft. 1811. She was born 1776 in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died April 06, 1865 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. Burial was in North Stamford<sup>3452</sup>. They lived in Stamford, Fairfield, CT<sup>3453,3454</sup>.

Children of EZEKIEL SCOFIELD and ABIGAIL SCOFIELD are:

435. i. LYDIA MARIA<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD.  
 436. ii. EDWIN SCOFIELD, b. August 17, 1794, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. April 12, 1873.  
 iii. JOHN LYMAN SCOFIELD<sup>3455,3456,3457</sup>, b. August 07, 1796, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3458</sup>.  
 iv. ELIZABETH F. SCOFIELD<sup>3459,3460,3461,3464</sup>, b. August 07, 1800, Stamford, baptized April 29, 1802, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3462</sup>; d. March 21, 1866, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. Burial was at North Stamford<sup>3463</sup>.  
 437. v. JOHN ALFRED SCOFIELD, b. 1804, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
 vi. ASENATH SCOFIELD<sup>3465,3466,3467</sup>, b. May 02, 1806, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, baptized in the North Stamford Congregational Church<sup>3468</sup>, d. May 28, 1825. Burial was at North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3469</sup>.  
 vii. BETSEY ANN SCOFIELD<sup>3470,3471,3472</sup>, b. April 1811, Stamford, baptized March 12, 1812, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3473</sup>; d. October 31, 1850 and buried in North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3474</sup>. She lived in Stamford, Fairfield, CT<sup>3475</sup>.

208. JACOB<sup>5</sup> BLANCHER (*ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup> SCOFIELD, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*) was born February 05, 1751/52 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3476</sup>. He married ELIZABETH WEED<sup>3477</sup> February 18, 1783 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3478</sup>.

Children of JACOB BLANCHER and ELIZABETH WEED are:

- i. JOHN<sup>6</sup> BLANCHER, b. January 14, 1784, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3479</sup>.  
 ii. IRA BLANCHER, b. July 14, 1785, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3480</sup>.  
 iii. DANIEL BLANCHER, b. June 10, 1787, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3480</sup>.  
 iv. SOLOMON BLANCHER<sup>3480</sup>, b. January 22, 1789, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
 v. ISAAC BLANCHER<sup>3480</sup>, b. July 24, 1794, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

213. ELNATHAN<sup>5</sup> WEED (*REUBEN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>3519</sup> was born February 14, 1758 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3520</sup>, and died April 11, 1844 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York. Burial was in North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married LYDIA BOUTON<sup>3521,3522,3523</sup> May 26, 1781 in Salem, Westchester, New York<sup>3524</sup>, daughter of NATHANIEL BOUTON and LYDIA PENOYER. She was born March 26, 1761.

Children of ELNATHAN WEED and LYDIA BOUTON are:

- i. JARED<sup>6</sup> WEED, b. April 05, 1783, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3525</sup>.
- ii. STEPHEN WEED, b. September 08, 1785, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3525</sup>.
- iii. BETSEY WEED, b. April 30, 1788, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3525</sup>.
- iv. SALLY WEED<sup>3526</sup>, b. October 12, 1790, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3527</sup>; d. September 01, 1867, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; m. STEPHEN HOYT<sup>3528</sup>, January 09, 1811.
- v. ELNATHAN WEED, b. November 11, 1792, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3529</sup>.
- vi. ABIGAIL WEED, b. October 31, 1796, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3529</sup>.
- vii. SAMUEL WEED, b. December 14, 1798, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3529</sup>.

214. EBENEZER PETTIT<sup>5</sup> WEED (*NEHEMIAH<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>3530,3531</sup> was born Abt. 1752, baptized in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3534</sup>, and died June 27, 1804 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3531</sup>. He married MARY SMITH<sup>3532,3533</sup> Abt. 1779 in of Stamford.

Children of EBENEZER WEED and MARY SMITH are:

- i. EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> WEED<sup>3535</sup>, b. January 03, 1780, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. October 31, 1780, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
441. ii. SMITH WEED, b. September 30, 1781, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iii. JAMES WEED<sup>3536</sup>, b. January 29, 1784, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iv. MARY WEED<sup>3536</sup>, b. February 20, 1786, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- v. SUSANNA WEED<sup>3536</sup>, b. August 05, 1788, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

215. PRUDENCE<sup>5</sup> WEED (*NEHEMIAH<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>3537,3538</sup> was born 1753<sup>3539</sup>, baptized January 28, 1753, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3544</sup>, and died December 09, 1812<sup>3540</sup>. She married ASAHEL SCOFIELD<sup>3541,3542,3543</sup> 1779 in of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, son of JOSIAH SCOFIELD and DEBORAH WEED. He was born 1755, baptized August 08, 1758, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3546</sup>, and died December 27, 1839. Burial of both was in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York<sup>3545,3547</sup>.

Children are listed above under (105) Asahel Scofield.

216. SUSANNA<sup>5</sup> WEED (*NEHEMIAH<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>3548,3549,3550</sup> was baptized September 05, 1756, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3556,3557</sup>. She married SETH SCOFIELD<sup>3551,3552,3553,3554,3555</sup> Abt. 1779 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, son of SYLVANUS SCOFIELD and HANNAH SEELY. He was baptized July 21, 1754, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3558</sup>, and died 1797 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children are listed above under (114) Seth Scofield.

217. AMOS<sup>5</sup> CAMP (*AMOS<sup>4</sup>, AMOS<sup>3</sup>, MERCY MARY<sup>2</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*) was born October 20, 1743 in Wallingford twp, New Haven, Connecticut<sup>3559</sup>. He married ELISABETH THARP January 03, 1771 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut<sup>3560</sup>. She was born Abt. 1750 in of Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut.

Child of AMOS CAMP and ELISABETH THARP is:

- i. DANIEL THARP<sup>6</sup> CAMP, b. 1771, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut; d. December 27, 1771, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut<sup>3561</sup>.

## Endnotes

3392. Virkus, Frederick A., *Compendium of American Genealogy - First Families of America, 1987*, Vol.7 pg.383.
3393. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.111, (birth).
3394. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.227, (death).
3395. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1317 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
3396. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.19.
3397. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.173.
3398. "Scofield, Norman William: William Scofield family Bible," (birth, children, death).
3399. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.32, (marriage).
3400. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.63, (baptism).
3401. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.65, (baptism).
3402. Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register, #1250 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
3403. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.11, (A twin to Hannah: "probably married; sold land in Stamford in 1797 & removed.").
3404. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-14, (parents, siblings, birth date).
3405. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.232, (parents, birth, etc. "Stephen resided at Greenfield, Saratoga County, New York in 1818, aged 62. A hired girl, Charlotte Foot, was mentioned as a dependent. He had children seven, one of whom was Amasa, aged 17 years in 1818.").
3406. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Genealogical Notes - Ancestry and some descendants of Chautauqua County C-125," pg.4, (father. "Stephen, bpt. 18 Nov 1756, twin to Hannah, both b.8 Apr 1756. He's probably the Stephen Scofield who came to Chautauqua Co., or whose son Demas did.").
3407. *Some New York Veterans of the American Revolution*, pg.23, (died at Saratoga, N.Y., Mr. Stephen Scofield, ae73 yrs. native of CT. Soldier of Rev. Crossed Delaware with Washington, 25 Dec 1776. B.R., 14 Oct 1829).
3408. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.122, (birth).
3409. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.64, (baptism).
3410. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.232, (Stephen had seven children, one of whom was Amasa, aged 17 years in 1818.").
3411. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.11, (married second Clara Newman).
3412. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1254 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
3413. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-13 under Abishai, B-18 under Betsey, D-8 under David, (...of Stamford, Connecticut, later of Lennox, Madison Co., N.Y. The reference under B-17 & 18 states that David Scofield also married twice more).
3414. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.155, (birth).
3415. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.8, (listed as Betty).
3416. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1567 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
3417. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.208.
3418. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, 229, (birth, death, parents, marriage).
3419. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.B-17, B-18, J-74, (listed with wrong parents in B-17).
3420. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.36, (marriage).
3421. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.159,160.
3422. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.90, (birth).
3423. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-13, C-39.
3424. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.73, (baptism).
3425. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.76, (baptism, listed as Betty).
3426. Eardeley, William, *Connecticut Cemeteries*, pg.30 North Stamford Congregational Cemetery #214, (death, spouse, burial next to her parents Reuben #212 & Lydia #213).
3427. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.B-18, D-8 under David, (...died young).
3428. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.178 Baptisms, (Sept 1789 David and Betsy Scofield, parents, Alfred, Samuel, Amos, and David. Feb 1797 is written in front on Amos or David but on a slant not clearly specifying).
3429. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.B-18, D-8 under David.
3430. *Scofield, Harriet: Directory*, under David, (birth date, death, called Salmon).
3431. Foley, Janet Welthy, *Early Settlers of New York State, 1993*, Vol.2 pg.492 Early Monroe County Wills and Settlements of Estates filed in Bataia, N.Y. before Monroe Co. was set off in 1821, (Died intestate. Had a brother Alfred).
3432. Foley, Janet Welthy, *Early Settlers of New York State, 1993*, Vol.2 pg.492 Early Monroe County Wills and Settlements of Estates filed in Bataia, N.Y. before Monroe Co. was set off in 1821, (Widow of Salmon Scofield).



3433. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.13, (Lived in Geneva, N.Y.).
3434. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-13, D-8 under David, C-39, N-12, (settled in the south, had a son, John, of Atlanta, Ga.).
3435. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.B-19, C-39, ("child of David and Clara (Newman) Scofield, late of Lennox, Madison Co., N.Y." Her half-brother Amos was living here when their father died, unmarried).
3436. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-13, A-48, C-39, D-8 under David, (Married a Mr. Francis of Georgetown, N.Y.).
3437. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.11.
3438. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1255 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
3439. Scofield, Robert L. *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America* FHL film US/CAN 1534779, pg.H-65, J-58, E-90, (died July 1, 1853. He married 2nd Hulda Wildman of Danbury, Ct. etc. more info. J-58 says he married 2nd Mrs Hulda Wildman..\*See E-90 for possibly more children).
3440. Burns, Rosemary H, *Springdale Remembered - 1640-1949*, pg.63, (father of John Scofield who married Catherine Hoyt, d/o John Hoyt, Jr.).
3441. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.163, (birth).
3442. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.171, (died ..... 1853 "in a fit").
3443. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1255a in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
3444. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.11.
3445. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-14, B-19, E-90.
3446. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.179, (listed with her husband and 7 children & some baptismal dates).
3447. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.55, (marriage by Rev. Abner Benedict).
3448. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-65, E-90 with errors, (She had a brother Seymour Wildman who represented the Fourth District in the U.S. Congress).
3449. *Bond, Denise: C-208 correspondence*, (Ezekiel Scofield...m. CONFLICT? Mrs. Hilda Wildman, ?was she married previously and/or was previous spouse a Wildman).
3450. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.75, (baptism).
3451. Eardeley, William, *Connecticut Cemeteries*, pg.30 North Stamford Congregational Cem. #217, (died in 43rd year, spouse).
3452. Eardeley, William, *Connecticut Cemeteries*, pg.30 #222 North Stamford Congregational Cemetery, (death, burial, spouse).
3453. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.323, (ae 70).
3454. *Census 1860 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 30 Aug 1860*, pg.852, (age 84 b.Ct. living with Lydia Scofield age 50 b.Ct. and her? two children and Elizabeth Scofield age 60 b.Ct).
3455. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1336 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
3456. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.11.
3457. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-58, (birth, parents, father's 2nd spouse).
3458. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.55, (listed as Lyman Scofield, s. Ezekiel and Abigail).
3459. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1337 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
3460. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.11.
3461. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-90.
3462. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.179, Baptist, parents, siblings).
3463. Eardeley, William, *Connecticut Cemeteries*, pg.30 North Stamford Congregational Cem. #223, (death, burial, father).
3464. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.325, (age 50, living in home of her father along with Betsy A. age 40 and a Huldah Scofield age 74. Evidently never married. Elizabeth F. Scofield).
3465. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1340 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
3466. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.11.
3467. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.88, (He lists baptism date as 29 Apr 1802, a contradiction to others, and death date as May 1825 ae 23).
3468. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.179, (baptism, parents, siblings. Entry is not entirely clear).
3469. Eardeley, William, *Connecticut Cemeteries*, pg.30 North Stamford Congregational Cemetery #219, (death, burial, parents).
3470. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1339 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
3471. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.11.

3472. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.19, (He states she was the fifth child of Ezekial Scofield and Abigail Scofield).
3473. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.179, (baptism, parents, siblings).
3474. Eardeley, William, *Connecticut Cemeteries*, pg.30 North Stamford Congregational Cemetery #220, (death, parents).
3475. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.325, (Age 40 {sic}, living in home of her father along with sister Elizabeth F. age 50, and a Huldah Scofield age 74).
3476. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.16, (birth, parents, siblings, spouse, children).
3477. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.16, (spouse, marriage, children).
3478. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.26, (marriage of Jacob Blanchard to Elizabeth Weed).
3479. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.16, (birth, parents, siblings, may have married Polly Whitney Mar. 22, 1822 in Stamford).
3480. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.16, (birth, parents, siblings).
3481. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.28,60, (parents, birth, siblings, m. Elizabeth "Eliza" Brown, death, burial. m.(2)Esther \_\_\_\_).
3482. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.28,60,61, (parents, birth, marriage, spouse, children).
3483. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.61, (birth, parents, siblings).
3484. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.61, (birth, parents, siblings. m. Sherman Young).
3485. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.61, (birth, parents, siblings. m. John Knapp. Baptized New Canaan Congreg. Church).
3486. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.9, (birth, parents).
3487. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.61, (parents, siblings. Baptized New Canaan Congregational Church).
3488. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.28,61, (parents, birth approx. 4th or 7th July 1754, siblings, children. m.(1)Hannah Andreas (2)Mary Brown (3)Lucy Ann Brush (4)Mrs. Abigail \_\_\_\_ Webb).
3489. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.147, (birth: Seth s/o Hezekiah and Marcy, b. June 7 1755).
3490. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.28,61, (parents, birth, marriage, child).
3491. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.131, (marriage to Hannah Andreas and son Seth).
3492. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.61, (birth, parents, spouse, marriage, death, burial).
3493. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.130, (marriage of Seth Weed to Mary Brown).
3494. Eardeley, William, *Connecticut Cemeteries*, pg.30 North Stamford Congregational Cemetery #206, ([dau.Sarah Weed] Death ae 82 years, spouse, parents, burial).
3495. Eardeley, William, *Connecticut Cemeteries*, pg.30 North Stamford Congregational Cemetery #206, ([Sarah Weed] Death ae 82 years, spouse, parents, burial).
3496. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.61, (parents, birth).
3497. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.61, (birth, parents, siblings, death).
3498. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.61, (birth, parents, siblings, death, burial, marriage, spouse).
3499. Eardeley, William, *Connecticut Cemeteries*, #206 North Stamford Cemetery pg.30, (death ae 82 years, spouse, parents, burial).
3500. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.9, (parents, siblings).
3501. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-92,B-6, (B-6 parents, birth date, siblings. In E-92 listed with correct birth date but wrong parents,wife,and children, however, he stated that he did not think this was correct).
3502. *Stamford, CT Probate Records*, (Wife,5 siblings, no issue. Will dated 17 Nov 1834, probated Stamford 6 Feb 1844, in N.Y. 17 Apr 1844).
3503. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.98, (marriage).
3504. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.51, (birth).
3505. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.92, (Called Ezra 3rd).
3506. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.4 pg.159, (record of death, ae 63, of dropsy).
3507. Eardeley, William, *Connecticut Cemeteries*, pg.30 North Stamford Congregational Cem. #215, (burial, death, spouse, parents).
3508. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.61, (birth, parents, siblings, death, burial).
3509. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15.

ORANGE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY  
 1700 E. 17th St. Ocala, FL 32177  
 352-236-1111

3510. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.44, (Reuben s/o Reuben and Lydya b. Feb.3,1739/40).
3511. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.127, 129, (birth- son of Reuben and Lydia Holly b.3 Feb. 1739-40, siblings, wife, children).
3512. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15, (married Reuben Weed).
3513. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.62, (she was born abt 1746 at CONFLICT: Pound Ridge, spouse, marriage, children).
3514. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, pg.177, (Reuben and Mary Weed, parents: children Reuben, Polly, John, Ezra, Smith, Sarah, Lydia, Seth; Recommended with their parents moving to Balltown April 25, 1788).
3515. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.127, (birth, parents, siblings).
3516. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.130, (marriage, spouse, children).
3517. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.97, (marriage).
3518. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.130, (birth, parents, siblings).
3519. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.29,63, (birth, baptism, death, parents, siblings, marriage, spouse, children).
3520. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.127, (birth, parents, siblings).
3521. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.132, (spouse, marriage, birth date, children).
3522. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.63, (parents, birth date at "probably Salem or Pound Ridge.").
3523. *International Genealogical Index*, (christening).
3524. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.83, (birth, parents, spouse, marriage).
3525. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.132, (birth, parents, siblings).
3526. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.63, (birth, death, parents, siblings, marriage, spouse).
3527. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.132, (birth, parents, siblings).
3528. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.63, (marriage, spouse).
3529. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.132, (birth, parents, siblings).
3530. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.29,30,65,66, (parents, siblings).
3531. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.131, (spouse, children, death).
3532. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.131, (spouse, children).
3533. *International Genealogical Index*, (name Mary Smith).
3534. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.61, (baptism, parents).
3535. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.131, (Birth, death, parents, siblings).
3536. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.131, (Birth, parents, siblings).
3537. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-87.
3538. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.128, (parents, Nehemiah [Weed] and Susanna Pettit m. 5 Apr 1750).
3539. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.128, (parents, siblings).
3540. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.209, (Father, husband, birth year & burial).
3541. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.18, (only child was Susanna).
3542. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-87, (baptised at First Congregational Church of Stamford).
3543. Hill, Gene R., *Ancesters and Descendants of Oliver Johnson Scofield*, pg.12.
3544. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.62, (Record of baptism, child of Nehemiah and Susannah Weed).
3545. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, pg.37 #692, (burial).
3546. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Book 3, pg.66, (baptism).
3547. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, pg.36 #665,666, (burial, Wife Mary burial).
3548. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.19.
3549. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-5.
3550. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.231, (Baptism, parents, husband, children).
3551. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.19, (Married Susannah Weed. 6 children: Hetty, Obadiah, Betsy, Jesse, Ebenezer, Elihu).
3552. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, E-5.
3553. *Scofield, Harriet: Directory*, under Elihu Scofield, (His [Elihu's] father d. 1797).
3554. *Scofield, Harriet: Directory*, under Seth Scofield, son of Sylvanus and Hannah Seely., (spouse, children, baptism and year of death) (Nathaniel Webb appt'd adm'n estate 12-5-1797).
3555. Holmes, Rev. Jean S., C-224, (probable family connections).

AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY  
 153008 10000 10000

3556. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.178, (Baptism, parents, spouse, children).  
 3557. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.64, (baptism, parents).  
 3558. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.63, (baptism).  
 3559. Barbour, L. B., *Wallingford, CT Vital Records*, Vol.9 pg.545, (birth).  
 3560. Barbour, L. B., *Wallingford, CT Vital Records*, Vol.17 pg.200, (marriage).  
 3561. Barbour, L. B., *Wallingford, CT Vital Records*, Vol.17 pg.201, (death).

## ED NOTE:

In the next issue we will begin generation 6. Up to this point I have been working with a 1996 file containing over 13,000 descendants. October 1999 I visited with Blair and Beth Scofield at their home in Utah. Before leaving Blair gave me a current file of the Scofield Genealogy with over 15,000 descendants. He has been gratified by the response to his work and by all the new material he has received because of it. His research is continuing despite some health problems that slowed him for short periods over the last two years. His health is fine now and he continues to add to this tremendous project. Because of the additions the numbers preceding each person will not be consistent. Throughout generation 5 there were updates that spoiled the consistency of numbering. Generation 6 will change it even more. Hopefully this will not interfere with your enjoyment of this work. If you want more detail about a particular family line check out the web site noted at the top of this article or feel free to contact Blair Scofield directly.

Robert Spiers

## CORRECTIONS

The following corrections to the Scofield genealogy have been supplied by Blair C.Scofield and Robert W.Spiers thanks to a communication from Dr.Charlotte Groff.

Corrections to Connecticut Ancestry 42:131 and 42:148 [Feb 2000]:

- \* Note 3049, p148, applies to Susanna Bates b.25 Feb 1736/1737, d.8 Aug 1745, daughter of Nehemiah and Susanna Slason Bates. It does not apply to the Susanna Bates who was the first wife of #182 Epenetus Scofield on p131 and the reference to Note 3049 should be removed from that entry.
- \* Susanna Bates, first wife of #182 Epenetus Scofield, the daughter of Nehemiah and Susanna Slason Bates was baptized 27 Sep 1747. She probably was born after the 8 Aug 1745 death of the first Susanna Bates, but the exact birth date has not been found.
- \* The birth date of Hezekiah Scofield, listed on page 131 under #182 as the child, perhaps third, of Epenetus & Susanna Slason Scofield should be corrected to "About 1793". Mr.Scofield writes "Epenetus Scofield and Susanna Bates had six children, three boys and three girls. None of their births nor baptisms if they had any were recorded in any vital records or in any churches so far as has been determined.... There is not so far as I can find any exact order of the birth of the children."

*Descendants of Daniel Scofield*

Researched by: Blair C. Scofield, 862 North 840 East, Orem, UT 84097-3435 (bscofield@earthlink.net)  
 Prepared for publication by: Robert Spiers, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541- (bspiers@bestweb.net)

The Descendants of Daniel Scofield, an original patentee of Stamford, Connecticut  
 This genealogy is presented here to share an ongoing hobby with the hope that some of you will find a similar interest. The dilemmas faced in such a project are two fold: 1. It is a living document and therefore can never be complete. 2. For numerous reasons the information published is never entirely free from error. Source citations are included here so that you can verify sources and draw your own conclusions. As better or more reliable sources are found they are added in the source notes for that individual in the data base. Corrections and additions accompanied by documentation will be gratefully accepted at my address above. The complete Scofield database is on PAFWEB at <http://rmeservy.byu.edu/> which is updated at about six month intervals.

I am still struggling with the inclusion of Daniel's lineage, Alexander, Sir Cuthbert, and James. Harriet Scofield kept insisting that this was not proved, however later in her life she wrote some letters which filled in all the circumstantial evidence indicating that the lineage could be correct. I have no proof yet but one man claimed to have found the baptismal records for both Richard and Daniel. Reader be warned. The superscript numbers following a first name is the generation of that person from Daniel Scofield. The other superscript numbers refer to the source notes at the end of this part of the descendants of Daniel.

Blair C. Scofield

ED. NOTE: This genealogy has grown tremendously since we started publishing it. Due to updates the person numbers will not be consistent throughout the publication. We hope this will not be too confusing. The current file contains over 15,000 persons and is more accurate due to the additional work done. Robert Spiers, Ed.

**Part 7***Generation No. 6*

**219.** EUNICE<sup>6</sup> SEELY (ELIJAH<sup>5</sup> SEELEY, EUNICE<sup>4</sup> SCOFIELD, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>3706,3707,3708,3709,3710</sup> was born Abt. 1763 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. She married EZRA SCOFIELD<sup>3711,3712,3713</sup>, son of REUBEN SCOFIELD and ABIGAIL HOLLY. He was born March 12, 1748/49 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3714</sup>.

Children are listed above under (169) Ezra Scofield.

**220.** RACHEL<sup>6</sup> SEELY (ELIJAH<sup>5</sup> SEELEY, EUNICE<sup>4</sup> SCOFIELD, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>3716,3717,3718</sup> was born Abt. 1766 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. She married NATHAN BROWN<sup>3719</sup>.

Child of RACHEL SEELY and NATHAN BROWN is:

449. i. SCOFIELD<sup>7</sup> BROWN.

**221.** HANNAH<sup>6</sup> SEELY (ELIJAH<sup>5</sup> SEELEY, EUNICE<sup>4</sup> SCOFIELD, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>3720,3721</sup> was born 1768 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died December 17, 1819 and was buried in Fishkill, Dutchess, New York<sup>3722</sup>. She married JACOB SCOFIELD<sup>3723,3724,3725,3726</sup> Abt. 1785 in of Stamford, son of JACOB SCOFIELD and HANNAH KNAPP. He was born October 06, 1762 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3727</sup>, died December 05, 1837<sup>3728,3729</sup>, and was buried in Fishkill, Dutchess, New York, USA.

Children of HANNAH SEELY and JACOB SCOFIELD are:

- i. CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, baptized January 16, 1787, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>3730</sup> d. June 04, 1808 and buried in Fishkill, Dutchess, New York, USA<sup>3731</sup>.
- ii. LINUS SCOFIELD, baptized January 28, 1790, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>3732</sup>

- iii. SARAH SEELY SCOFIELD<sup>3733</sup>, baptized March 31, 1793, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>3734</sup>
- iv. ISAAC I. SCOFIELD, baptized August 07, 1796, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>3735</sup> d. October 27, 1827, and buried in Fishkill, Dutchess, New York<sup>3736</sup>.
- 450. v. JACOB SCOFIELD, b. Abt. April 06, 1796; d. January 28, 1856.
- vi. JULIAN SCOFIELD<sup>3737</sup>, b. Abt. 1800; d. August 11, 1820.
- vii. JOB S. SCOFIELD<sup>3738</sup>, b. Abt. 1804; d. December 11, 1876, Glenham, Fishkill, Dutchess, New York.

222. ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*EBENEZER<sup>5</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>4</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>3739,3740</sup> was born December 11, 1766 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died April 27, 1829. He married HANNAH THOMPSON<sup>3741</sup>. She was born 1773 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died October 14, 1859.

Children of ELIJAH SCOFIELD and HANNAH THOMPSON are:

- i. FRANCIS D.<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>3742,3743</sup>, b. September 27, 1797, Terrytown, Greene, New York; d. May 13, 1821, Menden, Monroe, New York<sup>3744</sup>
- ii. HIRAM SCOFIELD<sup>3745,3746</sup>, b. 1800, Terrytown, Greene, New York.
- 451. iii. ORRIN SCOFIELD, b. September 30, 1803, Terrytown, Greene, New York; d. December 06, 1860, Mendon, Monroe, New York.
- 452. iv. JULIA ANN SCOFIELD, b. July 13, 1805, of Menden, Monroe, New York; d. September 19, 1853, Menden, Monroe, New York.
- v. CAROLINE SCOFIELD<sup>3747</sup>, b. July 27, 1807, Menden, Monroe, New York; d. November 18, 1873, Menden, Monroe, New York.
- 453. vi. JOSEPH SMITH SCOFIELD, b. August 02, 1809, Windham, Greene, New York; d. March 08, 1875, Bellevue, Washington, Utah.

223. EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*EBENEZER<sup>5</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>4</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>3748,3749,3750</sup> was born April 07, 1770 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died December 10, 1846. He married PHOEBE<sup>3751</sup> Abt. 1802 in New York. She was born July 12, 1777, and died November 14, 1854. They were buried in Ossining, Westchester, New York<sup>3752, 3753</sup>

Child of EBENEZER SCOFIELD and PHOEBE is:

- 454. i. JAMES MADISON<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. 1803, of, Westchester, New York; d. 1861.

224. ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>4</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>3754,3755</sup> baptized November 03, 1784, Salem, Westchester, New York, USA and died August 09, 1856<sup>3756</sup>. He married BETSY SCOFIELD<sup>3757,3758</sup> in of Salem, Westchester, New York, daughter of DAVID SCOFIELD and HANNAH. She was born November 02, 1787 in of Salem, Westchester, New York, and died May 14, 1877 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York. They were buried in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, USA<sup>3759, 3761</sup>

Children of ELIJAH SCOFIELD and BETSY SCOFIELD are:

- i. DAVID<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>3762</sup>, b. April 27, 1808, of Salem, Westchester, New York; d. June 26, 1829.
- ii. DANIEL SCOFIELD<sup>3763</sup>, b. 1809, New York, USA.
- 455. iii. EDWARD SCOFIELD, b. September 08, 1812, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. December 15, 1885, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- 456. iv. MARYETTE SCOFIELD, b. March 28, 1815, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. January 01, 1891.
- v. HANNAH SCOFIELD<sup>3764,3765</sup>, b. January 14, 1818, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, USA; d. December 30, 1857 and buried in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, USA<sup>3766</sup>.
- vi. BETSY ANN SCOFIELD<sup>3768</sup>, b. September 07, 1824, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, USA; d. March 13, 1861.
- vii. ADELIN SCOFIELD<sup>3770</sup>, b. November 01, 1828, of Salem, Westchester, New York<sup>3771</sup>; d. September 23, 1851 and buried in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, USA<sup>3772</sup>.
- viii. JULIA SCOFIELD<sup>3774,3775</sup>, b. December 31, 1833, New York, USA; d. November 1877.

225. HENRY<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>4</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>3777,3778</sup>, baptized April 04, 1781, Church of Christ, Salem, Westchester, New York. He married AZUBA RAYMOND<sup>3779,3780,3781</sup> December 22, 1803, daughter of SANDS RAYMOND. She died Abt. 1853 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut and was buried in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York.

Children of HENRY SCOFIELD and AZUBA RAYMOND are:

- i. MATILDA<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>3782</sup>.
- ii. CAROLINE SCOFIELD<sup>3783</sup>.
457. iii. SALLY ANN SCOFIELD, b. Connecticut.
458. iv. SANDS RAYMOND SCOFIELD, b. November 18, 1804, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, USA; d. April 21, 1859, Portage, Columbia, Wisconsin.
459. v. DELIA ANNA SCOFIELD, b. January 28, 1809, Patterson, Putnam, New York; d. February 21, 1895, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- vi. ELIZABETH CAROLINE SCOFIELD<sup>3784,3785</sup>, b. January 09, 1826, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. May 26, 1884, Fillmore, Minnesota; m. CHARLES POWELL PETTIT<sup>3786,3787</sup>, November 25, 1846.

226. MICHAEL<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>4</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>3788,3789,3790</sup> was born January 24, 1768 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, and died June 01, 1834 in Westerlo, Albany, New York<sup>3791</sup>. He married BETSY NICHOLS<sup>3792,3793</sup> April 27, 1790, daughter of DANIEL NICHOLS and MARY ALLEN. She was born May 16, 1766 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died April 25, 1825 in Westerlo, Albany, New York.

Children of MICHAEL SCOFIELD and BETSY NICHOLS are:

- i. JANE S.<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>3794</sup>, m. DAVID BROWN<sup>3795</sup>.
460. ii. CLARISSA SCOFIELD, b. February 01, 1791, of Westerlo, Albany, New York; d. December 12, 1838.
461. iii. RUFUS SCOFIELD, b. November 18, 1793, New York; d. February 06, 1865, Charleston, New York.
- iv. SETH SCOFIELD<sup>3796</sup>, b. May 08, 1796, New York; d. April 27, 1813.
462. v. DAVID CHICHESTER SCOFIELD, b. December 21, 1803, Rensselaer, Albany, New York; d. November 16, 1891, Elgin, Kane, Illinois.

227. MERCY<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>4</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>3797,3798</sup> was born January 14, 1770 in of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York. She married ENOCH CLASON<sup>3799,3800</sup> May 01, 1786 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He was born March 01, 1766 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died September 23, 1855.

Children of MERCY SCOFIELD and ENOCH CLASON are:

- i. HARRIET<sup>7</sup> CLASON<sup>3801,3802</sup>, b. February 10, 1787, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. March 08, 1820.
463. ii. RUTH CLASON, b. February 22, 1789, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
464. iii. LAURA CLASON, b. June 04, 1793, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. December 13, 1867.
465. iv. SMITH CLASON, b. October 27, 1795, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- v. ENOCH G. CLASON<sup>3803,3804</sup>, b. May 27, 1798, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. June 10, 1837.
- vi. POLLY CLASON<sup>3805,3806</sup>, b. April 20, 1800, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. November 1804.
- vii. ORPHA CLASON<sup>3807,3808</sup>, b. October 20, 1803, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. February 14, 1830.
466. viii. POLLY CLASON, b. January 26, 1806, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
467. ix. LEWIS CLASON, b. March 31, 1808, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. January 02, 1881, Cohocton, Steuben, New York.

228. JACOB A.<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>4</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>3809,3810</sup> was born May 19, 1772 in of Salem, Westchester, New York, and died May 08, 1854. He married HANNAH FINCH<sup>3811,3812</sup> November 12, 1795 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut. She was born Abt. February 04, 1775 in of Ridgebury, Connecticut, and died April 08, 1850. They were buried in Pound Ridge, Westchester, Connecticut, USA<sup>3813,3814,3815</sup>

Children of JACOB SCOFIELD and HANNAH FINCH are:

468. i. MICHAEL<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. September 08, 1796, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, USA; d. March 25, 1886.
- ii. ANNA SCOFIELD<sup>3816</sup>, b. July 13, 1798, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, Connecticut, USA; d. December 21, 1876, Pound Ridge, Westchester, Connecticut, USA. Burial was in Pound Ridge, Westchester, Connecticut, USA<sup>3817, 3818,3819</sup>
- iii. RUHAMAH SCOFIELD<sup>3820,3821</sup>, b. August 07, 1800, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; m. ALBERT SEELEY, October 01, 1845, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, USA<sup>3822</sup>; b. of Poultney.
- iv. ELIZA SCOFIELD<sup>3823</sup>, b. July 30, 1802, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, Connecticut, USA; d. November 12, 1882. Burial was in Pound Ridge, Westchester, Connecticut, USA<sup>3824, 3825,3826</sup>
469. v. SARAH SCOFIELD, b. July 10, 1804, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. December 04, 1892.
470. vi. ALBERT SCOFIELD, b. August 26, 1806, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. August 20, 1859, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York.
- vii. PETER SCOFIELD<sup>3827</sup>, b. March 11, 1809, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. October 20, 1810.
471. viii. WILLIAM SCOFIELD, b. July 07, 1811, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. February 22, 1881.
472. ix. BENNETT SCOFIELD, b. February 08, 1814, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. July 01, 1873.
473. x. MARY SCOFIELD, b. May 31, 1818, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. December 21, 1891.

229. ANNA<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>4</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>3828,3829</sup> was born 1775 in of Salem, and died January 11, 1839. She married ELISHA AVERY<sup>3830,3831,3832</sup> March 27, 1794. He was born 1771, and died March 07, 1832.

Children of ANNA SCOFIELD and ELISHA AVERY are:

- i. BETSEY<sup>7</sup> AVERY<sup>3833</sup>, m. AVERY HARRIS<sup>3834</sup>.
- ii. ALFRED AVERY<sup>3835,3836</sup>, b. April 27, 1795; d. March 1846.
474. iii. ANTHY (ANTHA) AVERY, b. September 01, 1796.
- iv. ENOCH AVERY, b. August 12, 1798, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York<sup>3837</sup>; d. March 29, 1884; m. LUCY J.; b. Abt. April 28, 1800; d. September 20, 1853. They were burried in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York<sup>3838, 3839</sup>
475. v. LYDIA AVERY, b. July 25, 1800, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, USA; d. March 01, 1870.
- vi. ANNA AVERY<sup>3840,3841</sup>, b. February 22, 1802; m. WAKEMAN B. WOOD<sup>3842</sup>.
- vii. ALANSON AVERY<sup>3843</sup>, b. September 06, 1803, of Pound Ridge; d. June 29, 1837.
- viii. LAURA ANN AVERY<sup>3844,3845</sup>, b. August 11, 1805, Cross River, Westchester, NY; d. September 18, 1884; m. THADDEUS KEELER<sup>3846,3847</sup>; b. March 11, 1805, South Salem, Westchester, NY; d. August 09, 1874, South Salem, Westchester, NY.
- ix. SERENA AVERY<sup>3848,3849</sup>, b. May 1807, of Pound Ridge.
- x. MARY ANN AVERY<sup>3850,3851</sup>, b. December 22, 1808, of Pound Ridge; d. January 15, 1885; m. JOSEPH T. WOOD<sup>3851</sup>.

230. JERUSHA<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>4</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>3852</sup> was born 1776 in of Salem, Westchester, New York. She married JOHN CROSS<sup>3853,3854,3855,3856</sup> April 12, 1797 in Church of Christ, Salem, Westchester, New York. He was born Abt. 1770, and died November 22, 1815.

Child of JERUSHA SCOFIELD and JOHN CROSS is:

476. i. SARAH SALLY<sup>7</sup> CROSS, b. March 03, 1804.



231. REUBEN<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>4</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>3857,3858,3859</sup> was born January 23, 1777 in Salem, Westchester, New York, was baptized May 25, 1777, Church of Christ, Salem, Westchester, New York and died December 21, 1853 in Reynoldsburg, Franklin, Ohio. He married MARY WATERBURY<sup>3860,3861</sup> June 18, 1797 in Church of Christ, Salem, Westchester, New York, daughter of WILLIAM WATERBURY and LOIS PALMER. She was born February 13, 1779 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died June 11, 1857 in Reynoldsburg, Franklin, Ohio.

Children of REUBEN SCOFIELD and MARY WATERBURY are:

- i. LEWIS<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>3862</sup>, b. February 07.
477. ii. ALANSON SCOFIELD, b. November 02, 1798, Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut; d. June 11, 1857, Etna, Licking, Ohio.
- iii. LEWIS SCOFIELD<sup>3863</sup>, b. December 02, 1801; d. Abt. 1803.
478. iv. GRANT SCOFIELD, b. October 20, 1814, „New York; d. October 15, 1891.

232. MARY<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*AMOS<sup>5</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>4</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>3864,3865,3866</sup> was born Abt. 1764 in Fairfield County, Connecticut, and died May 29, 1842. She married SAMUEL STEBBINS<sup>3867,3868</sup> February 02, 1784 in South Salem, Westchester, New York. He was born Abt. February 18, 1762, and died October 22, 1828. They were buried in Patterson, Putnam, New York, USA.

Children of MARY SCOFIELD and SAMUEL STEBBINS are:

- i. MARY (POLLY)<sup>7</sup> STEBBINS<sup>3869</sup>, b. 1785; d. August 05, 1809.
- ii. FANNY STEBBINS<sup>3870</sup>, b. Abt. 1786; d. April 10, 1853.
- iii. BARBARA STEBBINS<sup>3871</sup>, b. Abt. 1797; d. September 25, 1811.

233. RACHEL<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>4</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>3872,3873,3874,3875</sup> was born May 13, 1782 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, baptized July 28, 1785, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3877</sup> and died January 20, 1853. She married JOHN HOLMES<sup>3876</sup> in Patterson, Putnam, New York. He was born Abt. 1780 in of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York.

Children of RACHEL SCOFIELD and JOHN HOLMES are:

- i. ALLISON<sup>7</sup> HOLMES<sup>3878</sup>, b. of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York.
- ii. GEORGE HOLMES<sup>3878</sup>, b. of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York.
- iii. SAMUEL HOLMES<sup>3878</sup>, b. of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York.
- iv. JOSEPH HOLMES<sup>3878</sup>, b. of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York.
- v. JAMES HOLMES<sup>3878</sup>, b. of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York.
- vi. MARY ANN HOLMES<sup>3878</sup>, b. of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York.

234. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>4</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>3879,3880,3881,3882</sup> was born May 22, 1784 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, baptized July 28, 1785, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3883</sup> and died September 07, 1814 in Williamsville, Erie, New York, USA. He married MERCY LYNES<sup>3883,3884</sup> July 28, 1803. She was born Abt. 1788 in of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, and died September 02, 1870. Burial was at Royaton (Darien), Fairfield, Connecticut

Children of JOSEPH SCOFIELD and MERCY LYNES are:

479. i. SMITH<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. October 25, 1803, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, USA; d. March 17, 1887, Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
480. ii. MARTHA MERCY SCOFIELD, b. April 01, 1806, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, USA.
481. iii. JOSEPH SCOFIELD, b. July 15, 1809, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. September 16, 1908, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut.
482. iv. ESTHER SCOFIELD, b. September 25, 1812, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. February 26, 1900, Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut.

235. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>4</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>3886,3887,3888,3889,3890</sup> was born September 13, 1786 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, baptized August 27, 1787, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3898</sup> and died March 28, 1872 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York<sup>3891</sup>. He was buried in Bedford, Westchester, New York<sup>3899</sup>. He married NANCY CANFIELD<sup>3892,3893,3894,3895,3896,3897</sup> July 02, 1808 in Salem, Westchester, New York, daughter of RUFUS CANFIELD and HANNAH WHITNEY. She was born July 19, 1786 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, and died March 06, 1866 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, USA<sup>3901</sup>.

Children of DANIEL SCOFIELD and NANCY CANFIELD are:

- i. CHILD<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>3902,3903</sup>, b. April 14, 1809, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York.
- ii. WILLIAM H. SCOFIELD<sup>3904</sup>, b. December 07, 1810, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York.
- iii. WILLIAM HENRY SCOFIELD<sup>3904</sup>, b. December 07, 1812, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York.
483. iv. CHARLES F. SCOFIELD, b. September 28, 1814, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York.
484. v. RUFUS SCOFIELD, b. August 11, 1816, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. February 14, 1890, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- vi. AMOS SCOFIELD<sup>3905</sup>, b. July 09, 1818, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. March 03, 1886, Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>3906</sup>.
- vii. BENJAMIN SCOFIELD<sup>3907</sup>, b. October 23, 1820, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York.
485. viii. GEORGE RENSELLAER SCOFIELD, b. September 23, 1822, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, USA; d. May 18, 1896.
- ix. LYDIA ANN SCOFIELD<sup>3908</sup>, b. February 17, 1827, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York.
486. x. BENJAMIN FRANCIS SCOFIELD, b. April 16, 1829, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York.

236. EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>4</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>3909,3910,3911</sup> was born May 21, 1789 in of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York<sup>3912</sup>, baptized April 20, 1791, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>3917</sup> and died September 09, 1870 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York<sup>3913</sup>. He married LOIS BISHOP<sup>3914</sup> May 21, 1812 in of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York. She was born October 09, 1793 in of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York<sup>3915,3920</sup>, and died May 05, 1883 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York<sup>3916</sup>. They were buried in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York<sup>3918, 3919,3921,3922</sup>.

Children of EBENEZER SCOFIELD and LOIS BISHOP are:

487. i. HARRIET<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. February 21, 1813, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York.
488. ii. JOSEPH SCOFIELD, b. May 08, 1815, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, USA; d. January 08, 1900.
- iii. SARAH SCOFIELD<sup>3923</sup>, b. April 08, 1817, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. April 06, 1835<sup>3924</sup>. Burial was in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, USA
- iv. ANDREW SCOFIELD<sup>3925</sup>, b. February 10, 1819, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York<sup>3926</sup>; d. May 31, 1864, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York<sup>3927</sup>. Burial was in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, USA
- v. SETH SCOFIELD, b. December 25, 1820, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York<sup>3928</sup>. He lived in Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY<sup>3929</sup>
489. vi. LUCY ANN SCOFIELD, b. October 05, 1822, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. August 19, 1857.
490. vii. NANCY SCOFIELD, b. December 15, 1824, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. August 03, 1907.
491. viii. AARON SCOFIELD, b. November 09, 1826, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, USA; d. August 01, 1901, Poundridge, Westchester, New York, USA.

237. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>4</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>3930,3931</sup> was born February 14, 1797 in of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, and died June 01, 1869. He married AMARINDA ABBOTT<sup>3932,3933</sup> February 15, 1821 in Salem, Westchester, New York. She was born July 28, 1799 in of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, and died May 04, 1874 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York. They lived and were buried in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, USA<sup>3934,3935,3936,3937</sup>.

Children of SAMUEL SCOFIELD and AMARINDA ABBOTT are:

- i. PHILO<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>3938</sup>, b. December 27, 1821, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, USA; d. May 02, 1894; m. CATHARINE AMBLER<sup>3939,3940</sup>, October 12, 1864, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York<sup>3941</sup>; b. 1822, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. March 10, 1897<sup>3942</sup>. They lived and were buried in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, USA<sup>3943,3944,3945</sup>
492. ii. POLLY ANN SCOFIELD, b. May 27, 1824, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York.
- iii. LEGRAND SCOFIELD<sup>3947</sup>, b. January 17, 1827, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. March 29, 1895. He lived and was buried in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York<sup>3948,3949,3950</sup>
493. iv. CLARISSA SCOFIELD, b. December 14, 1828, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York.
  - v. SARAH JANE SCOFIELD<sup>3951</sup>, b. October 04, 1833, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, USA; d. February 17, 1837. She was buried in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, USA<sup>3952</sup>
  - vi. SARAH JANE SCOFIELD<sup>3953</sup>, b. April 23, 1836, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. 1916<sup>3954</sup>; burial was in Bedford, Westchester, New York. m. SCOTT WILLIAMS<sup>3955</sup>; b. Abt. 1835, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York. Residence: Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY<sup>3956,395</sup>

238. JACOB SMITH<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*SMITH<sup>5</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>4</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>3958,3959,3960,3961</sup> was born September 09, 1791 in Milton, Dutchess, New York, and died June 23, 1848 in Venice, Ohio. He married CYNTHIA PHILLIPS<sup>3962,3963,3964</sup> March 30, 1821 in Hunter, Greene, New York, daughter of EZEKIAL PHILLIPS and SUSANNA SCOTT. She was born March 30, 1807 in Roxbury, Delaware, New York, USA, and died September 06, 1867 in Venice, Ohio.

Children of JACOB SCOFIELD and CYNTHIA PHILLIPS are:

- i. DELIA ANN<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>3965,3966</sup>, b. February 07, 1823, Hunter, Greene, New York; d. August 14, 1852, Rochester, Monroe, New York; m. JAMES MCKELVEY<sup>3966</sup>.
494. ii. LOUISE SUSAN SCOFIELD, b. August 20, 1824, Hunter, Greene, New York; d. March 03, 1891, Rochester, Monroe, New York.
- iii. BYRON BOLIVAR SCOFIELD<sup>3967,3968,3969</sup>, b. March 29, 1826, Hunter, Greene, New York; d. August 10, 1849, Venice, Ohio.
- iv. JACKSON MENLES SCOFIELD<sup>3970,3971,3972</sup>, b. April 18, 1828, Hunter, Greene, New York; d. August 11, 1899, Lambertville, Monroe, Michigan; m. ELIZABETH SHEPARD<sup>3973</sup>, January 27, 1853, Erie, Ohio, USA.
- v. MELISSA HANNAH SCOFIELD<sup>3974,3975,3976</sup>, b. March 09, 1830, Hunter, Greene, New York; d. August 27, 1896, Lakeside, Ottawa, Ohio; m. SAMUEL GROW<sup>3977</sup>, July 01, 1849, Erie, Ohio, USA.
- vi. ALPHA EDWARD SCOFIELD<sup>3978,3979</sup>, b. April 20, 1832, Hunter, Greene, New York; d. April 01, 1866, Castalia, Erie, Ohio, USA; m. FANNY WAGER.
- vii. IRA PHILLIPS SCOFIELD<sup>3980,3981,3982</sup>, b. June 11, 1834, Hartland, Huron twp, Huron, Ohio; m. ANN CAROLL<sup>3983</sup>.
- viii. MARY JANE SCOFIELD<sup>3984,3985</sup>, b. November 01, 1837, Venice, Ohio; m. TRISTAM HARDY<sup>3986</sup>, May 24, 1855.
- ix. EMILY ESTHER SCOFIELD<sup>3987,3988</sup>, b. August 30, 1840, Venice, Ohio; d. February 01, 1841, Venice, Ohio.
- x. FRANCES SOPHIA SCOFIELD<sup>3989,3990,3991</sup>, b. July 04, 1843, Venice, Ohio; m. GEORGE MILLER<sup>3992</sup>, September 22, 1861.
- xi. EMMA ALICE SCOFIELD<sup>3993,3994</sup>, b. March 26, 1847, Venice, Ohio; d. October 22, 1893, Huron, Erie, Ohio; m. JOHN TOOMEY<sup>3995</sup>.

239. MARY<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*SMITH<sup>5</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>4</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>3996,3997,3998,3999</sup> was born 1794 in of Milton, Dutchess, New York, and died October 24, 1866 in Townsend, Huron, Ohio. She married ALPHEUS GRISWOLD<sup>4000,4001,4002</sup>. He was born Abt. 1790.

Children of MARY SCOFIELD and ALPHEUS GRISWOLD are:

- i. MARRIETTA<sup>7</sup> GRISWOLD<sup>4003</sup>, b. of Catskill, Green, New York.
- ii. JANETTE GRISWOLD<sup>4004</sup>, b. of Catskill, Green, New York; d. Clarksfield, Ohio.
- iii. SUSAN GRISWOLD<sup>4005</sup>, b. of Catskill, Green, New York.
- iv. HENRIETTA GRISWOLD<sup>4006</sup>, b. Abt. 1823, of Catskill, Green, New York; d. 1851.

240. BETSY<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*DAVID<sup>5</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>4</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>4007,4008</sup> was born November 02, 1787 in of Salem, Westchester, New York, and died May 14, 1877 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York. She married ELIJAH SCOFIELD<sup>4009,4010</sup> in of Salem, Westchester, New York, son of MICHAEL SCOFIELD and ANNAH LOCKWOOD. He died August 09, 1856<sup>4011</sup>.

Children are listed above under (224) Elijah Scofield.

241. SEELY<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*DAVID<sup>5</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>4</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>4015,4016,4017</sup> was born June 17, 1796 in of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, and died October 21, 1838. He married SARAH SALLY CROSS<sup>4018,4019,4020</sup> February 13, 1822 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4021</sup>, daughter of JOHN CROSS and JERUSHA SCOFIELD. She was born March 03, 1804.

Children of SEELY SCOFIELD and SARAH CROSS are:

- i. JOHN LOCKWOOD<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>4022</sup>, b. February 02, 1823.
- ii. HIRAM SCOFIELD<sup>4022</sup>, b. January 28, 1828.

242. DRAKE<sup>6</sup> LOCKWOOD (*EDMUND<sup>5</sup>, HANNAH<sup>A</sup> SCOFIELD, EBENEZER<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>4023</sup> was born December 13, 1776 of Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died April 06, 1840 and was buried in Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut. He married REBECCA HICKOX<sup>4023</sup> May 24, 1814 in of Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut. She was born 1782 in of Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died November 22, 1835. Burial was in Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut

Children of DRAKE LOCKWOOD and REBECCA HICKOX are:

- i. CHILD<sup>7</sup> LOCKWOOD<sup>4023</sup>, b. Abt. 1815, of Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut; d. May 02, 1815, Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut.
- ii. ABIGAIL LOCKWOOD<sup>4024</sup>, b. Abt. 1818, of Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut.

243. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> LOCKWOOD (*EZRA<sup>5</sup>, HANNAH<sup>A</sup> SCOFIELD, EBENEZER<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>4025,4026</sup> was born September 27, 1779 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. She married CHARLES KNAPP<sup>4027,4028</sup> April 04, 1804 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, son of SYLVANUS KNAPP and ABIGAIL WEED. He was born October 19, 1779 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died December 14, 1840.

Children of ELIZABETH LOCKWOOD and CHARLES KNAPP are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> KNAPP<sup>4029</sup>, b. December 28, 1804, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- ii. JOHN WILLIAM KNAPP<sup>4029</sup>, b. September 30, 1807, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iii. CHARLES SILVANUS KNAPP<sup>4029</sup>, b. July 27, 1816, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iv. LORENZO E. KNAPP<sup>4029</sup>, b. January 26, 1821, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

244. LEWIS<sup>6</sup> LOCKWOOD (EZRA<sup>5</sup>, HANNAH<sup>4</sup> SCOFIELD, EBENEZER<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>4030,4031</sup> was born September 27, 1790 in Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died September 09, 1824. He married PRISCILLA MEAD<sup>4032</sup> September 10, 1816 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>4033</sup>, daughter of LEMUEL MEAD and ELIZABETH CLARK. She was born April 18, 1794 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4034</sup>.

Children of LEWIS LOCKWOOD and PRISCILLA MEAD are:

- i. JACOB LEWIS<sup>7</sup> LOCKWOOD, b. June 26, 1817, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4036</sup>.
- ii. ANN MARIA LOCKWOOD<sup>4037,4038</sup>, b. April 08, 1820, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; d. April 21, 1882, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut and was buried there; m. OLIVER SCOFIELD<sup>4039,4040</sup>, March 24, 1862, New York<sup>4041</sup>; b. June 13, 1809, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4042</sup>, baptized April 19, 1817, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4045</sup>; d. June 26, 1878, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4043,4046</sup>. They lived in Stamford, Fairfield, CT<sup>4044,4047,4048</sup>.

245. DAVIS<sup>6</sup> LOCKWOOD (EZRA<sup>5</sup>, HANNAH<sup>4</sup> SCOFIELD, EBENEZER<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>4050</sup> was born March 11, 1795 in Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died April 07, 1844. He married REBECCA WATERBURY<sup>4051</sup> May 12, 1816 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4052</sup>.

Child of DAVIS LOCKWOOD and REBECCA WATERBURY is:

- i. HENRY DAVIS<sup>7</sup> LOCKWOOD, b. March 02, 1817, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4053</sup>.

246. AMOS<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (SILAS ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>4054,4055</sup> was born November 13, 1787 in of, Greene, New York, and died 1816 in Plainsville, Lysander Twp, Onondaga, New York.

Children of AMOS SCOFIELD are:

495. i. LUTHER<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. 1808, of Plainsville, Lysander Twp, Onondaga, New York; d. 1865, Cannon Falls, Goodhue, Minnesota.
496. ii. WILLIAM P. SCOFIELD, b. 1811, of Plainsville, Lysander Twp, Onondaga, New York; d. 1867.
- iii. AMANDA SCOFIELD<sup>4056</sup>, b. 1813, of Plainsville, Lysander Twp, Onondaga, New York; d. 1813.
- iv. OLIVE SCOFIELD<sup>4057</sup>, b. 1815, Lysander, Onondaga, New York, USA.

247. AMASA BANKS<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (SILAS ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>4058,4059,4060</sup> was born November 22, 1793 in of, Greene, New York, and died November 11, 1872 in Plainville, Onondaga, New York. He married (1) POLLY ANN LEE<sup>4061,4062</sup> January 11, 1818 in Marcellus, Onondaga, New York. She was born April 16, 1794 in Lysander, Onondaga, New York, and died April 15, 1835 in Lysander, Onondaga, New York. Burial was in Plainville Cemetery, Lysander Twp, Onondaga, New York<sup>4065,4067</sup>. He married (2) ELIZA ANN LYBOLT<sup>4063,4064</sup> October 23, 1835 in of Lysander, Onondaga, New York, daughter of JACOB LYBOLT and REBECCA MAPES. She was born March 18, 1809 in of Lysander, Onondaga, New York, and died May 06, 1870. Burial was in Plainville Cem, Lysander Twp, Onondaga, New York<sup>4069</sup>. They lived at Lysander, Onondaga, New York<sup>4066,4068</sup>.

Children of AMASA SCOFIELD and POLLY LEE are:

- i. CALOMA<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>4071,4072</sup>, b. 1818, Lysander, Onondaga, New York; d. 1897; m. OLIVER BANKER VERITY<sup>4073</sup>, February 28, 1838, Plainville, Onondaga, New York.
- ii. ELIZA SCOFIELD<sup>4075</sup>, b. 1819, of Lysander, Onondaga, New York; d. 1910.
497. iii. TRUMAN LEE SCOFIELD, b. July 05, 1821, of Lysander, Onondaga, New York; d. 1900.
- iv. CHARITY SCOFIELD<sup>4077,4078</sup>, b. 1824, of Lysander, Onondaga, New York; d. 1851; m. DENNIS WAKEFIELD<sup>4079,4080</sup>, 1847, Thompson, Windham, Connecticut; b. 1809, of Morenci, Lenawee, Michigan; d. 1888.
498. v. SILAS A. SCOFIELD, b. October 05, 1826, Lysander, Onondaga, New York, USA; d. Bef. 1903.

499. vi. POLLY ANN SCOFIELD, b. August 13, 1828, Plainville, Onondaga, New York; d. March 09, 1921, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.  
 vii. ALZINA SCOFIELD<sup>4082</sup>, b. 1830, of Lysander, Onondaga, New York; d. 1893.  
 viii. SALINA M. SCOFIELD<sup>4084,4085</sup>, b. August 31, 1832, Lysander, Onondaga, New York; d. 1897, Lysander, Onondaga, New York.  
 ix. AMASA BANKS SCOFIELD<sup>4086</sup>, b. 1834, of Lysander, Onondaga, New York; d. 1847.

Children of AMASA SCOFIELD and ELIZA LYBOLT are:

500. x. WILLIAM NEWTON<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. 1836, of Lysander, Onondaga, New York; d. 1910.  
 xi. JAMES L. SCOFIELD<sup>4087,4088</sup>, b. 1840, of Lysander, Onondaga, New York; d. 1845.  
 xii. JOHN B. SCOFIELD<sup>4089,4090</sup>, b. 1842, of Lysander, Onondaga, New York; d. 1910.  
 501. xiii. JAMES AMOS (AMASA) SCOFIELD, b. September 16, 1845, Plainville, Lysander Twp, Onondaga, New York; d. 1917.  
 xiv. ALMIRA SCOFIELD<sup>4091,4092,4093</sup>, b. 1847, of Plainville, Lysander Twp, Onondaga, New York; d. September 23, 1849. Burial: Plainville Cem, Lysander Twp, Onondaga, New York

248. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*SILAS ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>4097,4098,4099</sup> was born July 19, 1795 in of, Greene, New York. She married ELIAS TALBOT<sup>4100</sup> September 08, 1820. He was born 1788 in Ireland, and died December 04, 1849.

Children of ELIZABETH SCOFIELD and ELIAS TALBOT are:

- i. MARY<sup>7</sup> TALBOT<sup>4101</sup>, b. Abt. December 06, 1821, of Marcellus, Onondaga, New York; d. June 11, 1846. Burial was at Marcellus, Onondaga, New York  
 502. ii. SARAH TALBOT, b. 1824, of Marcellus, Onondaga, New York; d. May 24, 1891, Marcellus, Onondaga, New York.  
 iii. ELIAS THOMAS TALBOT<sup>4102</sup>, b. August 12, 1829, Owasco, Onondaga, New York; d. February 07, 1910, Syracuse, Onondaga, New York; m. LUCY J. CROFOOT<sup>4103</sup>, April 09, 1856, Syracuse, Onandaga, New York; b. April 04, 1830, Preble, New York; d. July 12, 1872, Syracuse, Onandaga, New York. They were buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, Onondaga, New York  
 503. iv. CHARLES EDWARD TALBOT, b. May 05, 1834, Owasco, Onondaga, New York; d. August 10, 1891, Syracuse, Onondaga, New York.

249. PHEBE<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*SILAS ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>4104,4105,4106</sup> was born July 18, 1797 in of, Greene, New York. She married WILLIAM WILSON<sup>4107</sup>. He was born December 26, 1795, and died June 07, 1884.

Children of PHEBE SCOFIELD and WILLIAM WILSON are:

- i. MARY<sup>7</sup> WILSON<sup>4108</sup>.  
 504. ii. NORMAN LEE WILSON, b. November 25, 1820.  
 iii. ALMIRA WILSON<sup>4109</sup>, b. Abt. 1822.  
 iv. FRANCIS MAJOR WILSON<sup>4110</sup>, b. Abt. 1825.  
 v. AMASA BANKS WILSON<sup>4111</sup>, b. Abt. 1828.  
 vi. ANSON TINKHAM WILSON<sup>4112</sup>, b. Abt. 1830.

250. ALPHEUS<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>4113,4114</sup> was born Abt. 1767, baptized February 16, 1769, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4119</sup>, and died January 30, 1844 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4115,4116,4120</sup>. in 1816 he became a member of the Newfield Methodist Episcopal Church in Stamford, CT. He married ELIZABETH<sup>4117</sup>. She was born Abt. 1777 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died July 03, 1852 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4118</sup>. They were buried in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4120,4122</sup>

Children of ALPHEUS SCOFIELD and ELIZABETH are:

505. i. HEZEKIAH<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. Abt. 1791, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. August 31, 1857, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
506. ii. DARIUS S. SCOFIELD, b. Abt. 1794, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. October 21, 1857, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
507. iii. PHEBE SCOFIELD, b. Abt. 1796, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. Bef. 1843.
- iv. MARY A. SCOFIELD, b. 1814, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. April 26, 1815, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4123</sup>. She was buried in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4124</sup>.

251. SHADRACH<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>4125,4126</sup> was born Abt. 1772, baptized March 06, 1781, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4134</sup>, and died September 21, 1840. He married (1) ABIGAIL KNAPP<sup>4127,4128</sup> June 20, 1802 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4129,4130</sup>, daughter of JACOB KNAPP and MARY SMITH. She was born December 28, 1783 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4131</sup>, and died January 15, 1816. He married (2) MARY W. BARNARD<sup>4132,4133</sup> November 14, 1816 in of, Sullivan, New York. She was born in of, Sullivan, New York.

Children of SHADRACH SCOFIELD and ABIGAIL KNAPP are:

508. i. ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. September 10, 1804, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. December 30, 1868.
- ii. LEANDER SCOFIELD<sup>4137,4138</sup>, b. July 25, 1806, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4139</sup>; m. MARY BEYEA<sup>4140</sup>, July 21, 1828.
- iii. MARIA SCOFIELD<sup>4141</sup>, b. July 14, 1812.
- iv. EDMUND SCOFIELD<sup>4142</sup>, b. May 17, 1814; d. August 07, 1814.

Children of SHADRACH SCOFIELD and MARY BARNARD are:

- v. JOHN E.<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>4143</sup>, b. October 04, 1817, of, Sullivan, New York.
- vi. LYDIA SCOFIELD<sup>4144</sup>, b. December 29, 1818, , Sullivan, New York; d. February 13, 1819.
509. vii. AUGUSTUS SCOFIELD, b. December 28, 1819, Sullivan, New York; d. January 03, 1888, Clinton, Iowa.
- viii. JULIA SCOFIELD<sup>4145</sup>, b. September 19, 1821, , Sullivan, New York.
- ix. FANNY SCOFIELD<sup>4145</sup>, b. October 17, 1823, , Sullivan, New York; d. January 19, 1907.
510. x. WILLIAM SCOFIELD, b. Abt. 1821, of, Sullivan, New York.
- xi. ELMIRAH SCOFIELD<sup>4146</sup>, b. June 19, 1828, of Sullivan, New York.
- xii. HORACE SCOFIELD<sup>4147</sup>, b. August 19, 1830, , Sullivan, New York.
- xiii. GEORGE W. SCOFIELD<sup>4148</sup>, b. November 14, 1832, of, Sullivan, New York; d. April 16, 1865.
- xiv. MARTHA SCOFIELD<sup>4149</sup>, b. April 29, 1836, , Sullivan, New York.
- xv. CATHARINE M. SCOFIELD<sup>4150</sup>, b. March 16, 1840, , Sullivan, New York; d. August 20, 1840.

252. AUGUSTUS<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>4151,4152,4153</sup> was born April 13, 1781 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4154</sup>, baptized April 13, 1781, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died October 1859 in Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4155,4156</sup>. He was buried December 02, 1859, Roxbury Cemetery, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4167</sup>. He married (1) ELIZABETH (BETSY) HOYT<sup>4157,4158,4159</sup> March 21, 1804 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4160,4161</sup>, daughter of ELIJAH HOYT and ELIZABETH WEEKS. She was born October 11, 1780 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4162</sup>, and died June 04, 1820 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married (2) MARY WEED<sup>4163,4164</sup> August 04, 1815 in New York<sup>4165</sup>. She was born Abt. March 28, 1785 in of, New York, and died December 25, 1852<sup>4166</sup>. She was buried at Roxbury Cemetery, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut

Child of AUGUSTUS SCOFIELD and ELIZABETH HOYT is:

511. i. HORACE<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. November 29, 1804, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

3736. Poucher, J. W., MD & Reynolds, H. W., *Old Gravestones of Dutchess County. Town of Fishkill*, pg.78.
3737. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Jacob Scofield, (parents, siblings, d. Aug.11, 1820 in his 20th year, buried in Trinity Church Burying Ground).
3738. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Jacob Scofield, (parents, siblings, d. Glenham, N.Y. Dec.11,1876 in his 72nd year).
3739. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15.
3740. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-17, H-18, E-3.
3741. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1394 in possession of Blair C. Scofield.
3742. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.#1395 pg.72, (unmarried; CONFLICT: b.Stamford).
3743. Shukis, Joanne: Doc.C-220, (ancestry, birth, death, burial in Graves Cemetery, siblings).
3744. Tombstone Inscriptions from Town of Menden, Graves Cemetery page 11, (family plot, Scofield, Mr. Francis D. d.13 May 1821 age 24).
3745. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1396, pg 72 in possession of Blair C. Scofield, (Unmarried, CONFLICT: b. Stamford).
3746. Shukis, Joanne: Doc.C-220, (ancestry, birth, death, burial in Graves Cemetery, siblings).
3747. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1399, pg 72 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield, (Unmarried).
3748. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1349 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
3749. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15.
3750. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-74(Anna Maria Barnes), E-3, E-4, (buried in Sparta Burying Ground, in Ossining,NY. Married to Phoebe ..... (who may have been Ferris or Osborn). Had at least one child James Madison Scofield (1803-1861) who married Anna Maria Barnes 12 Jan 1846).
3751. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-74(Anna Maria Barnes), E-3, E-4, (buried in Sparta Burying Ground, in Ossining,NY).
3752. *Sparta Burying Ground, Westchester County Historical Society Bulletin*, Vol.22 #1, (birth & death dates).
3753. *Sparta Burying Ground, Westchester County Historical Society Bulletin*, Vol.22 #1, (birth and death dates).
3754. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15.
3755. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-74,B-19,B-18, (A-74 states he was baptized 3 Nov 1784, and 22 Sep 1786 as bapt. date for Polly Scofield, his sister. IGI lists baptized 22 Sep 1786 with the place. IGI for New York lists only mother's name, Annah Scofield. A-74 states "Mrs. Annah (Lockwood) Scofield was a member of the Church of Christ, at Salem, Westchester Co., N.Y., Aug.6.1786; she had m July 6, 1763 (Michael Scofield, (b 1740), son of Ebenezer and Mary (Smith) Scofield, of Stamford, Ct., then a list of their 11 children with a possible 12th listed).
3756. *Stamford, CT Probate Records*, 3 Oct 1856 Vol.19 page 561-2-3, (Probate of Will).
3757. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15.
3758. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.B-18,B-19,A-94.
3759. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, pg.27 #525, (burial).
3760. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.305 house 456 family 507, (ae 64 farmer r/e \$5500. b. New York also living in home: Betsy age 62, Daniel (David?) age 41, Edward ae 36, Hannah ae 31, Adaline ae 16 and Addison, male, age 5).
3761. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, pg.27 #526, (burial).
3762. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg B-18. ? see B-20, D-9, \*\*\*see RIN 7078. (Two David Scofields have been entwined someway).
3763. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, (age 41. farmer. b. N.Y. Living in home of his parents).
3764. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.B-18,B-19, H-7,H-8, E-29.
3765. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.445.
3766. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, pg.28 #526, (burial).
3767. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, (ae 31, b. N.Y. living in home of parents).
3768. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.B-18.
3769. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.305, (age 24 (sic?) living at home of her parents).
3770. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.B-18, A-94, A-21, (unmarried, B-18 gives birthdate as 1 Nov 1826, the other two give the 1828 date).
3771. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.445, (gives birth date as 1 Nov 1828).
3772. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, pg.28 #537, (ae 22).
3773. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.305, (ae 21 living with parents).
3774. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.B-18.
3775. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.445, (gives birth date as 21 July 1833. Dec. date is probably correct, it agrees with census).



3776. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, (ae 16 b. N.Y. Living with parents).
3777. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-74, A-94, H-39, (married Azula Raymond, died about 1853, ...left a widow).
3778. *International Genealogical Index*, New York, (Again lists only the father, Micael Scofield, no mother).
3779. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-94, H-46.
3780. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.445, (called Azuba).
3781. Rockwell, George L., *History of Ridgefield, CT*, g.549, (Grandfather of Azuba, {Captain Sands Raymond} was soldier in the Revolution).
3782. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-94, H-46, (died at about age 21).
3783. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-94, H-46, (died at the age of 13).
3784. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-94,H-46.
3785. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.445, (Married Charles Powell Pettit, 25 Nov 1846).
3786. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.445, ([Elizabeth C. Scofield] m. Charles Powell Pettit, 25 Nov 1846).
3787. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Henry Scofield, (birth, parents, siblings,death, m.25 Nov 1846 Charles Powell Pettit).
3788. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15.
3789. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-25,M-78, (parents, siblings, birth and death dates, children, lived in Westerlo and inRenssalaer Co.,N.Y.).
3790. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Michael Scofield, (parents, birth, death and marriage dates, spouse, children).
3791. Probate Record, Albany County, New York, (Adm. granted 10 Sep. 1834; Exrs: sons Rufus and David).
3792. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.B-21 both sides, M-78, (Parents, Daniel and Mary Nichols, were from New Canaan, CT Michael and Betsy were residents of Renssalaer, Albany Co., N.Y.. Betsy lived at Poundridge when they were married).
3793. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Michael Scofield, (parents, birth, death, marriage, spouse, 4 of their five children).
3794. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-25, (married David Brown).
3795. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-25, (married Jane Scofield).
3796. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.21 both sides, (probably born at Rennsalaer, Albany Co., New York).
3797. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.445, (Mary, da/Michael S[cofield] m. Enoch Clason May 1, 1788 ...).
3798. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-74, M-78, (parents, birth date, siblings, m. Enoch Clason).
3799. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.445.
3800. *International Genealogical Index*, (correct birth date and place).
3801. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.445.
3802. *International Genealogical Index*, (birth place.).
3803. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.440.
3804. *International Genealogical Index*, (birth place).
3805. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.445.
3806. *International Genealogical Index*, (birth place).
3807. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.445.
3808. *International Genealogical Index*, (birth place).
3809. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15.
3810. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-74, J-2, J-3, H-11, (married at Second Congregational Church at Ridgefield, Ct.).
3811. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-3,H-11, (...of Ridgeway, Ct. She also lived in Poundridge, N.Y.).
3812. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Jacob Scofield, marriage, death, children).
3813. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, pg.28 #531, (burial).
3814. *Census 1850 Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY (taken 30 Sept 1850)*, (Children: Anna, Eliza, and Bennett; living there also Huldah Williamson female age 62, Caroline Ferris, female, age 8, and John W. Brown, age 14).
3815. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, pg.28 #532, (died April 8, 1850. Date calculated to 4 Feb 1775. When other dates here have been checked, they have been remarkably accurate).
3816. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-3,A-68.
3817. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, pg.27 #528, (burial).
3818. *Census 1850 Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY (taken 30 Sept 1850)*, (living with her father, probably never married).
3819. *Census 1860 Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY*, (living with her brother, Bennett).

3820. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-3,H-11.
3821. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.445, (Wonder if spelling should be Ruhamah).
3822. "Scofield, Harriet: Research papers," (200 birth Extracts from Pound Ridge Presbyterian Church, Marriages Performed by Rev. William Patterson, 1837-1886. (marriage 1 Oct 1845 Albert Seeley of Poultney to Ruhamah Scofield of Poundridge. [Note] d. of Jacob (6), b.1800).
3823. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-3,E-31.
3824. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, pg.27 #527, (burial).
3825. *Census 1850 Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY (taken 30 Sept 1850)*, (living with her father, probably never married).
3826. *Census 1860 Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY*, (living with her brother, Bennett).
3827. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-3.
3828. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-67, (parents lived at Stamford, and later at Salem, N.Y.).
3829. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.445, (called Annie).
3830. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-67, (son of Elisha and Annie [Scofield] Avery) \*\*This Elisha Avery married Anna Scofield. He may have been the son of Ebenezer Avery who was christened 6 Sep 1775 along with brothers and sisters at the Church of Christ, Salem, Westchester, N Y. I have not found a son named Elisha as named in the Dictionary ref. above.
3831. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.445.
3832. "Scofield, Harriet: Research papers," under Michael Scofield, (spouse, children and also spouses of the daughters, included in 1832 will of Elisha Avery late of So. Salem).
3833. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Michael Scofield, (parents, siblings and some of their spouses, included in 1832 will of Elisha Avery late of S.Salem. Here called Avery Harris and Betsey his wife).
3834. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Michael Scofield, ([Elisha Avery] spouse, children, and also daughters spouses, included in 1832 will of Elisha Avery late of S.Salem. Called Avery Harris and Betsey his wife in the will.).
3835. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-67.
3836. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.445.
3837. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-67, (Birth date, parents, siblings).
3838. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, (plot #42, Burial, death date, ae 86. Called Col. Enoch Avery.).
3839. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, (#41, Burial, death date, ae 53y 4m 23d. Wife of Enoch Avery. Birth date calculated).
3840. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-67, (Anna or Aner married Wakeman B. Wood).
3841. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Michael Scofield, (parents, siblings and some of their spouses, included in 1832 will of Elisha Avery late of S.Salem. Here called Anna).
3842. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Michael Scofield, ([Elisha Avery] spouse, children, and also spouses of the daughters, [included in 1832 will of Elisha Avery late of S.Salem]) Called Wakeman B. Wood and Anna his wife in the will.).
3843. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.445,449, (\*\*\*if he married Jane Ann Olmstead he is in IGI\*\*\*).
3844. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.445.
3845. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Michael Scofield, (parents, siblings and some of their spouses, included in 1832 will of Elisha Avery late of S.Salem. Here called Thaddeus Keeler and Laura his wife).
3846. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Michael Scofield, (Called Thaddeus Keeler and Laura his wife in the 1832 will of Elisha Avery late of So. Salem).
3847. Keeler, Wesley B., *Keeler Family; Ralph Keeler of Norwalk, CT & some of his Descendants.*, pg.104,202, (son of Jeremiah & Hulda (Hull) Keeler) Thaddeus & Laura had 5 children, all b. in South Salem).
3848. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.445.
3849. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Michael Scofield, (Called Serena Avery in 1832 will of Elisha Avery late of S.Salem).
3850. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.445, (married Joseph Wood).
3851. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Michael Scofield, (Called Joseph T. Wood and Mary Ann his wife in 1832 will of Elisha Avery late of S.Salem).
3852. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-74,J-34, (married John Cross, also states she was born in 1775).
3853. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-74 under Annah Lockwood.
3854. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.445,456.
3855. *International Genealogical Index*, New York.

3856. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Michael Scofield, (died 22 Nov 1815 ae 45 years).
3857. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15.
3858. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.G-26.
3859. *Society of Colonial Wars, State of CT, Register of Pedigrees & Services of Ancestors, 1941*, pg.1066 #494, (lists mother as Annah Lockwood).
3860. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.G-26.
3861. *Society of Colonial Wars, State of CT, Register of Pedigrees & Services of Ancestors, 1941*, pg.1066 # 494.
3862. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Reuben Scofield, (birth and death dates, parents, siblings, lived all his live in Westchester County., New York, m. 3 June 1827 Hannah Tefft; 2 children: Melissa Teft lived in N.Y., Elizabeth (Teff) Tucker lived in Illinois).
3863. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Beuben Scofield, (birth date, died ae 2, parents, siblings).
3864. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15.
3865. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-52, (married Samuel Stebbins Feb. 2, 1784).
3866. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Amos, (parents, marriage, some childen, death- 29 May 1842 ae 78y, burial: Presb. Church Cem., Patterson,N.Y.).
3867. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-52, (spouse, marriage date).
3868. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Amos, (m. at Church of Christ, South Salem, NY, some children, death-22 Oct 1828 ae 66y 8m 4d, burial in Presb. Church Cem., Patterson,N.Y.).
3869. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Amos, (parents, siblings, birth year, death date- ae 23y 6m.).
3870. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Amos, (parents, siblings, birth year, death date- 10 Apr 1853 ae 67yr).
3871. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Amos, (parents, siblings, birth year, death date- ae 25 Sep 1811 in her 15th year).
3872. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15.
3873. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-74.
3874. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.446,456.
3875. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Joseph Scofield, (birth and death dates, siblings, parents, m.John Holmes at Patterson,N.Y.).
3876. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.446.
3877. *St. John's Episcopal Church of Stamford*, pg.255, (baptism).
3878. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.446.
3879. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15.
3880. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-74.
3881. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.446, (death date).
3882. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Joseph Scofield, (birth date, death 7 Sep 1814 while in [armed] services at Williamsville,N.Y., spouse, marriage date, children and some of their spouses).
3883. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-74, (calls her Mercy Lynes, M-76 calls her Mercy Lyons b.1773? d.1809).
3884. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Joseph Scofield, (spouse, marriage date, of Salem, m. (2) Joel Hoyt, death, burial).
3885. *St. John's Episcopal Church of Stamford*, pg.255, (baptism).
3886. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15.
3887. Hidden, A.R., *A Hidden Memorial*, Pedigree Chart.
3888. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-4,J-74.
3889. *Methodist Episcopal Community Church [of Pound Ridge]*, (members in 1852 living in Pound Ridge).
3890. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.444,446.
3891. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, pg.42 #797, (death).
3892. Hidden, A.R., *A Hidden Memorial*, Pedigree Chart.
3893. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.B-9, C-22, D-4, G-26, N-1, N-2.
3894. *Methodist Episcopal Community Church [of Pound Ridge]*, pg.29 [1852].
3895. *Census 1850 Lewisboro, Westchester, NY.*
3896. *Census 1860 Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY.*
3897. *Norwalk, CT Vital Records, Births, Marriages, Deaths*, pg.108, (death 3 Mar 1886 Amos Scofield age 68. b.Pound Ridge,s/o Daniel and NancyScofield who were both born in Pound Ridge. Widower. Heart disease).
3898. *St. John's Episcopal Church of Stamford*, pg.258, (baptism).
3899. Marshall, Donald W., *Historical Records of Bedford, Westchester County, NY, Vol.VIII (Cemeteries)* pg.327.
3900. *Census 1860 Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY.*

3901. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, pg.42 #798, (death ae 79y 13 days [sic]).
3902. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-4.
3903. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.448.
3904. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-4.
3905. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-53,D-4, (died a widower).
3906. *Norwalk, CT Vital Records, Births, Marriages, Deaths*, pg.108, (d. 3 Mar 1886 Amos Scofield ae 68 b.Pound Ridge, s/o Daniel & Nancy Scofield who were born in Pound Ridge. Widower. Heart disease).
3907. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.B-8,D-4.
3908. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-4.
3909. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.15, (probably born at Poundridge. "of the eight children, 3 married Scofields.").
3910. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-3,E-4,J-75.
3911. *St. John's Episcopal Church of Stamford*.
3912. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15.
3913. Marshall, Donald W., *Historical Records of Bedford, Westchester County, NY*, Vol.8 (Cemeteries) pg.328.
3914. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15.
3915. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-3,E-4 both sides?,J-75, (probably born at Poundridge. "of the eight children, 3 married Scofields.").
3916. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, pg.40 #745, (died May 10,1883 ae 89-6-26).
3917. *St. John's Episcopal Church of Stamford*, pg.258.
3918. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, pg.40 #744, (died Sep. 9, 1870 ae 81-3-18).
3919. *Census 1860 Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY*, pg.114, (Ebenezer Scofield age 70,(farmer b.NY, Lois age 66 b.NY, Andrew age 42 b.NY, Eliza McManis age 26 b.NY and John E.McManis age 7 b.NY.).
3920. *St. John's Episcopal Church of Stamford*, pg.258.
3921. Marshall, Donald W., *Historical Records of Bedford, Westchester County, NY*, Vol.8 (Cemeteries) pg.328.
3922. *Census 1860 Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY*, pg.114, (Ebenezer Scofield, ae 70 b. NY, Lois ae 66 b. NY, Andrew ae 42 b. NY, Eliza McManis ae 26 b. NY & John E. McManis ae 7 b. NY).
3923. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-3,E-4,L-21.
3924. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, pg.28 #534.
3925. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-3,E-4,L-21, (No mention of any wife and he was buried in his hometown. He was living with parents in 1850 & 1860 Census Pound Ridge, Westchester, N.Y.).
3926. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," Under Ebenezer, (parents, siblings, birth and death dates, married Sarah-p.19 Card notes).
3927. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, pg.28 #533.
3928. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.444, (birth date entered as 24 Dec 1820).
3929. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-3,E-4,L-21, (He was living with parents in 1850 Census Pound Ridge, Westchester, N.Y.).
3930. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15.
3931. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-49,J-74.
3932. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-49,A-52, (married Samuel Scofield son of Joseph and Sarah Benedict Scofield, ofPoundridge, N.Y.).
3933. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.446, (gives birth date as 20 July 1799).
3934. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, pg.10 #200.
3935. *Census 1850 Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY (taken 30 Sept 1850)*, pg..
3936. *Census 1860 Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY*, pg.114, (Samuel Scofield ae 63 farmer b.NY, Amarinda ae 60, Philo ae 38 m. farmer, Legrand ae 32 farmer, Sarah J. ae 23 all b.NY).
3937. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, pg.10 #199.
3938. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-49,C-12.
3939. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.C-12, (no children).
3940. *International Genealogical Index*.
3941. *Pound Ridge Presbyterian Ch., Marriage Records of Aaron Fancher, J P, Pound Ridge. Marriages by Rev. William Patterson 1837-1886*, pg.276, (m. Philo Scofield ae 43 & Catharine Ambler ae 42).
3942. Marshall, Donald W., *Historical Records of Bedford, Westchester County, NY*, Vol. VIII pg.327.
3943. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, pg.10 #202.
3944. *Census 1860 Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY*, pg.114, (Philo ae 38 b.NY m. farmer, living in home of parents).

3945. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*
3946. *Pound Ridge Presbyterian Ch., Marriage Records of Aaron Fancher, J P, Pound Ridge. Marriages by Rev. William Patterson 1837-1886*, pg.276, (m. Philo Scofield ae 43 & Catharine Ambler ae 42).
3947. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg. A-49, L-7.
3948. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, pg.10 #201, (name spelled Lagrand Scofield).
3949. *Census 1850 Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY (taken 30 Sept 1850)*.
3950. *Census 1860 Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY*, (ae 32 living with his father).
3951. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg. A-49, (death date listed as 17 Feb 1837. This must be typo, her sister Sarah Jane Scofield (same name) was b. 23 Apr 1836).
3952. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, pg.28 #535, (\*death date listed as 17 Feb 1837. This must be typo, her sister Sarah Jane Scofield (same name) was b. 23 Apr 1836).
3953. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg. A-49, (Second of same name in same family).
3954. Marshall, Donald W., *Historical Records of Bedford, Westchester County, NY*, Vol. VIII pg.328.
3955. Marshall, Donald W., *Historical Records of Bedford, Westchester County, NY*, Vol.VIII (Cemeteries) pg.328, (Burial of Sarah J. Scofield, wife of Scott Williams).
3956. *Census 1850 Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY (taken 30 Sept 1850)*, (ae 14).
3957. *Census 1860 Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY*, pg.114, (Sarah J. ae 23 b.NY living with father).
3958. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15.
3959. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-14.
3960. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.272, (Parents, birth date and place, marriage date, spouse, death date and place.... "born 9 Sep 1791 at Milton, New York").
3961. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Smith Scofield, (birth, death, Spouse, marriage, children and their spouses, burial).
3962. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-4, C-46.
3963. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.448, (birth place not stated).
3964. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Jacob Smith Scofield, (parents, birth, death, children).
3965. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-4, C-46.
3966. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Jacob Smith Scofield, (parents, birth, death, siblings, spouse).
3967. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-4, B-25.
3968. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.448, (gives birth date as 29 May 1826).
3969. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Jacob Smith Scofield, (parents, birth, death, siblings, unmarried).
3970. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-4, J-1.
3971. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.448.
3972. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Jacob Smith Scofield, (parents, birth, death, siblings, marriage).
3973. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Jacob Smith Scofield, (spouse,marriage).
3974. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-4, J-1.
3975. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.448.
3976. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Jacob Smith Scofield, (parents, birth, death, marriage).
3977. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Jacob Smith Scofield, (marriage, spouse).
3978. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-4, A-44, (CONFLICT: name called Alpha Edward Scofield).
3979. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Jacob Smith Scofield, (parents, birth, death, m. Fanny Wager. CONFLICT: name here called Sepha Edmond Scofield).
3980. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg. J-4, I-5, (gives birth date as 11 Jun 1834).
3981. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.448, (gives birth date as 11 July 1834).
3982. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Jacob Smith Scofield, (parents, birth, m. Anna Carroll. CONFLICT: birthdate given as 11 July 1834).
3983. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Jacob Smith Scofield, (m. Ira Philips Scofield).
3984. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-4, M-53.
3985. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Jacob Smith Scofield, (parents, birth, siblings, m. 24 May 1855 Tristram Hardy).
3986. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Jacob Smith Scofield, (spouse, marriage date).
3987. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg. J-4, E-66.
3988. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Jacob Smith Scofield, (parents, siblings, birth, death).

3989. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-4, F-13, CONFLICT (gives birth date as 4 Jun 1843).
3990. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Jacob Smith Scofield, (parents, siblings, birth, death, spouse, marriage date. CONFLICT: gives birth date as 4 Jul 1843).
3991. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.448, (gives birth date as 4 July 1843).
3992. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Jacob Smith Scofield, (spouse, marriage date).
3993. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-4, E-69.
3994. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Jacob Smith Scofield, (parents, siblings, birth, death, m. John Toomey).
3995. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Jacob Smith Scofield, (marroage, spouse).
3996. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15.
3997. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.448,457, (no birth place stated, married \_\_\_\_ Griswold).
3998. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.232, (parents, birth date, spouse, death date and place).
3999. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Smith Scofield, (parents, siblings, spouse, birth year, death, children).
4000. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.232, (parents, birth date, spouse, death date and place).
4001. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Smith Scofield, (spouse, children).
4002. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.448,457, (Mary Scofield m. [Alpheus] Griswold).
4003. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Smith Scofield, (parents, siblings, m. Benjamin Trumbull; d. in Mich.).
4004. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Smith Scofield, (parents, siblings, m. 13 Nov. 1834, Eli Thomas, death place).
4005. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Smith Scofield, (parents, siblings, m. \_\_\_\_ Flowers, Rochester, NY).
4006. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Smith Scofield, (parents, siblings, m. Dennis Gilmore, d.1851 ae 28).
4007. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15.
4008. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.B-18,B-19,A-94.
4009. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15.
4010. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-74,B-19,B-18, (A-74 states he was baptized 3 Nov 1784, and 22 Sep 1786 as bapt. date for Polly Scofield, his sister. IGI lists baptized 22 Sep 1786 with the place. IGI for New York lists only mother's name, Annah Scofield. A-74 states "Mrs. Annah (Lockwood) Scofield was a member of the Church of Christ, at Salem, Westchester Co., N.Y., Aug.6.1786; she had m July 6, 1763 (Michael Scofield, (b 1740), son of Ebenezer and Mary (Smith) Scofield, of Stamford, Ct., then a list of their 11 children with a possible 12th listed).
4011. *Stamford, CT Probate Records*, 3 Oct 1856 Vol.19 page 561-2-3, (Probate of Will).
4012. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, pg.27 #526, (burial).
4013. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, pg.27 #525, (burial).
4014. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.305 house 456 family 507, (ae 64 farmer r/e \$5500. b. New York also living in home: Betsy age 62, Daniel (David?) age 41, Edward ae 36, Hannah ae 31, Adaline ae 16 and Addison, male, age 5).
4015. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15.
4016. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.211, [Parents, birth and death dates, marriage to Sarah Cross at Ridgefield, Ct. was reported in a newspaper dated 13 Feb 1822).
4017. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Seely Scofield son of David and Hannah \_\_\_\_., (Steuben Co. NY Deeds at Bath, NY 11 March 1833; Seely Scofield of Pulteney, Steuben Co. and Lewis Cross as trustee for Sarah Scofield wife of said seely \_\_\_\_ 'party of 1st part abused and ill treated his wife Sarah and threatened to leave her without support.' (agreement to settlement of land on Sarah)).
4018. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.456, (Jerusha Scofield, dau. Michael and Anna (Lockwood) Scofield, m. John Cross who died before 1831; their dau. Sarah Cross m. Seely Scofield s/o David and Hanna Scofield).
4019. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.15.
4020. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.211, (under Seely Scofield; parents, birth and death dates, marriage to Sarah Cross at Ridgefield, Ct. was reported in a newspaper dated 13 Feb 1822).
4021. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.456, (Jerusha Scofield (dau. of Michael and Anna (Lockwood) Scofield) m. John Cross who died before 1831; their da Sarah Cross m. Seely Scofield s/o David and [Hanna} Scofield).
4022. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Seely Scofield, son of David and Hannah, (parents, birth date, brother).

## OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

4023. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.56.
4024. *International Genealogical Index*.
4025. Mead, Spencer P., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, 1979*, pg.605.
4026. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.57, (m. Charles Knapp, 4 April 1804).
4027. Mead, Spencer P., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, 1979*, pg.605, (m. Elizabeth Lockwood).
4028. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.63, (Birth, parents, some siblings).
4029. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.64, (Birth, parents, siblings).
4030. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-64, (called here Levi Lockwood).
4031. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.57, (m. 29 May 1816 Priscilla Mead).
4032. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-64.
4033. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.133, (marriage, called here Lewis Lockwood).
4034. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.59, (birth).
4035. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.133, (marriage, called here Lewis Lockwood).
4036. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.70, (birth, parents).
4037. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-64, (child of Levi(sic) and Priscilla (Mead) Lockwood, of Stamford).
4038. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, North Street Cemetery, Stamford, CT pg.46 #415, (Birth, death & marriage dates; parents-Lewis and Priscilla (Mead) Lockwood).
4039. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1428 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
4040. Scofield, Robert L.: Dictionary of the Scofield family of America FHL film US/CAN 1534779, pg.A-64, M-94 under Ann Maria Lockwood, (Married first Mary E. Selleck, 3 children, Married second Ann Maria Lockwood, no issue.).
4041. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.242, (marriage date here listed as February 5, 1837).
4042. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.125, (birth).
4043. Town of Stamford, *Stamford, CT Vital Records, Vol.3 Deaths*, (died ae 61y 0m 15d, merchant, b.Stamford).
4044. *Census 1870 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 20 Aug 1870*, pg.175, (ae 50 b. CT with sp.Oliver Scofield).
4045. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT, Vol.3* pg.102, (baptism).
4046. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, pg.46 #412 North Street Cemetery, (birth date June 11, 1809, death date June 26, 1870, parents).
4047. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, (ae 41, Merchant).
4048. *Census 1870 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 20 Aug 1870*, pg.175, (age 62 b.Ct. wife Ann M. age 50 b.Ct.).
4049. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.242, (marriage date here listed as February 5, 1837).
4050. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.57, (m. 12 May 1816 Rebecca Waterbury).
4051. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.57.
4052. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.70, (Marriage, child Henry Davis Lockwood).
4053. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.70, (birth, parents).
4054. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B. *A Scofield Survey*, pg.16.
4055. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-53, C-15, (married and had four children. Wife remarried).
4056. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-53.
4057. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-53, O-1, (birth year and place, father, paternal grandparents. Moved to Buffalo,N.Y. and the family lost knowledge of her).
4058. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B. *A Scofield Survey*, pg.16.
4059. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-49, C-15, (parents were of Plainville, N.Y. Married 23 Oct 1835 to Eliza Ann Lybolt (1809-1870) His first wife was Polly Ann Lee. complete families listed).
4060. "Flint, Helen J.: Document C-106."
4061. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-49, both sides.
4062. LaPiana, John C., CGRS, *Edward/William Talbot of Cambridge, NY*, pg.62, (Birth and Death dates, spouse, burial).
4063. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg. A-49, both sides, J-51, J-18, (Name also spelled Liebolt).
4064. LaPiana, John C., CGRS, *Edward/William Talbot of Cambridge, NY*, pg.62, (birth and death dates, spouse, burial).
4065. *Lysander, Plainville Cemetery*, (death, burial).
4066. *Census 1830 Lysander, Onondaga, New York*, (listed with his family up to child no. 7 (alzina)).
4067. *Lysander, Plainville Cemetery*, (Death, burial, Birth date listed as 3/16/1794).

4068. *Census 1830 Lysander, Onondaga, New York*, (with expected age listing for her and children).
4069. *Lysander, Plainville Cemetery*, (burial, Birth date listed as 5/18/1809).
4070. *Census 1850 Lysander, Onandaga, Ohio*.
4071. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-49 both sides, back of C-1, (married Oliver Verity).
4072. LaPiana, John C., CGRS, *Edward/William Talbot of Cambridge, NY*, pg.63, (probate of her father Amasa B. Scofield lists her name as Salome, wife of Oliver Verely, Fulton Co., Ohio).
4073. *International Genealogical Index*.
4074. *Census 1820 and 1830, Lysander, Onandaga, New York*.
4075. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-49 both sides, E-32, (married Andrew Simmons ; lived near Stockton, ILL. in 1910).
4076. *Census 1820 and 1830, Lysander, Onandaga, New York*.
4077. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-49 both sides, (married Denis Wakefield, lived at Morenci, Michigan).
4078. *International Genealogical Index*.
4079. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-49 both sides, C-15, (m. (2) Charity Scofield, d/o Amasa Banks and Polly Ann (Lee) Scofield, lived at Morenci, Michigan. Some children listed C-15. He may have been born in Connecticut since he married Charity Scofield in 1847 at Thompson, Windham, Connecticut according to IGI).
4080. *International Genealogical Index*.
4081. *Census 1830 Lysander, Onondaga, New York*, (proper age and sex).
4082. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-49 both sides, (married Wallace Abbey, lived at Falls City, Neb. corrected to N.Y.).
4083. *Census 1830 Lysander, Onondaga, New York*, (proper age and sex).
4084. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-49 both sides, (unmarried).
4085. *International Genealogical Index*.
4086. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-49.
4087. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-49 both sides, J-14.
4088. *Census 1850 Lysander, Onandaga, Ohio*, (Listed in census but with different age than would be expected. His sister Almira b.1847, d. 1849, was also listed but with an age which does not agree with other info. Total of 4 children listed, there were four surviving children in 1850).
4089. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-49 both sides, J-51, (married Elizabeth Bayles; Crason City, Mich.).
4090. *Census 1850 Lysander, Onandaga, Ohio*.
4091. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-49 both sides.
4092. *Census 1850 Lysander, Onandaga, New York*, (age 6/12 on 26 October 1850, making birthday probably sometime in April).
4093. LaPiana, John C., CGRS, *Edward/William Talbot of Cambridge, NY*, pg.62, (Death date, age 1-6-15, parents, burial).
4094. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-49 both sides, (married Jackson Winchel; Lysander, N.Y.).
4095. *Census 1850 Lysander, Onandaga, New York*, (name confused with Almira who died the previous year).
4096. LaPiana, John C., CGRS, *Edward/William Talbot of Cambridge, NY*, pg.63, (Will of her father: daughter, Adell Winchell, Lysander, Onandaga, New York).
4097. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.16.
4098. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-53, C-15, E-38.
4099. LaPiana, John C., CGRS, *Edward/William Talbot of Cambridge, NY*, pg.68, 61, 12, 35, etc., (Parents, birth and death dates, husband, children).
4100. LaPiana, John C., CGRS, *Edward/William Talbot of Cambridge, NY*, pg.68, 61, 12, 35, etc., (Father, birthplace, birth and death dates, wife, children).
4101. LaPiana, John C., CGRS, *Edward/William Talbot of Cambridge, NY*, pg.12, 13, 18, (Parents, birth date calculated, death date, burial, never married. Buried in Old Presbyterian Cemetery at Marcellus).
4102. LaPiana, John C., CGRS, *Edward/William Talbot of Cambridge, NY*, pg.12, 13, 19,, (Parents, birth and death and marriage dates, spouse. No children).
4103. LaPiana, John C., CGRS, *Edward/William Talbot of Cambridge, NY*, pg.13, 19, (Parents, birth and death and marriage dates, spouse. No children).
4104. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.16.
4105. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-49, C-15.



4106. LaPiana, John C., CGRS, *Edward/William Talbot of Cambridge, NY*, pg.66, 67, (Parents, husband, and children. with some birth dates and spouses).
4107. LaPiana, John C., CGRS, *Edward/William Talbot of Cambridge, NY*, pg.66, 67, (Birth and death years, Wife and children).
4108. LaPiana, John C., CGRS, *Edward/William Talbot of Cambridge, NY*, pg.66, 67, (Husband, \_\_\_ Burdick, and children 1. Helen, 2. Alva).
4109. LaPiana, John C., CGRS, *Edward/William Talbot of Cambridge, NY*, pg.67, (Husband, Dr. Crandall no children).
4110. LaPiana, John C., CGRS, *Edward/William Talbot of Cambridge, NY*, pg.67, (Wife and children with some spouses).
4111. LaPiana, John C., CGRS, *Edward/William Talbot of Cambridge, NY*, pg.66, 67, (parents and "four children").
4112. LaPiana, John C., CGRS, *Edward/William Talbot of Cambridge, NY*, pg.66, 67, (parents and "two children").
4113. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.17.
4114. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-10, K-3, (died at about 77 years).
4115. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.4 pg.159, (gives death date as January 30, 1844, age 75).
4116. Scofield, Harriet (probable author), "Scofield Manuscript, Unidentified in Vertical File, Stamford Room, Ferguson Library, Stamford, CT," File A pg.19, 5 copy in poss of Blair C. Scofield, Stamford Probate Records Book 16 page 288. Will 24 Mar 1828 PR 5 Feb 1844, 3 codicils. (Death, spouse, some children and spouses).
4117. Scofield, Harriet (probable author), "Scofield Manuscript, Unidentified in Vertical File, Stamford Room, Ferguson Library, Stamford, CT," File A pg.18, (death ae 75yrs. some children, spouse).
4118. Town of Stamford, *Stamford, CT Vital Records*, Vol.3 Deaths, (Death 18 Jul 1852, Wid. Alpheus Scofield, age 75 married b.Stamford).
4119. *St. John's Episcopal Church of Stamford*, pg.255, (baptism).
4120. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, Scofield Cemetery in The Newfield District, #8 pg.62, (death, burial, spouse, death date January 28, 1844 ae 75y, 23 d).
4121. *Methodist Episcopal Church [Stamford, CT] Records*, pg.198, (membership listed).
4122. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, Scofield Cemetery in the Newfield District, #9 pg.62, (Death ae 85 yrs 10 mo 1 day(sic), burial, spouse).
4123. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Stamford, CT Church Records*, First Congregational Church burials pg.122, (died 1815, \_\_\_ Scofield child of Alph. Scofield ae.1 yr.).
4124. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, Scofield Cemetery in the Newfield District # 12 pg.63, (died at either 1 year or 6mo 25d, parents).
4125. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.17.
4126. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.K-3, S-41,42, (second child in the family to be named Shadrach. He had two wives and families).
4127. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1378 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
4128. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-10, A-11, A-30.
4129. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.187, (marriage).
4130. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.90, (marriage).
4131. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.64, (birth, parents, siblings).
4132. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-30.
4133. *International Genealogical Index*, (She may be Mary Wells Barnard, d/o Samuel and Mehitable Barnard. Chr. 29 Sep 1793 at Wethersfield, Hartford, Ct. ordinances done).
4134. *St. John's Episcopal Church of Stamford*, pg.247, (baptism).
4135. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.187, (marriage).
4136. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.90, (marriage).
4137. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1380 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
4138. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.L-6, (birth date here listed as 26 July 1806).
4139. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.92, (birth date as July 25, 1806, also in Stamford Vital Record Vol.2 pg.90).
4140. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.L-6.
4141. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-10, A-11, (Parents, siblings, birth).
4142. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-10, A-11, (Parents, siblings, birth, death).
4143. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-54, S-42, (parents, siblings, birth date; family lived on a farm in Sullivan County, New York; settled in Bowling Green, Kentucky and lost contact with his family).

4144. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.S-42, (parents, siblings, birth and death dates; family lived on a farm in Sullivan Co., NY).
4145. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.S-42, (parents, siblings, birth date; family lived on a farm in Sullivan Co., New York).
4146. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-61, S-42, (parents, siblings, birth date; family lived on a farm in Sullivan Co., New York).
4147. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.S-42, (parents, siblings, birth date; family lived on a farm in Sullivan Co., New York).
4148. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.G-13, S-42, (parents, siblings, birth and death dates; family lived on a farm in Sullivan Co., New York).
4149. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.S-42, (parents, siblings, birth date; family lived on a farm in Sullivan Co., New York).
4150. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.S-42, (parents, siblings, birth and death dates; family lived on a farm in Sullivan Co., New York).
4151. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B., *A Scofield Survey*, pg.17.
4152. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1768 in poss of Blair C. Scofield, (He lists marriage date to Mary Weed of New York as 7 Aug 1815).
4153. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-90, K-3, B-21 (under Betsy Hoyt), (This entry lists marriage to Betsy Hoyt 21 March 1804 with Betsy's death date at 4 June 1820. Her estate was admitted to probate on 7 June 1820. Was there a divorce? Her parents are here listed as Elijah and Elizabeth Hoyt of Stamford).
4154. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.90, (birth).
4155. *Census 1860 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 30 Aug 1860*, Mortality Scedule, (died October 1859 ae 78 of dropsy).
4156. Town of Stamford, *Stamford, CT Vital Records*, Vol.3 Deaths, (Augustus Scofield d. Dec. 2, 1859 ae 78, b.Stamford).
4157. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, A-90, B-21, B-18, (check Elizabeth #308 pg.E-38).
4158. *International Genealogical Index*.
4159. Hoyt, David W., *Genealogy of the Hoyt, Haight, Hight Families, 1871, Reprint 1993*, pg.407, (Birth, parents, siblings, spouse, marriage, death).
4160. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.90, (marriage to Betsey Hoyt March 21, 1804).
4161. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.188, (marriage).
4162. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.92, (d/o Elijah and Elizabeth ( ) Hoyt).
4163. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #2768 in poss of Blair C. Scofield, (He lists marriage date [Augustus Scofield] to Mary Weed of New York as 7 Aug 1815).
4164. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-90, K-3, B-21 (under Betsy Hoyt), (This entry lists marriage to Betsy Hoyt 21 March 1804 with Betsy's death date at 4 June 1820. Her estate was admitted to probate on 7 June 1820. Was there a divorce?).
4165. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.90, (Augustus Scofield m. to Mary Weed Aug 4, 1815 by Rev. L. Stamford, in New York).
4166. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, pg.18, (Mary Scofield wife of Augustus, d.25 Dec. 1852, ae 67y 8m 27d birth date calculated).
4167. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, pg.5, (Burial, died 2 Dec. 1859).
4168. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.90, (marriage to Betsey Hoyt March 21, 1804).
4169. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.188, (marriage).
4170. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.90, (Augustus Scofield m. to Mary Weed Aug 4, 1815 by Rev. L. Stamford, in New York).
4171. Mead, Spencer P., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, 1979*, pg.604, (married Mary Smith).
4172. Knapp, A.A., *Nicholas Knapp Genealogy*, pg.64, (states birth date as 25 July 1761).
4173. Mead, Spencer P., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, 1979*, pg.604.
4174. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.64, (Birth, parents, siblings).
4175. Mead, Spencer P., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, 1979*, pg.604, (married Ebenezer Waterbury).
4176. Knapp, A.A., *Nicholas Knapp Genealogy*, pg.65, (Married (2) Ralph Newman of New York before 29 Aug 1805).
4177. Mead, Spencer P., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, 1979*, pg.604.

4178. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.138, (an Ebenezer Waterbury s. David, Jr. & Jemima, b.July 27,1760).
4179. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.103, (marriage).
4180. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.119, (marriage, children).
4181. Knapp, A.A, *Nicholas Knapp Genealogy*, pg.65, ([Prudence Knapp] Married (2) Ralph Newman of New York before 29 Aug 1805).
4182. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.103, (marriage).
4183. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.119, (marriage, children).
4184. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.119, (Parents, birth, siblings).
4185. Virkus, Frederick A., *Compendium of American Genealogy - First Families of America, 1987, Vol.7* pg.543, (more info here).
4186. Knapp, A.A, *Nicholas Knapp Genealogy*, pg.64, (Parents, birth, death and marriage dates, spouse).
4187. Virkus, Frederick A., *Compendium of American Genealogy - First Families of America, 1987, Vol.7* pg.543, (birth and death years, parents, son, spouse).
4188. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.17.
4189. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Peter Scofield, (parents, siblings, birth, baptism, m. Jared Webb).
4190. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.122, (birth, parents, siblings).
4191. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT, Vol.3* pg.80, (baptism).
4192. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-8, C-19, ([Charles Scofield] s/o Peter Jr. and Susan (Nessey(sic)Besey) Scofield of Norwalk, married Abigail Dimon [or Diamond]) (Charles s/o Peter and Lydia (Scofield)(sic) Scofield of Norwalk, CT m. Abigail Diamond (or Dimon) d/o of John and Sarah Diamond).
4193. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.C-19, (Charles s/o Peter and Lydia (Scofield)(sic) Scofield of Norwalk, Ct. m. AbigailDiamond (or Dimon) d/o John and Sarah Diamond).
4194. *Fairfield Family Records*, page 212 (book?) Bible record of W. Greenough, Boston 1820, owned by Cyrus Bradley, copy from Robert W. Spiers..
4195. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Peter s/o Nathaniel and s/o Peter, (birth and baptism dates, siblings, parents, children, spouse, death).
4196. Family Bible, ( Publ by W. Greenough, Boston, owned by Cyrus Bradley; copy received from Robert Spiers, (Family records page).
4197. *Fairfield Family Records*, publ. by W. Greenough, Boston 1820, owned by Cyrus Bradley, copy from Robert W. Spiers., (Birth, marriage, death, children. Called Susan Besey).
4198. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-5, A-8, [Charles Scofield] married Abigail Dimon (or Diamond) s/o Peter Jr. and Susan (Nessey)(sic)(typo for Bessey) Scofield of Norwalk, Ct..
4199. *Fairfield Family Records*, page 212 (book?) Bible record of W. Greenough, Boston, owned by Cyrus Bradley, copy from Robert W. Spiers., (Spouse, death).
4200. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Peter Scofield, s/o Nathaniel Scofield and Susannah Waterbury, (children of Peter [Jr.] and Susan Bessey: Abigail and Sarah baptized 27 Sep 1794 [sic]).
4201. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-5, (Abigail, c/o Peter and Susan (Bessey) Scofield, of Wilton,Ct., baptised Sept.27, 1794 [CONFLICT], a grandchild of Peter and Abigail(Garnsey) Scofield).
4202. *Wilton, CT Vital Records Births Marriages Deaths*, Baptisms from Congregational Church and Society of Wilton, (CONFLICT: Baptism 27 Aug 1794 Abigail Scofield d/o Peter Scofield) Decided to use the transcript of the Church record).
4203. Congregational Church Records of Wilton, CT, Baptisms pg.36, (baptism of Abigail and Sarah Scofield [d/o] Peter Scofield, Aug. 27, 1794).
4204. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Peter Scofield s/o Nathaniel Scofield and Susannah Waterbury, (Sarah m. 30 Jan. 1816 at South Salem, NY, Nathaniel Seymour of Ridgefield, Conn).
4205. Congregational Church Records of Wilton, CT, Baptisms pg.36, (Abigail and Sarah Scofield [d/o] Peter Peter Scofield Aug. 27, 1794).
4207. *Fairfield Family Records*, page 212 (book?) Bible record of W. Greenough, Boston 1820, owned by Cyrus Bradley, copy from Robert W. Spiers., (Birth date and death date at age 36).
4209. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-21, (Father, spouse-Edmund Smith..).
4211. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-21, (spouse of Harriet Scofield).
4212. *Fairfield Family Records*, page 212 (book?) Bible record of W. Greenough, Boston 1820, owned by Cyrus Bradley, copy from Robert W. Spiers., (Birth date and death date at age 21).
4214. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Rev. Edward Scofield of Durham, NY, (parents, Peter and Susan (Bessey) Scofield of Wilton, CT).
4216. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.S-55, (father, m. William Smith).

APRIL 1981  
 1000  
 1000

## BOOK REVIEWS

Robert A. Ferry, 5 Chapel Lane, Riverside, CT 06878-1615

Hall, L.V. & Virdin, D.O. New England Family Histories: State of Connecticut pp 258+iv paperback \$24.50 plus \$4.00 S&H Heritage Books, Inc., 1540-E Pointer Ridge Pl., Bowie, MD 20716 FAX: 1-800-276-1760, e-mail: <http://www.heritagebooks.com>, telephone: 1-800-398-7709.

Heritage press has been gradually publishing a number of bibliographies, by state, of printed genealogies of families that resided in the state for a significant number of generations and listing some of the libraries where each book can be found. It has been my personal experience that these bibliographies can lead to helpful clues that save research time even when the books listed are not primary genealogical sources.

This volume could be particularly helpful to descendants of former Connecticut families. The libraries referenced are located in New York City, Brooklyn, NY and Philadelphia in the central east coast; Washington, DC in the southeast; Cincinnati, Columbus, OH, Denver, St. Louis, and Fort Wayne in the mid U.S. industrial belt; St. Paul, MN in the midnorth; and Los Angeles, Portland, OR, Salem, OR, San Francisco, and Seattle on the west coast.

Unfortunately, it does not appear to have been quite as carefully compiled as some of the previous volumes. Five "major" Connecticut libraries are listed, but none of these are coded in the 216 page family genealogy list that forms the main part of this book. Connecticut residents will have to seek other help to locate the books. Omissions and errors also seem to be greater than in prior volumes. As a descendant of Anthony Sizer of Middletown, CT, I looked in vain for a listing of the Sizer genealogy available in a number of libraries across the U.S. The "See also:" references often seem to lead nowhere in this book. The surname referred to is often missing from the list, and when there are several books on the surname, it is often unclear which book contains the allied surname being sought. A reference to footnote #1 is found throughout the entire 216 page list, but the note itself is found only on p216. "(LoC)", "(DAR)" and "(NGS)" are often listed as libraries where a copy of a book may be found, but these abbreviations are missing from the "Codes to Library Abbreviations & Glossary" on page 218. The Georgia Bibliographic Listing by Donald Hehir and the Surname Guide to Massachusetts Town Histories by Longver & Oesterlin, both published by Heritage, have a preface describing how the book was compiled and suggesting how it can be used. Such a preface and more complete compiling would solve most of these problems.

This is the third volume in the series. Prior Heritage volumes by the same authors cover Maine & Rhode Island (169pp \$19) and New Hampshire & Vermont (164pp \$18.50). The page layout and design are clear and readable, but the problems listed above make the Connecticut book far less useful than it could be which is unfortunate. A more carefully written book would be most welcome.

*Descendants of Daniel Scofield*

Researched by: Blair C. Scofield, 862 North 840 East, Orem, UT 84097-3435 (bscofield@earthlink.net)  
Prepared for publication by: Robert Spiers, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541- (bspiers@bestweb.net)

The Descendants of Daniel Scofield, an original patentee of Stamford, Connecticut  
This genealogy is presented here to share an ongoing hobby with the hope that some of you will find a similar interest. The dilemmas faced in such a project are two fold: 1. It is a living document and therefore can never be complete. 2. For numerous reasons the information published is never entirely free from error. Source citations are included here so that you can verify sources and draw your own conclusions. As better or more reliable sources are found they are added in the source notes for that individual in the data base. Corrections and additions accompanied by documentation will be gratefully accepted at my address above. The complete Scofield database is on PAFWEB at <http://rmservy.byu.edu/> which is updated at about six month intervals.

I am still struggling with the inclusion of Daniel's lineage, Alexander, Sir Cuthbert, and James. Harriet Scofield kept insisting that this was not proved, however later in her life she wrote some letters which filled in all the circumstantial evidence indicating that the lineage could be correct. I have no proof yet but one man claimed to have found the baptismal records for both Richard and Daniel. Reader be warned. The superscript numbers following a first name is the generation of that person from Daniel Scofield. The other superscript numbers refer to the source notes at the end of this part of the descendants of Daniel.

Blair C. Scofield

ED. NOTE: This genealogy has grown tremendously since we started publishing it. Due to updates the person numbers will not be consistent throughout the publication. We hope this will not be too confusing. The current file contains over 15,000 persons and is more accurate due to the additional work done. Robert Spiers, Ed.

**Part 8***Generation No. 6 (continued)*

**258.** SETH<sup>6</sup> STEVENS (ELIZABETH LYDIA<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD, NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>4217</sup> was born March 04, 1781 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married ABIGAIL JONES<sup>4218</sup>, daughter of JOSIAH JONES and SARAH SMITH. She was born 1793.

Child of SETH STEVENS and ABIGAIL JONES is:

- i. ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup> STEVENS<sup>4219</sup>, b. 1817.

**259.** SELLECK<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>4220,4221</sup> was born Abt. 1772, baptized September 20, 1772, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4225</sup> and died June 29, 1824 in North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4222</sup>. He married MARGARET C. JONES November 29, 1790 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4223</sup>. She was born Abt. 1770, and died December 03, 1840 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4224,4226</sup>.

Children of SELLECK SCOFIELD and MARGARET JONES are:

- i. ELSA<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>4228,4229,4230</sup>, b. March 21, 1792, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4231</sup>.
- ii. SQUIRE SCOFIELD<sup>4232,4233</sup>, b. January 08, 1795, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4234</sup>; d. December 30, 1864, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4235</sup>; m. MARIA WEED<sup>4236</sup>, November 17, 1822, Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4237,4238,4239</sup>; b. August 22, 1803, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4240</sup>.

**260.** ELIZABETH ANN<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>4244,4245,4246,4247,4248</sup>, baptized April 13, 1783, Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4252</sup>, died June 03, 1838 and buried in High Ridge, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. She married REUBEN JONES<sup>4249,4250,4251</sup>. He died February 03, 1858.

CHILD of FREDERICK E. & MAUD (OXLEY) DUNHAM  
Maud A. Dunham Born August 2, 1891

CHILD of EDWARD A. & AMY BELL (DUNHAM) CHASE  
Edwinna Chase Born July 6, 1894

CHILDREN of HENRY & LILLIE (DUNHAM) NEWELL  
Ruth Newell Born August 11, 1895  
Gladys Newell Born June 2, 1897  
Ethel Newell Born November 17, 1902  
Esther Newell Born October 22, 1905  
Sydney Newell Born May 10, 1916

The FOWLER - ELLSWORTH BIBLE  
The transcription is from an 1869 bible published by the American Bible Society.

Amos Fowler and Sarah Hayden were married Nov. 24, 1854.  
Laura L. Fowler, a daughter was born Jan. 3, 1856.

Horace H. Ellsworth, b. Mar. 20 1844, and Laura L. Fowler were married Sept. 16, 1874.

Their children were:

Minnie E. Ellsworth b. July 30, 1876  
Ella M. Ellsworth b. Feb. 25, 1878  
Alice L. Ellsworth b. Feb. 28, 1882  
Philip F. Ellsworth b. Dec. 1, 1883

Philip F. Ellsworth and Florence E. Loomis were married Jan. 29, 1919

Their children were:

Jean L. Ellsworth b. Jan 1, 1921  
Mary P. Ellsworth b. Mar. 4, 1923  
Philip F. Ellsworth, Jr. b. June 7, 1927

The BARMORE BIBLE  
Although a copy of the family record page from this 7-1/8" x 4-3/4" Bible has been enclosed with a transcript, the page is so badly stained that it is no longer possible to read the complete text. No frontis page copy has been included. From what can be read from the photo copy, the transcript appears to be accurate. The page appears to have been cut from the bound book on the right side of the page, and to have had printing on the reverse side at the top.

William Henery Barmore was Born the 9 of Feb 1823.  
Rebecca Frances Barmore was born the 13 of Dec 182- [The final digit is off the page where it was removed from the book.]  
George Washington Barmore was born the 8 of Sep 1854 [or 184- ?]  
Robert William Barmore was born the 6 of Feb 1849  
(Given names unreadable) Barmore was born the 9 of March 1851 (or 1857)

ORANGE

LIBRARY

Child of ELIZABETH SCOFIELD and REUBEN JONES is:

517. i. SALLY A.<sup>7</sup> JONES, b. 1808, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; d. September 11, 1884, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

261. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>4253,4254,4255</sup> baptized April 13, 1783, Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4258</sup>. He married REBECCA STEVENS<sup>4256</sup> Abt. 1798, daughter of REUBEN STEVENS and MARY WILLIAMS. She was born March 09, 1775 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4257</sup>.

Children of JONATHAN SCOFIELD and REBECCA STEVENS are:

- i. BETSY ANN<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>4259</sup>.  
 ii. JEMIMA SCOFIELD<sup>4260,4261,4262</sup>, b. 1799, Connecticut; d. October 21, 1867, Yorkville, Racine, Wisconsin; m. GEORGE SCOFIELD<sup>4263</sup>, May 08, 1839, Racine, Wisconsin; b. January 22, 1807, New York City, New York, New York; d. October 28, 1869, Yorkville, Racine, Wisconsin. George lived in Caledonia, Racine, Wisconsin<sup>4264,4265</sup>.  
 518. iii. MARY SCOFIELD, b. March 19, 1800, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. December 19, 1868, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
 iv. HENRY SCOFIELD<sup>4266,4267</sup>, b. Abt. 1801, of, Connecticut.  
 v. SARAH SCOFIELD<sup>4268</sup>, b. January 08, 1805, Greenville, Greene, New York<sup>4269</sup>.  
 vi. AMAZA SCOFIELD<sup>4270</sup>, b. December 22, 1806, Greenville, Greene, New York<sup>4271</sup>; d. Oconomowoc, Wisconsin.  
 vii. RUFUS SCOFIELD<sup>4272</sup>, b. Abt. 1810, of Greenville, Greene, New York.  
 viii. ESTHER SCOFIELD<sup>4273</sup>, b. September 23, 1810, Greenville, Greene, New York; d. October 07, 1899, Concord, Michigan.

262. REYNOLDS FINCH<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>4274,4275,4276</sup> was born October 23, 1783 in Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut, baptized February 22, 1784, Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4278</sup> and died February 06, 1858 in Racine, Racine, Wisconsin. He married ANN PALMER<sup>4277</sup> September 30, 1805 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut. She was born May 28, 1788 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died December 04, 1886 in Union Grove, Racine, Wisconsin.

Children of REYNOLDS SCOFIELD and ANN PALMER are:

- i. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>4279</sup>, b. January 22, 1807, New York City, New York, New York; d. October 28, 1869, Yorkville, Racine, Wisconsin; m. JEMIMA SCOFIELD<sup>4280,4281,4282</sup>, May 08, 1839, Racine, Wisconsin; b. 1799, Connecticut; d. October 21, 1867, Yorkville, Racine, Wisconsin.  
 519. ii. CHARLES SCOFIELD, b. January 02, 1809, New York City, New York, New York; d. February 01, 1885, Union Grove, Racine, Wisconsin.  
 520. iii. JOHN LOZIER SCOFIELD, b. July 23, 1811, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. July 23, 1892, Northfield, Rice, Minnesota.  
 iv. CATHARINE SCOFIELD<sup>4285</sup>, b. February 04, 1813, New York City, New York, New York; d. August 16, 1833, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. Burial was in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4286</sup>.  
 521. v. HESTER ANN SCOFIELD, b. June 18, 1827, New York City, New York, New York; d. November 07, 1903, Union Grove, Racine, Wisconsin.

263. RUFUS<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*NOAH<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>4287,4288</sup> was born October 14, 1773 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died May 13, 1854 in Urbana, Steuben, New York. He married RHODA GRIFFITH<sup>4289</sup> Abt. 1795 in Frederick, Dutchess, New York. She was born June 30, 1773 in Connecticut, and died August 21, 1838 in Urbana, Steuben, New York.

Children of RUFUS SCOFIELD and RHODA GRIFFITH are:

- 522. i. NOAH<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. September 07, 1796, Frederick, Dutchess, New York; d. March 19, 1870, Urbana, Steuben, New York.
- 523. ii. BENJAMIN FERRIS SCOFIELD, b. March 08, 1798, Frederick, Dutchess, New York; d. October 21, 1863, Howell, Livingston, Michigan.
- 524. iii. ENOS G. SCOFIELD, b. October 21, 1799, Frederick, Dutchess, New York; d. February 10, 1856, Ridgeway, Lenawee, Michigan.
- 525. iv. RUFUS SCOFIELD, b. January 18, 1802, Frederick, Dutchess, New York; d. September 23, 1852, Penn Yan, Yates, New York.
- 526. v. JOHN SCOFIELD, b. December 05, 1803, Frederick, Dutchess, New York; d. March 18, 1892, Jackson, Jackson, Michigan.
- vi. WARREN SCOFIELD<sup>4289,4290</sup>, b. April 06, 1806, Frederick, Dutchess, New York; d. January 06, 1824, Urbana, Steuben, New York.
- 527. vii. HENRY SCOFIELD, b. September 22, 1807, Frederick, Dutchess, New York; d. May 09, 1888, Savona, Steuben, New York.
- 528. viii. ELEAZER G. SCOFIELD, b. February 06, 1811, Frederick, Dutchess, New York; d. October 21, 1881, Raisin twp, Lenawee, Michigan.
- ix. RUEY SCOFIELD<sup>4291</sup>, b. Abt. 1813, New York; d. August 19, 1840.

264. AMOS<sup>6</sup> AYRES (*DEBORAH<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD, JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>4292,4293</sup> was born November 10, 1776 in Stamford Twp, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4294</sup>. He married HANNAH LOCKWOOD<sup>4295,4296</sup> November 26, 1797 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4297,4298</sup>, daughter of SAMUEL LOCKWOOD.

Child of AMOS AYRES and HANNAH LOCKWOOD is:

- 529. i. SARAH ANN<sup>7</sup> AYRES, b. Abt. 1800; d. November 01, 1865, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut.

265. FREDERICK<sup>6</sup> AYRES (*DEBORAH<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD, JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>4301,4302</sup> was born September 25, 1782 in Stamford Twp, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4303</sup>, and died May 01, 1854 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4304</sup>. He married REBECCA SEYMOUR<sup>4305,4306</sup>. She was born February 24, 1783, and died January 07, 1856 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4307</sup>.

Children of FREDERICK AYRES and REBECCA SEYMOUR are:

- i. FREDERICK SEYMOUR<sup>7</sup> AYRES<sup>4308</sup>.
- ii. CHAUNCEY AYRES<sup>4309,4310</sup>.

266. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*BILLY<sup>5</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*) was born Abt. 1774 in of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, baptized August 25, 1779, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died June 29, 1842. He married SARAH HOLLY<sup>4311</sup> February 05, 1804 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4312,4313</sup>. She was born May 04, 1784 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4314,4315</sup>, and died August 31, 1854.

Children of WILLIAM SCOFIELD and SARAH HOLLY are:

- i. ELIZA MARIE<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>4318</sup>, b. October 1810, baptized September 25, 1815, Stanwich, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4320</sup>; m. WILLIAM WALMSLEY YOUNGS<sup>4319</sup>, November 09, 1832, Stanwich, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- 530. ii. CHARLES WILLIAM SCOFIELD, b. July 25, 1816, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. December 14, 1881, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.



267. HEZRON<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*BILLY<sup>5</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*) was born Abt. 1785 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, baptized December 12, 1824, Stanwich, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4327</sup>, and died February 05, 1866 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4321</sup>. He married PHOEBE HOLLY<sup>4322,4323,4324</sup>, daughter of STEPHEN HOLLY and DEBORAH FERRIS. She was born January 05, 1788 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4325</sup>, and died May 07, 1857 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4326</sup>.

Children of HEZRON SCOFIELD and PHOEBE HOLLY are:

- i. JULIA ANN<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. 1813, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, baptized December 12, 1824, Stanwich, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4332</sup>. In 1850 she lived in Stamford, Fairfield, CT<sup>4333</sup>.
531. ii. HENRY E. SCOFIELD, b. 1818, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. November 27, 1878, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
532. iii. HULDAH J. SCOFIELD, b. August 28, 1820, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. December 17, 1898, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iv. HARRIET EMILY SCOFIELD<sup>4334</sup>, b. June 05, 1830, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; d. October 29, 1884, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>4335</sup>; m. ROBERT SCOFIELD<sup>4336,4337</sup>, January 29, 1855, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4338,4339</sup>; b. April 10, 1817, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, baptized April 19, 1817, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4344</sup>; d. October 15, 1894, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4340</sup>. They lived in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4342,4343,4346,4347,4348</sup>. Burial was also in Stamford<sup>4341,4345</sup>.

268. ABRAHAM<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>4351</sup> died November 26, 1844 in Big Flats, Chemung, New York<sup>4352</sup>. He married ELIZABETH<sup>4353</sup>.

Child of ABRAHAM SCOFIELD and ELIZABETH is:

- i. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>4354</sup>, b. Abt. January 03, 1820; d. April 21, 1843, Big Flats, Chemung, New York<sup>4355</sup>.

269. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>4356</sup>. He married JULIA ANN SCOFIELD<sup>4357,4358</sup>.

Child of DANIEL SCOFIELD and JULIA SCOFIELD is:

- i. LEWIS<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>4359</sup>, b. Abt. August 07, 1832; d. February 05, 1844, Big Flats, Chemung, New York<sup>4360</sup>.

270. JOHN C. (JAMES)<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>4361,4362</sup> was born October 26, 1808 in „New York, USA, and died June 12, 1875. He married MARY EMELINE FULLER<sup>4363</sup> Abt. 1832 in Big Flatts, Chemung, New York, USA. She was born July 31, 1813 in of, New York, USA, and died February 01, 1899 in Yorkville, Kendall, Illinois, USA.

Children of JOHN SCOFIELD and MARY FULLER are:

- i. MIRA<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>4364</sup>, b. October 03, 1833, New York, USA; d. September 08, 1854.
- ii. MARY E. SCOFIELD<sup>4365,4366</sup>, b. November 21, 1835, New York, USA; d. November 11, 1925.
- iii. AURELIA SCOFIELD<sup>4367</sup>, b. May 04, 1838, New York, USA.
- iv. ERMUNDA SCOFIELD<sup>4367,4368</sup>, b. May 10, 1841, New York, USA; d. July 13, 1853.
- v. CHARLES H. SCOFIELD<sup>4369,4370</sup>, b. January 05, 1843, New York, USA; d. January 28, 1863.
- vi. JAMES SCOFIELD<sup>4371,4372</sup>, b. July 25, 1845, New York, USA; d. December 19, 1928.
- vii. RHODA SCOFIELD<sup>4373</sup>, b. 1847, of Bristol, Kendall, Illinois, USA.
- viii. IRA M. SCOFIELD<sup>4374,4375</sup>, b. January 02, 1848, New York, USA.
- ix. EMMA G. SCOFIELD<sup>4376</sup>, b. September 10, 1852, of Bristol, Kendall, Illinois, USA; d. October 03, 1853.

271. LEWIS<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>4377,4378</sup> was born Abt. 1810. He married ELEANOR<sup>4379,4380</sup>.

Children of LEWIS SCOFIELD and ELEANOR are:

- i. REBECCA<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>4381,4382</sup>.
- ii. JOHN SCOFIELD<sup>4383,4384</sup>.

272. SUSANNA<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*ASAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>4385,4386,4387</sup> was born July 19, 1781 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4388</sup>, and died September 17, 1859<sup>4389</sup>. Burial was in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York. She married JOB HOYT<sup>4390,4391</sup> December 30, 1798 in of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York. He was born October 17, 1776 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York<sup>4392</sup>, and died October 05, 1841.

Children of SUSANNA SCOFIELD and JOB HOYT are:

- i. ANNA<sup>7</sup> HOYT<sup>4393</sup>, b. August 27, 1799, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. June 29, 1855; m. AARON HOYT<sup>4394</sup>, 1820; b. 1800; d. May 04, 1844.
- ii. RACHEL HOYT<sup>4395</sup>, b. October 05, 1801, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. July 12, 1827.
- iii. ELSEA B. HOYT<sup>4396</sup>, b. February 21, 1804, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. August 05, 1869.
- iv. SALLY HOYT<sup>4397</sup>, b. June 22, 1806, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. October 12, 1809, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York.
- v. HANNAH HOYT<sup>4398</sup>, b. August 18, 1808, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York.
- vi. SARAH S. HOYT<sup>4399</sup>, b. May 08, 1811, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York.
- vii. PRUDENCE W. HOYT<sup>4400</sup>, b. June 22, 1814, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. November 13, 1854.
- viii. MARY M. HOYT<sup>4400</sup>, b. April 16, 1817, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. August 17, 1853.
533. ix. ASAH<sup>7</sup> HOYT, b. May 13, 1820, Poundridge, Westchester, New York, USA.
- x. HARRIET N. HOYT<sup>4401</sup>, b. August 16, 1822, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. 1847, Milwaukee.
- xi. WILLIAM L. HOYT<sup>4402</sup>, b. November 03, 1825, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, USA; d. November 11, 1852, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, USA.

273. HARVEY<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*JARED<sup>5</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>4403,4404,4405,4406</sup> was born May 05, 1789 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4407</sup> and baptized there July 13, 1789<sup>4410</sup>. He died May 14, 1868 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4408</sup>. Burial was in new Woodland Cemetery, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4411</sup>. He was a member of North Stamford Congregational Church, Stamford, CT<sup>4412,4413</sup>. He married LYDIA WEBB<sup>4409</sup>. She was born 1789 in Connecticut. They lived in Stamford, Fairfield, CT<sup>4414,4415,4416</sup>.

Children of HARVEY SCOFIELD and LYDIA WEBB are:

- i. NANCY<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>4417</sup> baptized 1827, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4418</sup>.
- ii. LUCINDA SCOFIELD, baptized 1827, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4420</sup>, d. April 1843, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4419</sup>.
- iii. LORETTA SCOFIELD, b. Abt. March 22, 1817, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. May 22, 1889, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4421</sup>. baptized 1827, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4422</sup>. She lived in Stamford, Fairfield, CT<sup>4423,4424</sup>.
534. iv. MINOT SHERMAN SCOFIELD, b. 1819, Connecticut.
535. v. AMOS SYLVESTER SCOFIELD, b. Abt. 1824, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- vi. LYDIA H. SCOFIELD, b. 1826, baptized 1827, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4425</sup>.

## *Descendants of Philo DeForest, of Woodbury CT*

### *Generation No. 1*

1. PHILO<sup>11</sup> DEFOREST, OF WOODBURY CT (*JOHN<sup>10</sup>, EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, DAVID<sup>8</sup>, ISAAC<sup>7</sup>, JESSE<sup>6</sup>, JEAN<sup>5</sup>, MELCHIOR<sup>4</sup>, MELCHIOR<sup>3</sup>, MELCHIOR<sup>2</sup>, HUBERT<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: 16" x 16" inked sheets accompanying DeForest 1802 Family Bible.) was born January 15, 1772 in Woodbury CT; birth year may have been 1779 (Source: DeForest Family Bible of 1802, "Family Record" page.), and died May 21, 1842 in Woodbury (date may have been 4/22/1842) (Source: DeForest Family Bible of 1802, "Family Record" page.). He married (1) LOVE MALLORY (Source: DeForest Family Bible of 1802, "Family Record" page.) July 1, 1793 in Woodbury CT (? seemingly) (Source: DeForest Family Bible of 1802, "Family Record" page.). She was born March 23, 1772 (Source: DeForest Family Bible of 1802, "Family Record" page.), and died May 27, 1823 in Woodbury CT evidently (Source: DeForest Family Bible of 1802, "Family Record" page.). He married (2) MRS. ALMY GORHAM December 1825 in Apparnetly no issue from thia union.

More About PHILO DEFOREST, OF WOODBURY CT:

Event 1: They had 5 sons & 3 daughters

Event 2: December 1825, Married to Mrs. Almy Gorham

Children of PHILO DEFOREST and LOVE MALLORY are:

2. i. MARCUS<sup>12</sup> DEFOREST, MD, OF WOODBURY, b. July 6, 1794, Woodbury; Cothren refers several times to him as "Doctor"; d. October 26, 1882, Woodbury CT apparently.
3. ii. SUSANNA DEFOREST, b. September 1, 1796, (name also shows as plain "Susan").
- iii. GEORGE DEFOREST, b. March 28, 1804, (no offspring shown); d. February 2, 1832; m. PUELLA E. TALLMAN, February 25, 1828, (seemingly Woodbury); b. (this record shows no offspring of this union).
4. iv. CORNELIA DEFOREST, b. June 18, 1809; d. April 22, 1842.
5. v. MARGARET DEFOREST, b. July 31, 1810; d. August 28, 1842.
- vi. JANE DEFOREST (Source: 16" x 16" inked sheets accompanying/clarifying DeForest 1802 Family Bible.), b. October 27, 1817, (she was second wife; first was her sister Cornelia) (Source: 16" x 16" inked sheets accompanying/clarifying DeForest 1802 Family Bible.); d. January 13, 1857; m. SAMUEL M. ENSIGN, November 1843, Apparently Woodbury (Source: 16" x 16" inked sheets accompanying/clarifying DeForest 1802 Family Bible.); b. Abt. 1808 (Source: 16" x 16" inked sheets accompanying DeForest 1802 Family Bible, one of three, Birth date is Charles Granger estimate based on marriage date & wife's brith date.).

### *Generation No. 2*

2. MARCUS<sup>12</sup> DEFOREST, MD, OF WOODBURY (*PHILO<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup>, EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, DAVID<sup>8</sup>, ISAAC<sup>7</sup>, JESSE<sup>6</sup>, JEAN<sup>5</sup>, MELCHIOR<sup>4</sup>, MELCHIOR<sup>3</sup>, MELCHIOR<sup>2</sup>, HUBERT<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: 16" x 16" inked sheets accompanying/clarifying DeForest 1802 Family Bible.) was born July 6, 1794 in Woodbury; Cothren refers several times to him as "Doctor", and died October 26, 1882 in Woodbury CT apparently. He married LAURA COLTON PERKINS (Source: DeForest Family Bible of 1802, "Family Record" page.) January 22, 1822 in Presumably Woodbury CT (Source: DeForest Family Bible of 1802, "Family Record" page.), daughter of JOHN PERKINS and ESTHER COLTON. She was born January 2, 1805 (Source: DeForest Family Bible of 1802, "Family Record" page.), and died February 7, 1862 in Woodbury CT (Source: DeForest Family Bible of 1802, "Family Record" page.).

Children of MARCUS DEFOREST and LAURA PERKINS are:

6. i. JOHN PERKINS<sup>13</sup> DEFOREST, b. February 23, 1823; d. March 11, 1911.
7. ii. GEORGE DEFOREST, b. January 15, 1825; d. April 2, 1871.
- iii. MARCUS DEFOREST, MD (JR) (Source: 16" x 16" inked sheets accompanying/clarifying DeForest 1802 Family Bible.), b. August 27, 1826; d. December 30, 1891 (Source: Family Record Card in DeForest Family Bible.); m. MARY HINE (Source: 16" x 16" inked sheets accompanying/clarifying DeForest 1802 Family Bible.), December 29, 1859, she was "of Middlebury"; b. June 22, 1833, Is it "Hine" or "Hines"? "A beauty" per Betty Bull (Source: 16" x 16" inked sheets accompanying/clarifying DeForest 1802 Family Bible.); d. July 17, 1908, (no offspring recorded) (Source: 16" x 16" inked sheets accompanying/clarifying DeForest 1802 Family Bible.).
8. iv. LUCY ANN DEFOREST, [SIC] OF WOODBURY, b. January 13, 1832, New Haven CT ??(birth date listed as Jun 13, 1832 on big sheets!); d. February 20, 1909, Woodbury CT.

3. SUSANNA<sup>12</sup> DEFOREST (*PHILO<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup>, EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, DAVID<sup>8</sup>, ISAAC<sup>7</sup>, JESSE<sup>6</sup>, JEAN<sup>5</sup>, MELCHIOR<sup>4</sup>, MELCHIOR<sup>3</sup>, MELCHIOR<sup>2</sup>, HUBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 1, 1796 in (name also shows as plain "Susan"). She married IRA STRONG June 1826. He was born Abt. 1795.

Children of SUSANNA DEFOREST and IRA STRONG are:

- i. JULIUS<sup>13</sup> STRONG, b. June 18, 1827.
- ii. BENJAMIN STRONG, b. September 21, 1828.
- iii. MARGARET STRONG, b. November 5, 1831.

4. CORNELIA<sup>12</sup> DEFOREST (*PHILO<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup>, EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, DAVID<sup>8</sup>, ISAAC<sup>7</sup>, JESSE<sup>6</sup>, JEAN<sup>5</sup>, MELCHIOR<sup>4</sup>, MELCHIOR<sup>3</sup>, MELCHIOR<sup>2</sup>, HUBERT<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: 16" x 16" inked sheets accompanying/clarifying DeForest 1802 Family Bible, One of three.) was born June 18, 1809 (Source: 16" x 16" inked sheets accompanying/clarifying DeForest 1802 Family Bible.), and died April 22, 1842 (Source: 16" x 16" inked sheets accompanying DeForest 1802 Family Bible.). She married SAMUEL M. ENSIGN September 24, 1828 (Source: 16" x 16" inked sheets accompanying/clarifying DeForest 1802 Family Bible, Page one of three.). He was born Abt. 1808 (Source: 16" x 16" inked sheets accompanying DeForest 1802 Family Bible, one of three, Birth date is Charles Granger estimate based on marriage date & wife's brith date.).

Children of CORNELIA DEFOREST and SAMUEL ENSIGN are:

- i. NAMEUNCLEAR<sup>13</sup> ENSIGN (Source: DeForest Family Bible of 1802, "Family Record" page.), b. December 19, 1831 (Source: DeForest Family Bible of 1802, "Family Record" page.).
- ii. CORMELIA ENSIGN (Source: 16" x 16" inked sheets accompanying/clarifying DeForest 1802 Family Bible.), b. October 10, 1835 (Source: 16" x 16" inked sheets accompanying/clarifying DeForest 1802 Family Bible.); d. October 12, 1853 (Source: 16" x 16" inked sheets accompanying/clarifying DeForest 1802 Family Bible.).

5. MARGARET<sup>12</sup> DEFOREST (*PHILO<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup>, EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, DAVID<sup>8</sup>, ISAAC<sup>7</sup>, JESSE<sup>6</sup>, JEAN<sup>5</sup>, MELCHIOR<sup>4</sup>, MELCHIOR<sup>3</sup>, MELCHIOR<sup>2</sup>, HUBERT<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: DeForest Family Bible of 1802, "Family Record" page.) was born July 31, 1810, and died August 28, 1842. She married HENRY LAMBERT November 1830 in (evidently Woodbury CT) (Source: DeForest Family Bible of 1802, "Family Record" page.). He died December 4, 1878 (Source: DeForest Family Bible of 1802, "Family Record" page.).

Children of MARGARET DEFOREST and HENRY LAMBERT are:

- i. GEORGE DEF.<sup>13</sup> LAMBERT (Source: DeForest Family Bible of 1802, "Family Record" page.), b. July 2, 1832 (Source: DeForest Family Bible of 1802, "Family Record" page.); d. June 29, 1908, No information if he ever married (Source: DeForest Family Bible of 1802, "Family Record" page.).
- ii. HENRY LAMBERT (JR) (Source: 16" x 16" inked sheets accompanying/clarifying DeForest 1802 Family Bible.), b. August 5, 1837, (writing for given name is a bit unclear, 75% chance OK).

#### Generation No. 3

6. JOHN PERKINS<sup>13</sup> DEFOREST (*MARCUS<sup>12</sup>, PHILO<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup>, EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, DAVID<sup>8</sup>, ISAAC<sup>7</sup>, JESSE<sup>6</sup>, JEAN<sup>5</sup>, MELCHIOR<sup>4</sup>, MELCHIOR<sup>3</sup>, MELCHIOR<sup>2</sup>, HUBERT<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: 16" x 16" inked sheets accompanying/clarifying DeForest 1802 Family Bible.) was born February 23, 1823, and died March 11, 1911 (Source: Family Record Card in DeForest Family Bible.). He married MARY JANE MORRIS (Source: 16" x 16" inked sheets accompanying/clarifying DeForest 1802 Family Bible.) February 10, 1847 (Source: 16" x 16" inked sheets accompanying/clarifying DeForest 1802 Family Bible.). She was born in (source has a question mark after her name).

Children of JOHN DEFOREST and MARY MORRIS are:

- i. EMILY M.<sup>14</sup> DEFOREST (Source: 16" x 16" inked sheets accompanying/clarifying DeForest 1802 Family Bible.), b. November 20, 1849.
- ii. MARTHA JANE DEFOREST (Source: 16" x 16" inked sheets accompanying/clarifying DeForest 1802 Family Bible.), b. November 18, 1853.
- iii. JALNI DEFOREST (Source: 16" x 16" inked sheets accompanying/clarifying DeForest 1802 Family Bible.), b. July 23, 1856, Name also listed on same source as "Leni?"; d. January 30, 1858.
- iv. MARY DEFOREST DEFOREST (Source: 16" x 16" inked sheets accompanying/clarifying DeForest 1802 Family Bible.), b. August 27, 1860; d. September 25, 1863.
- v. CHARLES (ELI?) DEFOREST, b. November 12, 1862; m. ALEMNA J. LAUREL (Source: 16" x 16" inked sheets accompanying/clarifying DeForest 1802 Family Bible.), September 28, 1888 (Source: 16" x 16" inked

274. AMOS<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*JARED<sup>5</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>4427</sup> was born September 01, 1802 in North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4428</sup>, and died March 04, 1867 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4429,4430</sup>. He married (1) MARY SCOFIELD<sup>4431,4432,4433</sup> December 24, 1827 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>4434</sup>, daughter of PHINEAS SCOFIELD and MERCY FINCH. She was born April 11, 1807 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>4435</sup>, and died June 10, 1838. Burial was in North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4439</sup>. He married (2) MARRILLA BURGESS May 30, 1837 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4436</sup>. She was born 1814 in „New York, and died May 06, 1887. Burial was in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4441</sup>

Children of AMOS SCOFIELD and MARY SCOFIELD are:

- i. MARTIN<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>4445</sup>, b. Abt. 1828, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. 1832, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4446</sup>.
- ii. EMILY SUSAN SCOFIELD, b. Abt. June 10, 1829, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. June 22, 1832. Burial was in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4447</sup>
- iii. EMILY I. SCOFIELD, b. 1834, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. May 18, 1876; m. HENRY WATERBURY, December 1854, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4448</sup>; b. of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. Burial was in North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4449</sup>

Children of AMOS SCOFIELD and MARRILLA BURGESS are:

- iv. MARTIN MONROE<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>4452</sup>, b. November 04, 1837, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. December 03, 1866, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4453</sup>. Burial was in North Stamford Congregational Cem. Stamford, CT<sup>4457</sup>; m. LOUISA M. WEED<sup>4454</sup>, December 30, 1862, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4455,4456</sup>; b. Abt. 1837, Connecticut. They lived in Stamford, Fairfield, CT<sup>4458,4459,4460</sup>
- v. MARY P. SCOFIELD, b. 1840, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; m. JOHN E. WEED, July 01, 1865, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4463,4464</sup>; b. Abt. 1831, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- vi. AMANDA L. SCOFIELD, b. 1842, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; m. JAMES J. MOSHER, January 29, 1862, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4469,4470</sup>; b. Abt. 1838, Bedford, Westchester, New York.
- vii. GEORGE C. SCOFIELD, b. 1852, Connecticut.

275. FREDERICK<sup>6</sup> BELL (*LEAH<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>4476</sup> was born July 27, 1778 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4477</sup>. He married HANNAH TRYON<sup>4478</sup> January 25, 1800 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>4479</sup>. She was born Abt. 1779 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of FREDERICK BELL and HANNAH TRYON are:

- i. HERMAN<sup>7</sup> BELL<sup>4480,4481</sup>, b. May 20, 1803, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4482</sup>; d. March 07, 1863. Burial: Springdale, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4483</sup>
- ii. HANNAH (HARRIET) BELL<sup>4484</sup>, b. May 26, 1804, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4485</sup>.
- iii. MARY ANN BELL<sup>4486</sup>, b. March 05, 1805, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>4487</sup>.

276. SEELY (SELAH)<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*DAVID PETTIT<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>4488,4489</sup> died in Stockbridge, Calumet, Wisconsin. He married HARRIET BARBER<sup>4490,4491</sup>. She was born in Richmond, Chittenden, Vermont, and died in Empire, Wisconsin.

Children of SEELY SCOFIELD and HARRIET BARBER are:

- i. MYRON B. SCOFIELD<sup>4492,4493</sup>, b. April 11, 1831, Hinesburg, Crittenden, Vermont; m. HARRIET M.<sup>4494</sup>; b. 1834, „Vermont, USA.
- ii. MILO SCOFIELD<sup>4495</sup>, b. of Hinesburg.
- iii. ALBERT JAMES SCOFIELD<sup>4496</sup>, b. of Hinesburg.
- iv. NANCY SCOFIELD<sup>4497</sup>, b. of Hinesburg.
536. v. LUCY JANE SCOFIELD, b. March 27, 1840, Essex, Chittenden, Vermont; d. June 02, 1916, Stockbridge, Calumet, Wisconsin.

277. FREDERICK<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*FREDERICK<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>4498,4499</sup> was born January 06, 1802 in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont. He married POLLY FARNUM<sup>4500,4501</sup> January 20, 1824. She was born Abt. 1803 in of, Vermont, USA.

Children of FREDERICK SCOFIELD and POLLY FARNUM are:

- 537. i. LEWIS F.<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. September 16, 1826, West Haven, Rutland, Vermont.
- 538. ii. CLARK HIRAM SCOFIELD, b. Abt. 1828, Vermont, USA.

278. JAMES<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*FREDERICK<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>4502,4503</sup> was born January 15, 1804 in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, USA<sup>4504</sup>, and died in South Bristol, Jefferson, Wisconsin, USA. He married CYNTHIA RICHARDS<sup>4505</sup> Abt. 1833. She was born 1814 in Connecticut, USA. They lived in Brandon, Rutland, VT<sup>4506,4507</sup> and Bristol, Jefferson, WI<sup>4508,4509</sup>

Children of JAMES SCOFIELD and CYNTHIA RICHARDS are:

- i. ALZADA<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>4510</sup>, b. 1834, Ohio, USA.
- ii. CHESTER SCOFIELD<sup>4511</sup>, b. 1837, Ohio, USA.
- iii. CALISTA A. SCOFIELD<sup>4512</sup>, b. 1840, Ohio, USA.
- iv. CANDACE SCOFIELD<sup>4513</sup>, b. 1840, Ohio, USA.
- v. JAMES SCOFIELD<sup>4514,4515</sup>, b. 1844, Ohio; d. March 04, 1914, Waukegan, Illinois.
- vi. EMILY SCOFIELD<sup>4516</sup>, b. 1847, of Bristol, Jefferson, Wisconsin, USA.
- vii. SOREN SCOFIELD<sup>4517</sup>, b. of Bristol, Jefferson, Wisconsin, USA.

279. DAVID<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*FREDERICK<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>4518</sup> was born Abt. 1809 in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, USA, and died August 02, 1883. He married (1) SALLY W. BUELL February 16, 1831 in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont<sup>4519</sup>, daughter of SAMUEL BUELL and LOIS. She was born Abt. 1811 in of Brandon, Vermont, USA, and died February 23, 1839 in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, USA<sup>4520</sup>. He married (2) AMANDA HITCHCOCK September 10, 1839 in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont<sup>4521</sup>. She was born Abt. 1809 in of Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, USA, and died February 11, 1846 in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, USA<sup>4522</sup>. He married (3) NANCY D. TRUE January 13, 1847 in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont<sup>4523</sup>. She was born in of Brandon, Vermont, USA. He married (4) ARVILLA H. GODFREY Aft. 1850<sup>4523</sup>. She was born 1824, and died 1908. Burial was in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont<sup>4524,4525</sup>

Children of DAVID SCOFIELD and SALLY BUELL are:

- i. JAMES E.<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. May 11, 1836, of Brandon, Vermont, USA; d. April 28, 1841, Brandon, Vermont, USA<sup>4531,4532</sup>.
- ii. EDWIN SCOFIELD, b. May 11, 1836, of Branden, Rutland, Vermont; d. February 23, 1839, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont<sup>4533</sup>.
- iii. HURLEY B. SCOFIELD, b. Abt. 1838, of Brandon, Vermont, USA; d. May 19, 1840, Brandon, Vermont, USA<sup>4534,4535</sup>.

Child of DAVID SCOFIELD and NANCY TRUE is:

- iv. EDGAR H.<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. October 1850, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, USA; d. September 12, 1857, Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, USA<sup>4536</sup>. Burial was at Brandon, Rutland, Vermont<sup>4537</sup>.

280. OBADIAH<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*SETH<sup>5</sup>, SYLVANUS<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>4538,4539</sup> was born 1783 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>4540</sup>, baptized 1793, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4548</sup>, and died 1823 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4541</sup>. He married (1) ELIZABETH SALLY DIXON<sup>4542,4543</sup> May 02, 1807 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York<sup>4544</sup>, daughter of JOHN DIXON and RACHEL SHERWOOD, baptized July 23, 1782, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. She died Bef. November 29, 1809<sup>4545</sup>. He married (2) MARY (POLLY) LOCKWOOD November 29, 1809 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, USA<sup>4546,4547</sup>. She was born March 30, 1790 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died January 26, 1877 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Child of OBADIAH SCOFIELD and MARY LOCKWOOD is:

539. i. SETH WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. October 29, 1810, Stamford Twp, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; d. February 22, 1886, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

281. BETSEY<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*SETH<sup>5</sup>, SYLVANUS<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>4552,4553</sup> was born March 26, 1787 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, baptized in North Stamford Congregational Church<sup>4558</sup>, and died July 22, 1824 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>4554</sup>. She married WILLIAM HENRY LOUNSBURY<sup>4555,4556</sup> November 22, 1807 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, son of ENOS LOUNSBURY and ELIZABETH SCOFIELD. He was born June 06, 1788 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4557</sup>, and died February 15, 1872 in North Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of BETSEY SCOFIELD and WILLIAM LOUNSBURY are:

- i. SUSANNAH<sup>7</sup> LOUNSBURY<sup>4559</sup>, b. September 13, 1808, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. March 29, 1861, North Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
 ii. SETH LOUNSBURY<sup>4560</sup>, b. June 06, 1810, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. April 10, 1897, North Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
 540. iii. JESSE WILLIAM LOUNSBURY, b. February 18, 1813, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. May 11, 1862, Rye, Westchester, New York.  
 iv. HETTY ELIZABETH LOUNSBURY<sup>4561</sup>, b. May 22, 1820, North Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. October 09, 1899, Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts; m. JONAS MORTON CLARK<sup>4562</sup>, September 17, 1843, North Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
 v. EBENEZER LOUNSBURY<sup>4563</sup>, b. January 19, 1824, North Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. April 13, 1824, North Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut.

282. AZARIAH<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*URIAH<sup>5</sup>, MILES<sup>4</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>4564,4565,4566</sup> was born February 01, 1776 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4567,4568</sup>, baptized April 02, 1776, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4574</sup>, and died November 09, 1853 in Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York. Burial was in Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York<sup>4575</sup>. He married RUHAMAH SCOFIELD<sup>4569,4570,4571,4572</sup> November 10, 1805 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4573</sup>, daughter of EZRA SCOFIELD and EUNICE SEELY. She was born November 23, 1786 in St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada, and died 1853.

Children of AZARIAH SCOFIELD and RUHAMAH SCOFIELD are:

541. i. ELIZABETH L.<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. May 20, 1807, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. May 30, 1888, Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
 542. ii. SARAH MATILDA SCOFIELD, b. July 19, 1809, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
 iii. RACHEL ANN SCOFIELD<sup>4577,4578</sup>, b. September 17, 1811, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4579,4580</sup>; d. September 24, 1850, Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York<sup>4581</sup>; m. DARIUS SCOFIELD<sup>4582,4583,4584</sup>, November 27, 1836, Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York, USA<sup>4585</sup>; b. April 25, 1815, Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York; d. June 19, 1881, Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York<sup>4586</sup>. Rachel and Darius were buried in Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York<sup>4587,4588</sup>.  
 543. iv. WILLIAM WILSON SCOFIELD, b. August 01, 1813, Hadley Falls, Saratoga, New York, USA.  
 544. v. CHARLES CAREY SCOFIELD, b. December 27, 1815, of Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York; d. September 18, 1887.  
 545. vi. MARY SCOFIELD, b. May 31, 1818, of Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York; d. April 27, 1902.  
 vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON SCOFIELD<sup>4591,4592</sup>, b. December 07, 1820, of Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York; d. September 25, 1888.  
 546. viii. EZRA CLINTON SCOFIELD, b. June 09, 1824, Schroon, Essex, New York, USA; d. May 01, 1906, Panama, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

283. MILES<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*URIAH<sup>5</sup>, MILES<sup>4</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>4593,4594,4595</sup> was born Abt. 1777 in Hadley, Saratoga, New York and baptized January 08, 1778, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4600</sup>. He married SARAH PUTNAM<sup>4596,4597,4598</sup> Abt. 1802 in of Hadley, Saratoga, New York. She was born October 01, 1786 in of Hadley, Saratoga, New York<sup>4599</sup>.

Children of MILES SCOFIELD and SARAH PUTNAM are:

- i. RUSSELL<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>4601</sup>, b. July 27, 1803, New York<sup>4602</sup>.
547. ii. RHODA SCOFIELD, b. July 13, 1805, New York.
548. iii. ELIAS SCOFIELD, b. November 20, 1807, of Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA; d. February 19, 1882.
- iv. ABIGAIL SCOFIELD<sup>4603,4604,4605</sup>, b. September 12, 1809, of Hartfield, Chautauqua, New York<sup>4606</sup>; m. AMARIAH EDWARDS<sup>4607,4608,4609</sup>; b. Abt. 1805, of Hartfield, New York.
- v. ROSENA SCOFIELD, b. January 25, 1812<sup>4610</sup>.
- vi. JULIA SCOFIELD<sup>4611</sup>, b. January 12, 1815, New York<sup>4612</sup>; m. JOHN FOSTER<sup>4613,4614</sup>; b. Abt. 1815.
549. vii. WILSON SCOFIELD, b. February 12, 1817, of Westfield, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

284. HANNAH<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (URIAH<sup>5</sup>, MILES<sup>4</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>4615,4616</sup> was born 1779 in Hadley, Saratoga, New York, and died April 27, 1854 in Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York. She married HARRY INGERSON<sup>4617,4618</sup> Abt. 1802 in of Hadley, Saratoga, New York, son of DAVID INGERSON. He was born 1779 in of Hadley, Saratoga, New York, and died 1830 in Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York. They were buried in Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York<sup>4619,4620</sup>

Children of HANNAH SCOFIELD and HARRY INGERSON are:

550. i. AZARIAH<sup>7</sup> INGERSON, b. February 15, 1802, Hadley, Saratoga, New York, USA; d. January 20, 1888, Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA.
- ii. BETSY INGERSON<sup>4621</sup>, b. October 08, 1805, Hadley, Saratoga, New York; d. 1901.
- iii. RACHEL INGERSON<sup>4621</sup>, b. December 08, 1807, Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York; d. September 05, 1886.
- iv. MARIAH INGERSON<sup>4623</sup>, b. March 31, 1811, Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York; d. April 03, 1889.
- v. NANCY INGERSON<sup>4623</sup>, b. 1814, Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York; d. 1882.
- vi. MARINDA INGERSON<sup>4625</sup>, b. 1817, Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York; d. March 17, 1884.
551. vii. HARRY W. INGERSON, b. June 13, 1818, Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York; d. May 25, 1907.
552. viii. CALVIN C. INGERSON, b. 1820, Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York; d. January 29, 1854.
- ix. CARY INGERSON<sup>4625</sup>, b. Abt. 1822, of, Chautauqua, New York.
- x. PHILENA INGERSON<sup>4625</sup>, b. Abt. 1824, of, Chautauqua, New York.

285. HARRY<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (URIAH<sup>5</sup>, MILES<sup>4</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>4626,4627,4628,4629,4630</sup> was born March 12, 1779 in Hadley, Saratoga, New York, and died January 10, 1875 in Luzerne, Warren, New York. He married (1) ELIZABETH SCOFIELD<sup>4631,4632,4633</sup>, daughter of NEAZER SCOFIELD and THANKFUL SCOFIELD. She was born April 11, 1791 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4634</sup>. He married (2) POLLY POLLARD<sup>4635</sup>. He married (3) HULDAH. She was born 1798 in New York.

Children of HARRY SCOFIELD and POLLY POLLARD are:

- i. EDMOND<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>4637</sup>.
- ii. RHODA ELIZABETH SCOFIELD<sup>4637</sup>.
- iii. SARAH JANE SCOFIELD<sup>4638</sup>. She married John WOOD.
553. iv. WILSON SCOFIELD, b. March 11, 1822, of Luzerne, Warren, New York; d. 1901.
554. v. WESLEY SCOFIELD, b. Abt. 1824, New York.
555. vi. RUSSELL SCOFIELD, b. August 03, 1825, Hadley, Saratoga, New York.
- vii. ORANGE DUDLEY SCOFIELD<sup>4639,4640</sup>, b. October 25, 1827; m. MARGARET McDONALD<sup>4641</sup>, December 31, 1854<sup>4642</sup>; b. June 09, 1829.
- viii. MILES SCOFIELD<sup>4643</sup>, b. 1832, New York.
556. ix. CHARLOTTE SCOFIELD, b. 1835, Hadley, New York; d. May 30, 1900.
557. x. WILLIAM WALLACE SCOFIELD, b. March 22, 1837, New York, USA; d. February 12, 1911.
- xi. GEORGE SCOFIELD<sup>4646</sup>, b. 1842, New York, USA.



286. RHODA<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*URIAH<sup>5</sup>, MILES<sup>4</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>4648,4649</sup> was born September 30, 1784 in Hadley, Saratoga, New York, USA, and died October 10, 1851 in Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York. She married JOHN RUSSELL<sup>4650</sup> 1807. He was born 1780 in of Luzerne, Warren, New York, and died June 23, 1862. They were buried in Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York<sup>4651,4652</sup>.

Children of RHODA SCOFIELD and JOHN RUSSELL are:

- 558. i. JEREMIAH<sup>7</sup> RUSSELL, b. August 08, 1808, Luzerne, Warren, New York; d. June 20, 1855, Hartfield, Chautauqua, New York.
- 559. ii. AZARIAH RUSSELL, b. September 21, 1810, Luzerne, Warren, New York; d. October 07, 1859, Ellery, Chautauqua, New York.
- 560. iii. ELIZABETH RUSSELL, b. April 15, 1812, Luzerne, Warren, New York; d. July 26, 1896, Ellery, Chautauqua, New York.
- iv. ELIAS LAZARUS RUSSELL<sup>4653</sup>, b. September 17, 1813, Luzerne, Warren, New York; d. September 19, 1890, Des Moines, Iowa.
- v. HIRAM RUSSELL<sup>4654</sup>, b. October 06, 1814, Luzerne, Warren, New York; d. March 01, 1900, Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York.
- vi. MARY ANNE RUSSELL<sup>4655</sup>, b. December 02, 1815, Luzerne, Warren, New York.
- vii. ZERA RUSSELL<sup>4656</sup>, b. March 05, 1817, Luzerne, Warren, New York; d. August 25, 1893, Ellery, Chautauqua, New York.
- 561. viii. JOHN R. RUSSELL, b. August 28, 1818, Luzerne, Warren, New York; d. March 31, 1898.
- 562. ix. JAMES RUSSELL, b. October 05, 1819, Ellery Center, Chautauqua, New York; d. March 15, 1899, Fredonia, Chautauqua, New York.
- 563. x. RHODA JANE RUSSELL, b. September 28, 1821, Ellery Center, Chautauqua, New York; d. January 18, 1902, Tompkins, New York.
- 564. xi. SILAS WILSON RUSSELL, b. September 13, 1822, Ellery, Chautauqua, New York; d. July 26, 1883, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa.
- xii. RACHEL ANN RUSSELL<sup>4658</sup>, b. December 15, 1825, Ellery, Chautauqua, New York; d. June 26, 1827, Ellery, Chautauqua, New York.
- 565. xiii. CARY O. RUSSELL, b. March 31, 1829, Ellery Center, Chautauqua, New York; d. February 08, 1903, Chautauqua, Chautauqua, New York.

287. EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*NEAZER<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>4660,4661,4662</sup> was born September 06, 1776 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4663</sup>, and died 1840 in Saratoga, New York. He married (1) BETHIAH MILLS<sup>4664,4665</sup>. She was born May 10, 1781 in Hadley, Saratoga, New York. He married (2) SALLY LEBARON<sup>4666</sup>.

Children of EBENEZER SCOFIELD and BETHIAH MILLS are:

- i. RHODA<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>4667</sup>.
- ii. SUSANNA SCOFIELD<sup>4668</sup>, m. RUFUS THOMPSON<sup>4669</sup>.
- iii. ELIZA SCOFIELD<sup>4670</sup>.
- iv. JULIA SCOFIELD<sup>4671</sup>, b. of Hadley Falls, New York.
- v. ELLEN M. SCOFIELD<sup>4672</sup>.
- vi. EZRA SCOFIELD<sup>4673</sup>, b. Abt. 1803, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; m. HARRIET HAVENS<sup>4674</sup>.
- 566. vii. DANIEL SCOFIELD, b. 1805, of Stockton, Chautauqua, New York.
- 567. viii. EBEN SCOFIELD, b. May 29, 1816, of Hadley Falls.
- ix. ISAAC D. SCOFIELD<sup>4675</sup>, b. Abt. 1818.

Children of EBENEZER SCOFIELD and SALLY LEBARON are:

- x. SALLY<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>4676,4677</sup>, m. HARVEY JOHNSON<sup>4678,4679</sup>.
- xi. BELINDA SCOFIELD<sup>4680</sup>, b. October 14, 1819, Stockton, Chautauqua, New York; m. JAMES LEWIS WOODRUFF<sup>4681</sup>, 1862, Stockton, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

288. AMOS<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*NEAZER<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>4682,4683,4684</sup> was born February 28, 1778 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4685</sup>, and died February 07, 1813 in Hadley, New York. Burial was in North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married MARIAN SARAH JEFFERS<sup>4686</sup> November 30, 1800.

Children of AMOS SCOFIELD and MARIAN JEFFERS are:

- 568. i. HARVEY<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. March 16, 1802, Saratoga, New York; d. 1872, Strawberry Point, Clayton, Iowa.
- 569. ii. BARZILLA SCOFIELD, b. November 06, 1804, of Hadley Falls, Saratoga, New York.
- iii. DAVID SCOFIELD<sup>4687</sup>, b. November 09, 1806.
- 570. iv. AMOS SCOFIELD, b. February 22, 1810, of Allegany, Cattaraugus, New York, USA; d. April 16, 1867, Allegany, Cattaraugus, New York, USA.
- v. SHADRACK SCOFIELD<sup>4687,4688</sup>, b. 1812; d. Rochester, New York, USA.

289. SHADRACH<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*NEAZER<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>4689,4690,4691,4692</sup> was born May 19, 1780 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4693</sup>. He married BETSY WATERBURY<sup>4694</sup>, daughter of JAMES WATERBURY and ELIZABETH MEAD. She was born November 23, 1780 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4695</sup>, and died September 24, 1843 in Stockton, Chautauqua, New York<sup>4696</sup>.

Children of SHADRACH SCOFIELD and BETSY WATERBURY are:

- i. POLLY<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>4697,4698</sup>
- ii. ELIZA ELVIRA SCOFIELD<sup>4699,4700,4701</sup>, b. May 17, 1805, Stockton, Chautauqua, New York.

290. SEELY<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*NEAZER<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>4702,4703,4704,4705</sup> was born November 21, 1781 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4706</sup>, and died October 30, 1813 in Rye, Westchester, New York.<sup>4707</sup> Burial was in North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married LYDIA PIXLEY<sup>4708</sup> March 1802 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. She was born Abt. 1785 in of Berkshire, Massachusetts, and died October 08, 1854.

Children of SEELY SCOFIELD and LYDIA PIXLEY are:

- 571. i. MARIAH E.<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. Abt. 1803, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. September 13, 1867.
- 572. ii. EDWIN SCOFIELD, b. November 26, 1806, Hadley Falls, Hadley, Saratoga, New York; d. January 01, 1895.
- iii. WILLIAM SCOFIELD<sup>4709</sup>, b. Abt. 1808, of Hadley Falls, Saratoga, New York; m. H. MORSE<sup>4710</sup>.
- iv. HULDAH SCOFIELD<sup>4711</sup>, b. 1811, of Hadley Falls, Saratoga, New York; d. 1894, Albany, Albany, New York.

291. LEVI<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*NEAZER<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>4712,4713,4714,4715</sup> was born May 22, 1785 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4716</sup>. He married HANNAH IDE<sup>4717</sup>.

Children of LEVI SCOFIELD and HANNAH IDE are:

- 573. i. ANN H.<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD.
- ii. SALLY SCOFIELD<sup>4718</sup>.
- 574. iii. SABRINA SCOFIELD.
- iv. ELIZABETH SCOFIELD<sup>4719</sup>.
- v. EUPHEMIA SCOFIELD<sup>4720</sup>, b. of Lucerne, New York.
- vi. MIRANDA SCOFIELD<sup>4721,4722</sup>, b. 1819, New York, USA; d. 1883, Union, Mitchell, Iowa, USA; m. CUYLER VAUGHN<sup>4723</sup>, 1840; b. 1820, New York, USA; d. November 12, 1874, Porter, Rock, Wisconsin.
- 575. vii. JOHN SCOFIELD, b. January 29, 1822, Warrensburg, Warren, New York; d. January 18, 1877, Fulton, Rock, Wisconsin.

292. LUCINDA<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (NEAZER<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>4724,4725,4726</sup> was born March 27, 1789 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4727</sup>. She married BENJAMIN IDE<sup>4728,4729</sup> Abt. 1809 in of, New York. He was born Abt. 1785 in of, New York.

Children of LUCINDA SCOFIELD and BENJAMIN IDE are:

- i. MINER<sup>7</sup> IDE<sup>4730</sup>.
- ii. RACHEL IDE<sup>4731</sup>.
- iii. IRA IDE<sup>4732</sup>.
- iv. MARINA IDE<sup>4733</sup>.
- v. HARRIET IDE<sup>4734</sup>.

293. SALLY<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (NEAZER<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>4735,4736,4737,4738</sup> was born March 27, 1789 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4739</sup>. She married JESSE HARWOOD<sup>4740,4741,4742</sup>. He was born Abt. 1785.

Children of SALLY SCOFIELD and JESSE HARWOOD are:

- i. THURZA<sup>7</sup> HARWOOD<sup>4743,4744</sup>.
- ii. HOMER HARWOOD<sup>4745</sup>.
- iii. SAMANTHA HARWOOD<sup>4746</sup>.
- iv. NELSON HARWOOD<sup>4746</sup>.
- v. OLIVER HARWOOD<sup>4746</sup>.
- vi. LOUISE HARWOOD<sup>4747,4748</sup>, b. Abt. 1813, , Saratoga, New York.
- vii. SANFORD HARWOOD<sup>4749,4750</sup>, b. July 31, 1818, Saratoga Co., New York.
- viii. PERRY HARWOOD<sup>4751,4752</sup>, b. Abt. 1820, Saratoga Co., New York.
- ix. ELIZABETH HARWOOD<sup>4753,4754</sup>, b. Abt. 1822, Saratoga Co., New York.

294. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (NEAZER<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>4755,4756,4757,4758,4759</sup> was born March 06, 1793 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4760</sup>, and died December 05, 1873 in Washington, Washington, Iowa. He married SUSANNAH S. BISHOP<sup>4761,4762</sup> November 1829 in Hadley, Saratoga, NY. She was born April 04, 1797 in Jamison, New York, and died November 26, 1862 in Hadley, Saratoga, New York. In 1850 they were living in Hadley, Saratoga, New York<sup>4763,4764</sup>.

Children of WILLIAM SCOFIELD and SUSANNAH BISHOP are:

576. i. HIRAM<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. July 01, 1830, Hadley, Saratoga, New York; d. December 30, 1906, Seattle, King, Washington.
- ii. EUNICE BISHOP SCOFIELD<sup>4765,4766</sup>, b. September 07, 1832, Hadley, Saratoga, New York; d. February 1924, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California. Burial was February 08, 1924, Alta Mesa Cemetery.
577. iii. DARIUS SCOFIELD, b. July 31, 1834, Hadley, Saratoga, New York; d. April 13, 1893, Washington, Washington, Iowa.
578. iv. WILLIAM SCOFIELD, b. May 31, 1836, Hadley, Saratoga, New York; d. March 25, 1923, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California.
- v. RODAH ELIZABETH SCOFIELD<sup>4768,4769,4770</sup>, b. April 10, 1839, Hadley, Saratoga, New York, USA; d. 1928, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California, USA; m. WILLARD S. MILLS<sup>4771</sup>.

295. MINOR<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (NEAZER<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>4773,4774,4775,4776</sup> was born April 19, 1796 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4777</sup>, and died December 04, 1849 in Rosendale, Fon du Lac, Wisconsin. He married LYDIA P. SHERMAN<sup>4778,4779,4780</sup> November 02, 1821 in Hadley Falls, Saratoga, New York, daughter of EDMUND SHERMAN. She was born May 02, 1801 in Massachusetts, and died October 08, 1854. In 1850 they were living in Springvale, Fon du lac, WI<sup>4781,4782</sup>.

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Children of MINOR SCOFIELD and LYDIA SHERMAN are:

- 579. i. FREDERICK<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. November 21, 1821, Hadley Falls, Saratoga, New York; d. April 1908.
- 580. ii. ESTHER SCOFIELD, b. April 10, 1823, Hadley Falls, Saratoga, New York; d. Wisconsin.
- iii. SAMANTHA SCOFIELD<sup>4783</sup>, b. February 06, 1825, of Hadley Falls, Saratoga, New York; m. WILLIAM WINEGAR<sup>4784</sup>; b. of Hadley, Saratoga, New York.
- iv. CATHARINE SCOFIELD<sup>4785</sup>, b. February 18, 1827, of, Saratoga, New York; d. September 26, 1844, New York.
- 581. v. CYRUS C. SCOFIELD, b. December 29, 1828, Hadley Falls, Saratoga, New York.
- 582. vi. HENRY MARTIN SCOFIELD, b. January 12, 1831, Hadley Falls, Saratoga, New York; d. December 19, 1912, Zumbrota, Goodhue, Minnesota.
- vii. MARY ANN SCOFIELD<sup>4786,4787</sup>, b. January 27, 1833, Hadley Falls, Saratoga, New York; m. C. N. PEASE<sup>4788</sup>, 1852. In 1850 they were living in Springvale, Fon du lac, WI<sup>4789</sup>
- 583. viii. JAMES H. SCOFIELD, b. April 11, 1835, Hadley Falls, Saratoga, New York.
- 584. ix. HANNAH S. SCOFIELD, b. June 29, 1837, Hadley, Saratoga, New York.
- x. EDWARD D. SCOFIELD<sup>4790,4791</sup>, b. September 19, 1840, Hadley Falls, Saratoga, New York; d. September 23, 1862, Arkansas. Residence in 1850 was Springvale, Fon du lac, WI<sup>4792</sup>

#### Endnotes

- 4217. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.110, (birth, parents, siblings).
- 4218. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," #119 Vol.19 #4 May 1977, pg.193 Queries and Answers, (Parents, siblings, spouses (1) Seth Stevens, one child; (2) Henry Thompson).
- 4219. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," #119 Vol.19 #4 May 1977, pg.193 Queries and Answers, (parents, b. March or April 1817).
- 4220. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.20.
- 4221. Kempton, Elsie Eggleston, FGS, *New England Hadley family*, family group sheet, (she gives christening date as 20 Sep 1771 at Stamford, Connecticut. Harriet Scofield lists birth date as "1772" but no birth place).
- 4222. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.186, (death).
- 4223. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.50, (marriage).
- 4224. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Stamford, CT Church Records*, First Congregational Church burials pg.138, (Death 1840 Wife of Selleck Scofield ae 69).
- 4225. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Book 3 pg.80, (record of baptism).
- 4226. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, New Woodland Cemetery(section A) #29 pg.184, (Spouse, death at ae 70., burial).
- 4227. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.50, (marriage).
- 4228. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #15373a in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
- 4229. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.20.
- 4230. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-61.
- 4231. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.50, (birth).
- 4232. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.20.
- 4233. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1574a in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
- 4234. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.50, (birth).
- 4235. Town of Stamford, *Stamford, CT Vital Records*, Vol.3 Deaths, (Death 23 Dec 1864-Squire Scofield ae 69y 6m(variance) b. New Canaan, res. Stamford).
- 4236. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.19,20, (Birth, parents, siblings, marriage, divorce, spouse and his parents & death).
- 4237. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.192, (record of marriage).
- 4238. Barbour, L. B., *Darien, CT Vital Records*, Vol.1 pg.4, (marriage, she was of Darien).
- 4239. *Darien, CT Vital Records, Births, Marriages, Deaths*, pg.4, (marriage).
- 4240. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.96, (Birth, parents d/o John, Jr. and Hannah b. 22 Aug 1803 Stamford).
- 4241. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.192, (record of marriage).
- 4242. Barbour, L. B., *Darien, CT Vital Records*, Vol.1 pg.4, (marriage, she was of Darien).
- 4243. *Darien, CT Vital Records, Births, Marriages, Deaths*, pg.4, (marriage).
- 4244. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.20, (Married Reuben Jones, s/s marked cleared).
- 4245. Kempton, Elsie Eggleston, FGS, *New England Hadley family*, family group sheet.
- 4246. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.B-17.

WAPORING VITALS  
GENERAL RECORDS

4247. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Jonathan Scofield, ("Betsy Ann ditto (m.Reuben Jones? -He d. 3 Feb 1858, ae 82) d. June 3 1838, age 57 [b.1781] bur. High Ridge, cemetery Stamford).
4248. Town of New Canaan, *New Canaan, CT Vital Records*, pg.59, (Sally A. Scofield nee Sally A. Jones, wife of Samuel Scofield, d/o Reuben and Betsy Jones, died 15 Sep 1884 ae 75y 10m from Bright's disease, b. Stamford).
4249. "Spiers, Robert, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541," correspondence, (father of Sally Jones).
4250. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.20, [Elizabeth (Betsey) Scofield] Married Reuben Jones, s/s marked cleared..
4251. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Jonathan Scofield, ("Betsy Ann ditto (m.Reuben Jones? -He d. 3 Feb 1858, ae 82) d. June 3 1838, age 57 [b.1781] bur. High Ridge cemetery, Stamford).
4252. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Records of Darien Congregational Church*, pg.42, (Baptism, called Betty).
4253. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.20.
4254. Kempton, Elsie Eggleston, FGS, *New England Hadley family*, Family Group Sheet.
4255. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-64, J-65.
4256. Kempton, Elsie Eggleston, FGS, *New England Hadley family*, (parents).
4257. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.110, (birth).
4258. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Records of Darien Congregational Church*, pg.42, (baptism).
4259. Kempton, Elsie Eggleston, FGS, *New England Hadley family*, (married: 1. Mr. Jones, 2. William May).
4260. Kempton, Elsie Eggleston, FGS, *New England Hadley family*, (She gives birthplace as Greenville, NY).
4261. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.G-3, J-30, J-65, A-82, (married George Scofield May 8, 1839 by S. Butler, Justice of the Peace, no children. Also known as Armine).
4262. *Census 1850 Caledonia, Racine, Wisconsin*, (ae 51, b.Connecticut).
4263. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, A-65, G-3, (George and Jemima farmed at Caledonia, Wisc.).
4264. *Census 1840 Caledonia, Racine, Wisconsin*.
4265. *Census 1850 Caledonia, Racine, Wisconsin*, (ae 43 b. Connecticut).
4266. Kempton, Elsie Eggleston, FGS, *New England Hadley family*.
4267. *International Genealogical Index*.
4268. Kempton, Elsie Eggleston, FGS, *New England Hadley family*, Family group sheet.
4269. "Hart, Jr., Frederick C. 1311 Great Hill Road, North Guilford, CT 06437," (birth date of [Sally]).
4270. Kempton, Elsie Eggleston, FGS, *New England Hadley family*, family group sheet, (married to Margaret..).
4271. "Hart, Jr., Frederick C. 1311 Great Hill Road, North Guilford, CT 06437," (birth date, spells name Amasa).
4272. Kempton, Elsie Eggleston, FGS, *New England Hadley family*, family group sheet, (birth date approx. 1810).
4273. Kempton, Elsie Eggleston, FGS, *New England Hadley family*, family group sheet, (married 1. Harmon Crow 2. Stephen Hubbard July 31, 1834).
4274. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.20.
4275. Kempton, Elsie Eggleston, FGS, *New England Hadley family*, family group sheet, (...went to wisconsin 6 Jan 1836, died in Racine, WI. Married Ann Palmer of Greenwich, CT on Sept 30, 1805. s/s marked cleared. Dr. Lozier Scofield was a son).
4276. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.III, & pg.17 under Betsey, H-56.
4277. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.III, A-56.
4278. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Records of Darien Congregational Church*, pg.42, (baptised 22 Feb 1783(sic?) Reynolds Finch Scofield, son of Jonathan).
4279. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, A-65, G-3, (George and Jemima farmed at Caledonia, Wisc.).
4280. Kempton, Elsie Eggleston, FGS, *New England Hadley family*, (She gives birthplace as Greenville, NY).
4281. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.G-3, J-30, J-65, A-82, (married George Scofield May 8, 1839 by S. Butler, Justice of the Peace, no children. Also known as Armine).
4282. *Census 1850 Caledonia, Racine, Wisconsin*, (ae 51, b.Connecticut).
4283. *Census 1840 Caledonia, Racine, Wisconsin*.
4284. *Census 1850 Caledonia, Racine, Wisconsin*, (ae 43 b. Connecticut).
4285. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg A-65, C-11, (unmarried).
4286. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, Roxbury Cemetery No. 5, Stamford Ct. page 13, (death ae 19 yrs 6 mos. 12 days).
4287. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.38.
4288. Hill, Gene R., *Ancesters and Descendants of Oliver Johnson Scofield*, pg.15.
4289. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.38.
4290. Hill, Gene R., *Ancesters and Descendants of Oliver Johnson Scofield*, pg.17.
4291. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.38, (The listing of Ruey in Rhoda Scofield Smith's Bible record but gives no birth date).

4292. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-12.
4293. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.8, (birth, death, parents, siblings, m. Hannah Lockwood d/o Samuel Lockwood on 16 Nov 1797).
4294. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.7, (birth, parents, siblings).
4295. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.8, (father- Samuel Lockwood, marriage, spouse Amos Ayres, m. 16 Nov 1797).
4296. "Hyat, Mrs. John A.," Pedigree Chart, Member H-41 Connecticut Ancestry Society.
4297. Town of New Canaan, *New Canaan, CT Vital Records*, Vol.1 pg.3, (marriage of Amos Ayres and Hannah Lockwood 26 Nov. 1797).
4298. Town of New Canaan, *New Canaan, CT Vital Records*, Vol.1 pg.3, (marriage of Amos Ayres and Hannah Lockwood on November 26, 1797).
4299. Town of New Canaan, *New Canaan, CT Vital Records*, Vol.1 pg.3, (marriage of Amos Ayres and Hannah Lockwood 26 Nov. 1797).
4300. Town of New Canaan, *New Canaan, CT Vital Records*, Vol.1 pg.3, (marriage of Amos Ayres and Hannah Lockwood on November 26, 1797).
4301. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-12.
4302. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.8, (parents, siblings, birth and death dates, m.Rebecca Seymour).
4303. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.84, (birth).
4304. *Canaan Parish, Stamford, Ct Congregational Church*, pg.196, (death).
4305. Selleck, Rev. Charles M., *Selleck's Norwalk*, Vol.1 pg.89, (Spouse, father-Thomas Seymour, brother Ezra who m. Abigail Waterbury).
4306. Selleck, Rev. Charles M., *Seymour Family*, pg.104, (birth date, spouse).
4307. *Canaan Parish, Stamford, Ct Congregational Church*, pg.196, (died New Canaan Jan. 7, 1856, Rebeca Ayres, wife of Frederick).
4308. Selleck, Rev. Charles M., *Selleck's Norwalk*, pg.89, (Parents,spouse,...).
4309. Selleck, Rev. Charles M., *Selleck's Norwalk*, pg.89, (parents).
4310. *Canaan Parish, Stamford, Ct Congregational Church*, pg.191, (removed Nov. 1, 1832 to Presbyterian Church, Carmine Street, New York.).
4311. Prindle, Paul W., *Ancestry of Elizabeth Barrett Gillespie*, pg.427,428,429, (parents, birth, sibling, marriage, death, burial, spouse, her sister Phoebe Holly was wife of William's brother Hezron Scofield).
4312. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Records & Tombstones of the City of Greenwich*, Stanwich Congregational Church pg.95, (marriage of William Scofield and Sarah Holly, both of Stanwich, February 5, 1804).
4313. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.91, (marriage).
4314. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.33, (birth, parents, siblings).
4315. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.45, (birth).
4316. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Records & Tombstones of the City of Greenwich*, Stanwich Congregational Church pg.95, (marriage of William Scofield and Sarah Holly, both of Stanwich, February 5, 1804).
4317. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.91, (marriage).
4318. Prindle, Paul W.: *The American Genealogist*, Vol.46 pg.9-11, (father, spouse).
4319. Prindle, Paul W.: *The American Genealogist*, Vol.46 pg.9-11, (spouse, marriage).
4320. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Records & Tombstones of the City of Greenwich*, Stanwich Congregational Church, pg.89, (Eliza Maria, dau of William Scofield, baptized Sept. 25, 1815).
4321. Town of Stamford, *Stamford, CT Vital Records*, Vol.3 deaths, (Death ae 80y 11m 9d Hezron Scofield b.Stamford, res.Stamford).
4322. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-65, (birth).
4323. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-65, ([Hulda J. Scofield] born at "Hunting Ridge." d/o Hezron and Phoebe (Holly)Scofield. page H-59 has a confusing entry about Hulda J.).
4324. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Records & Tombstones of the City of Greenwich*, Stanwich Congregational Church, pg.90, (baptism Dec. 12, 1824 Scofield, Ann, Hulda and Henry, children of Hezron Scofield in Stanwich Congregational Church).
4325. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.45, (birth, parents, siblings, d/o Stephen, Jun., and Deborah (Ferris) Holly).
4326. Town of Stamford, *Stamford, CT Vital Records*, Vol.3 deaths, Death:Mrs. Hezron Scofield ae 63(sic).
4327. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Records & Tombstones of the City of Greenwich*, pg.90, (Baptised Dec.12,1824 Scofield, Ann, Hulda, and Henry,children of HerzonScofield in Stanwich Congregational Church).
4328. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.312, house 569, next to Charles W. Scofield in house 568., (ae 64 b.CT, farmer. Real estate value \$2400.
4329. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.312, house 569, (age 62. b. Ct.).

4330. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-65, ([Hulda J. Scofield] born at "Hunting Ridge." d/o Hezron and Phoebe (Holly) Scofield. page H-59 has a confusing entry about Hulda J.).
4331. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Records & Tombstones of the City of Greenwich*, Stanwich Congregational Church, pg.90, (baptism Dec. 12, 1824 Scofield, Ann, Hulda and Henry, children of Hezron Scofield in Stanwich Congregational Church).
4332. Mead, Spencer P: *Abstract of Records & Tombstones of the City of Greenwich* FHL film 926500, pg.90, (baptism Dec.12,1824 Scofield, Ann, Hulda, and Henry, children of Herzon Scofield in S. Is Ann this Julia A. Scofield).
4333. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.312 house 569, (ac37 b.CT).
4334. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Hezron Scofield, (parents, 2 siblings, Harriet Emily Scofield, m.Robert Scofield, b.April 10 1817 s/o Robert & Hannah Bell).
4335. Town of Stamford, *Stamford, CT Vital Records, FHL film 1434312*, Vol.4 Deaths, (death 29 Nov 1884 Harriet E. Scofield age 54y 4m 25d. b.Stamford).
4336. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R. No.1432 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
4337. Cutter, Wm Richard, AM, *New England Families, Genealogical & Memorial*, Vol.4 pg.1709.
4338. Town of Stamford, *Stamford, CT Vital Records, FHL film 1434312*, Vol.3 Marriages, (Marriage 1-8-1855. Certificate given out but no return of Marriage to Harriet E. Scofield, age 24 b. Stamford).
4339. *Methodist Episcopal Community Church [of Pound Ridge]*, pg.6, (marriage of Robert Scofield res.North Stamford and Harriet E. Scofield res. NorthStamford m.29 Jan 1855 at North Stamford).
4340. Town of Stamford, *Stamford, CT Vital Records, FHL film 1434312*, Vol.7 Deaths, (death ae 77y 6m 5d b.Stamford, son of Robert Scofield, b.Stamford, and Hannah b.Stamford. Widower).
4341. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, North Street Cemetery, Stamford, Fairfield, Ct. No. 409 pg.45, (birth, death ae 54 yrs., parents, spouse).
4342. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, page 312. house 569. (next to Charles W. Scofield) house 568, (age 20. b. CT).
4343. *Census 1870 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 20 Aug 1870*, pg.149, (age 38 b.CT).
4344. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.102, (baptism).
4345. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, North Street Cemetery No. 10, Stamford Ct. pg.31, (burial, birth and death dates, spouse).
4346. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, (age 33 Oysterman, Living with his brother Oliver Scofield. His wife was Charlotte, and their marriage was within the year).
4347. *Census 1860 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 30 Aug 1860*, pg.829, (age 29 b.CT).
4348. *Census 1870 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 20 Aug 1870*, pg.149, (age 39 b.CT).
4349. Town of Stamford, *Stamford, CT Vital Records, FHL film 1434312*, Vol.3 Marriages, (Marriage 1-8-1855. Certificate given out but no return of Marriage to Harriet E. Scofield, age 24 b. Stamford).
4350. *Methodist Episcopal Community Church [of Pound Ridge]*, pg.6, (marriage of Robert Scofield res.North Stamford and Harriet E. Scofield res. NorthStamford m.29 Jan 1855 at North Stamford).
4351. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Thomas Scofield son of Josiah and Deborah, (parents, siblings, spouse Elizabeth).
4352. Pioneer Cemetery, Big Flats, Chemung Co., NY, (Abraham Schofield died 26 Nov. 1844 ae 61yrs, 2mos).
4353. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Thomas Scofield son of Josiah and Deborah, (spouse, Abraham Scofield).
4354. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Thomas Scofield son of Josiah and Deborah, (parents).
4355. Pioneer Cemetery, Big Flats, Chemung Co., NY, (Thomas son of Abraham and Elizabeth Schofield died 21 April 1843 ae 23y 3m 18d [birth date calculated]).
4356. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Thomas Scofield son of Josiah and Deborah, (parents, siblings, spouse Julia Ann [deeds as late as 1854]).
4357. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Thomas Scofield son of Josiah and Deborah, (spouse, Thomas Scofield [deeds as late as 1854]).
4358. Pioneer Cemetery, Big Flats, Chemung Co., NY, (Lewis, son of Daniel and July Ann Scofield, died 5 Feb. 1844 ae 11yrs, 5mo 29d).
4359. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Thomas Scofield son of Josiah and Deborah, (parents) [deeds as late as 1854].
4360. Pioneer Cemetery, Big Flats, Chemung Co., NY, (Lewis, son of Daniel and July Ann Scofield, died 5 Feb 1844 ae 11yrs, 5mo, 29d).
4361. *Census 1850 Bristol, Kendall, Illinois* taken 13 Sep 1850, (farmer, real estate value \$7,000, wife not present).
4362. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg. J-52, L-14, M-49, (He is listed as son of Mrs. Rhoda (?) Scofield (perhaps Rhoda Walker) 1850 Census lists him as a farmer. "He became a prominent lawyer in Illinois." also lists two children, Luke in pos. 7, and Carrie in pos. 10, not listed in 1850 census) (L-14. Lewis with

- notes brother to John C. Scofield and Mary (Scofield) Doty. Parents may have been John C. and Rhoda (Walker) Scofield from Waterford, New York) (M-49 spouse, marriage place - Big Flats, NY, children, family lived in Yorkville, Ill).
4363. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, page J-52, M-49., (birth date, marriage place, spouse, death, children).
4364. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, page J-52, Note: Not listed in Illinois Census of 1850.
4365. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, page J-52, M-44, CONFLICT:Born Yorkville, Illinois.
4366. Census 1850 Bristol, Kendall, Illinois taken 13 Sep 1850, (ae 11, b. N.Y.).
4367. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-52.
4368. Census 1850 Bristol, Kendall, Illinois taken 13 Sep 1850, (age garbled 7/-9. b. N.Y.).
4369. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-52, (age 7. b. N.Y.).
4370. Census 1850 Bristol, Kendall, Illinois taken 13 Sep 1850, (age 7, b.NY).
4371. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-52.
4372. Census 1850 Bristol, Kendall, Illinois taken 13 Sep 1850, (age 5. b. N.Y.).
4373. Census 1850 Bristol, Kendall, Illinois taken 13 Sep 1850, (age 3 born Illinois, not shown on Robert L. Scofield's family group).
4374. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-52.
4375. Census 1850 Bristol, Kendall, Illinois taken 13 Sep 1850, (age garbled. b. N.Y.).
4376. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-52.
4377. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Thomas Scofield son of Josiah and Deborah, (parents, siblings, m. Eleanor \_\_\_\_\_).
4378. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.L-14, (mother, two siblings, children John and Rebecca).
4379. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Thomas Scofield son of Josiah and Deborah, (Thomas Scofield m. Eleanor \_\_\_\_\_).
4380. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.L-14, (spouse, children John and Rebecca).
4381. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Thomas Scofield son of Josiah and Deborah.
4382. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg. L-14, (children of Lewis and Eleanor).
4383. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Thomas Scofield son of Josiah and Deborah, (children of Lewis and Eleanor).
4384. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, L-14, (children of Lewis and Eleanor).
4385. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-87,A-88, (married Job Hoyt in 30 Dec. 1798, had eleven children. Susanna (Scofield) Hoyt died 17 Sep 1859 at age 78 yrs 1 mo 29 days. Date calculates).
4386. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.18, (Miss Scofield assumed there was only one child, probably because when her father's will was read following his death in 1839 all the other children had preceded him in death).
4387. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.209, (Parents, b.19 July 1781 here assumed that she is a twin with Sally, marriage, husband, death date. Father was a cordwainer at Stamford in 1783, the year he moved to Pound Ridge).
4388. Hoyt, David W, *Genealogy of the Hoyt, Haight, Hight Families, 1871, Reprint 1993*, pg.393, (birth, marriage & death dates).
4389. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y, Cemetery # 2*.
4390. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-88, (Son of Gilbert and Hannah Hoyt. Job and Susanna (Scofield) Hoyt had eleven children).
4391. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.464, (son of Gilbert and Hannah (Bishop) Hoyt b.1777 (sic), Pound Ridge, m. Susanna Scofield da/Asahel Scofield).
4392. Hoyt, David W, *Genealogy of the Hoyt, Haight, Hight Families, 1871, Reprint 1993*, pg.393, (birth, marriage & death dates).
4393. Hoyt, David W, *Genealogy of the Hoyt, Haight, Hight Families, 1871, Reprint 1993*, pg.456, (Parents, siblings, birth, spouses, children).
4394. Hoyt, David W, *Genealogy of the Hoyt, Haight, Hight Families, 1871, Reprint 1993*, pg.455, (Parents, sibfings, spouse, no children).
4395. Hoyt, David W, *Genealogy of the Hoyt, Haight, Hight Families, 1871, Reprint 1993*, pg.456, (Parents, siblings, birth, death).
4396. Hoyt, David W, *Genealogy of the Hoyt, Haight, Hight Families, 1871, Reprint 1993*, pg.456, (Parents, siblings, birth, death, unmarried).



4397. Hoyt, David W, *Genealogy of the Hoyt, Haight, Hight Families, 1871, Reprint 1993*, pg.456, (Parents, siblings, birth, death).
4398. Hoyt, David W, *Genealogy of the Hoyt, Haight, Hight Families, 1871, Reprint 1993*, pg.456, (Parents, siblings, birth, death, unmarried).
4399. Hoyt, David W, *Genealogy of the Hoyt, Haight, Hight Families, 1871, Reprint 1993*, pg.456, (Parents, siblings, birth, death, unmarried in 1873).
4400. Hoyt, David W, *Genealogy of the Hoyt, Haight, Hight Families, 1871, Reprint 1993*, pg.456, (Parents, siblings, birth, death, unmarried).
4401. Hoyt, David W, *Genealogy of the Hoyt, Haight, Hight Families, 1871, Reprint 1993*, pg.456, (Parents, siblings, birth, death. M. Wm. Olmsted in 1844, removed to Milwaukee and died there in 1847. Her name was at first Harriet N., afterwards changed to Rachel J.).
4402. Hoyt, David W, *Genealogy of the Hoyt, Haight, Hight Families, 1871, Reprint 1993*, pg.456, (Parents, siblings, birth, death. m. Clarissa Jones in 1849; left one son).
4403. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.220, (birth, baptism, death, spouse. called Henry in this report. Married Lydia Webb).
4404. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1427 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
4405. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-26, J-14, (b. Shippen Point, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut).
4406. Cutter, Wm Richard, AM, *New England Families, Genealogical & Memorial*, Vol.4 pg.1709.
4407. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.125, (birth).
4408. Town of Stamford, *Stamford, CT Vital Records*, Vol.3 deaths, (died 14 May 1868, Harvey Scofield age 79y 0m 9d b.Stamford, res.Stamford).
4409. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.220, (birth, baptism, death, spouse. Harvey, called Henry in this report. Married Lydia Webb).
4410. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.177, (Listed under Baptisms. July 13, 1789 Jared and Dorkas Scofield parents, Nancy, Harvey, Allison or Alice; April 11 1800 Alvah, Lucinda, and Caroline; Hanford, February 19, 1808).
4411. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, New Woodland Cemetery Section A. #29., (burial, spouses, birth date and death date, 10-15-1869).
4412. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1, (Nancy Scofield d/o Harvey Scofield joined church 1832).
4413. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.171, (Death of grand child of Harvey Scofield-scarlet fever. Aug 1852).
4414. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.312, (age 63. b. Ct. also living with this family, Hannah Webb age 69 and Abba Webb age 67).
4415. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.312, (ae62, b.CT).
4416. *Census 1860 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 30 Aug 1860*, pg.707, (ae71, b.CT).
4417. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1, (Nancy Scofield d/o Harvey Scofield joined church 1832).
4418. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.173, (baptism, siblings, parents).
4419. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.169, (death, of scarlet fever).
4420. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.173, (baptism, siblings, parents).
4421. Town of Stamford, *Stamford, CT Vital Records, FHL film 1434312*, Vol.4 Deaths, (death 22 May 1889, Loretta Scofield, female ae 72y 2m. b.Stamford).
4422. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.173, (baptism, siblings, parents).
4423. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.312, (ae 28, b.CT).
4424. *Census 1870 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 20 Aug 1870*, pg.73, (ae 52, b.CT with Hester H.Scofield ae 11, female, living with her).
4425. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.173, (baptism, siblings, parents).
4426. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.312, (ae 24, b.CT).
4427. "Spiers, Robert, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541," *Descendants of Jonas Weed*, unpublished pg.56.
4428. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.56, (birth date, parents, siblings, spouses).
4429. Town of Stamford, *Stamford, CT Vital Records*, Vol.3, Vol.3 Deaths, (death 4 Mar 1867 Amos Scofield ae 64y 6m 4d b.Stamford res.Stamford).
4430. Hale, Charles R., *Headstone Inscriptions 1937*, #17 Scofieldtown Cemetery pg.52, (d.7 Mar. 1867 ae 64y 8m 3d, spouses, burial).
4431. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1725 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
4432. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.19.
4433. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-53 both sides, A-54.
4434. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.191, (Amos Scofield married Mary Scofield both of Stamford by Rev. Henry Fuller 24 Dec 1827).

4435. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2 pg.87, (birth).*
4436. Card, Lester, *Marriages from Norwalk Gazette 1815-1850, So.Norwalk, CT 1935 Fairfield Historical Society, (5-30-1837 Scofield, Amos of Danville and Burgess,Marilla of Bambridge,O.H. at Norwalk).*
4437. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850, pg.313, (age 48 b.Ct., Shoemaker, with spouse Marilla age 36,b.Ct., Emily L. age 16 (from other marriage), Martin M. age 12, Mary P. age 10, and Amanda L. age 8, all b.Ct. Real Estate \$2500).*
4438. *Census 1860 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 30 Aug 1860, pg.863, (Amos Scofield age 58 b.Ct. shoe maker R/E\$3,000, with wife Marrilla age 45? b.N.Y., Martin M. age 22, Mary P. age 20, Amanda A. age 18, George C. age 8, all born Ct.).*
4439. Hale, Charles R., *Headstone Inscriptions 1937, #17 Scofieldtown Cemetery pg.152, (d.10 June 1838 ae 31y 2m, spouse, burial).*
4440. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2 pg.191, (Amos Scofield married Mary Scofield both of Stamford by Rev. Henry Fuller 24 Dec 1827).*
4441. Hale, Charles R., *Headstone Inscriptions 1937, #17 Scofieldtown Cemetery pg.152, (d. 6 May 1887 ae 71y 8m, spouse, burial).*
4442. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850, pg.313, (age 36, b. N.Y. Name spelled so it may be Manlien, Marlien, Maulien).*
4443. *Census 1860 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 30 Aug 1860, pg.863, (Amos Scofield age 58? b.Ct. shoemaker R/E\$3,000 with wife Marrilla? age 45? b.N.Y., Martin M. age 22, Mary P. age 20, Amanda A. age 18, George C. age 8, all born Ct.).*
4444. Card, Lester, *Marriages from Norwalk Gazette 1815-1850, So.Norwalk, CT 1935 Fairfield Historical Society, (5-30-1837 Scofield, Amos of Danville and Burgess,Marilla of Bambridge,O.H. at Norwalk).*
4445. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America, pg.A-54; (name, parents, sister).*
4446. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church, Vol.1 pg.165, (death, child of Amos Scofield, age 3 - worms, fever).*
4447. Hale, Charles R., *Headstone Inscriptions 1937, #17 Scofieldtown Cemetery pg.151, (Scofield, Emily Susan, d/o Amos and Mary, d. 22 June 1832, age 3y 12d, burial).*
4448. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church, Vol.4 Marriages, (Marriage Dec 1854 Henry Waterbury to Miss Emily Scofield).*
4449. Hale, Charles R., *Headstone Inscriptions 1937, #17 Scofieldtown Cemetery pg.150, (d. 18 May 1876 ae 64y 11m, burial, spouse).*
4450. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850, pg.313, (age 16 b. Ct. Not listed in 1860 census-married?).*
4451. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church, Vol.4 Marriages, (Marriage Dec 1854 Henry Waterbury to Miss Emily Scofield).*
4452. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," Vol.19 #3 pg.101 Hanford Additions and Corrections, (birth, marriage, parents Amos and Mary (Scofield)ERROR was Marilla Burgess).
4453. Town of Stamford, *Stamford, CT Vital Records, Vol.3 Deaths, (death 3 Dec 1866 Martin Monroe Scofield ae 29y 2m 4d b.Stamford res.Stamford from skull fracture).*
4454. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," Vol.19 #3 pg.101 Hanford Additions and Corrections, (she had no children).
4455. Town of Stamford, *Stamford, CT Vital Records, Vol.3 Marriages, (Marriage: Martin M. Scofield age 25 b. Stamford and Louisa M. Weed ae 25).*
4456. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church, Vol.4 Marriages, listed at end of marriages headed by 1871, (Marriages but no date, Martin Scofield to Louisa M.Weed).*
4457. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries, pg.31 Cem.#206 stone #238, (Burial, death 3 Dec 1866 ae 29y 29days).*
4458. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850, pg.313, (age 12, b.CT).*
4459. *Census 1860 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 30 Aug 1860, pg.863, (age 22 b.Ct. shoemaker living with parents and siblings).*
4460. *Census 1870 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 20 Aug 1870, (Louisa M.Scofield age 30 b.Ct. living with Wm. B. Weed age 40, his spouse Josephine age 30, and Emeline Weed age 60 and Mary E.Weed age 30 all born in Ct.).*
4461. Town of Stamford, *Stamford, CT Vital Records, Vol.3 Marriages, (Marriage: Martin M. Scofield age 25 b. Stamford and Louisa M. Weed ae 25).*
4462. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church, Vol.4 Marriages, listed at end of marriages headed by 1871, (Marriages but no date, Martin Scofield to Louisa M.Weed).*
4463. Town of Stamford, *Stamford, CT Vital Records, Vol.3 Marriages, (Marriage: John E.Weed age 34 b.Stamford and Mary P. Scofield age 25 b. Stamford).*
4464. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church, Vol.4 Marriages, listed at end of marriages headed by 1871., (Marriage but no date, John Weed to Mary P.Scofield).*

4465. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.313, (age 10, b.CT).
4466. *Census 1860 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 30 Aug 1860*, pg.863, (Mary P. age 20, b.CT).
4467. Town of Stamford, *Stamford, CT Vital Records*, Vol.3 Marriages, (Marriage: John E. Weed age 34 b. Stamford and Mary P. Scofield age 25 b. Stamford).
4468. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.4 Marriages, listed at end of marriages headed by 1871., (Marriage but no date, John Weed to Mary P. Scofield).
4469. Town of Stamford, *Stamford, CT Vital Records*, Vol.3 Marriages, (Marriage of James J. Mosher age 24 b. Bedford, N.Y. res. New Canaan and Amanda L. Scofield age 19 b. Stamford, res. Stamford).
4470. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.4 Marriages, listed at end of marriages headed by 1871., (Marriages but no date, Wm? Mosher to Amanda L. Scofield).
4471. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.313, (age 8, b.CT).
4472. *Census 1860 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 30 Aug 1860*, pg.863, (Amanda A? age 18 b.Ct.).
4473. Town of Stamford, *Stamford, CT Vital Records*, Vol.3 Marriages, (Marriage of James J. Mosher age 24 b. Bedford, N.Y. res. New Canaan and Amanda L. Scofield age 19 b. Stamford, res. Stamford).
4474. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.4 Marriages, listed at end of marriages headed by 1871., (Marriages but no date, Wm? Mosher to Amanda L. Scofield).
4475. *Census 1860 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 30 Aug 1860*, pg.863, (age 8, b.CT).
4476. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.L-6.
4477. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.29, (birth).
4478. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.L-6.
4479. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.97, (marriage).
4480. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.L-6.
4481. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," Vol.39 #2 pg.110 Nov. 1996.
4482. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.97, (birth).
4483. *New Canaan [CT] Congregational Church Record*, Vol.2 pg.110, (Burial 9 Mar 1864 ae 59y 10m. Emanuel Chapel Cem., Springdale, CT [grave stone] Harmon Bell who d. 07 Mar 1763 age 58-10-10).
4484. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.L-6, (Listed as Harriet, b. 26 May 1804).
4485. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.97, (Hannah [BELL] d. Frederick & Hannah b. May 26, 1804).
4486. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.L-6.
4487. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.97, (birth).
4488. Spiers, Robert, "Ahnantafel for William Charles Buxton prepared by his wife Lu Skilbred Buxton."
4489. Spiers, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.18.
4490. Spiers, Robert, "Ahnantafel for William Charles Buxton prepared by his wife Lu Skilbred Buxton."
4491. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-25, (spouse, birth and death places, children: M.B. plus 2 boys and 2 girls).
4492. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under David Pettit Scofield, (parents, siblings, birth).
4493. *Census 1860 Eden, Lamoile, Vermont*, (age 30, b.Vermont, farmer r/e \$2000).
4494. *Census 1860 Eden, Lamoile, Vermont*, (age 26 b.Vermont).
4495. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under David Pettit Scofield, (parents, siblings).
4496. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under David Pettit Scofield, (parents, siblings, died ae age 17).
4497. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under David Pettit Scofield, (parents, siblings, m.Fred Ellsworth).
4498. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.18.
4499. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.F-24, M-58, (studied medicine and located at Pittsford, Vt., later in Brandon).
4500. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.F-24, F-39, (Name spelled Farnum).
4501. *Vermont Vital Records*, (marriage, Her name is here listed as Polly Farnham. m. by B. Green, D.D. Jan.20, 1824.).
4502. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.18.
4503. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-4, M-58.
4504. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Frederick Scofield, (birth, parents, siblings).
4505. "Buxton, Margaret: Related families of Samuel Seeley Scofield (many inconsistencies)," (James Scofield m. Cynthia Richards: 80 Govt acres, Kenosha Co. WI. near Bristol, their children).
4506. *Census 1800 Brandon, Rutland, VT*, (with father Frederick Scovil, 1 male under 10).
4507. *Census 1830 Brandon, Rutland, Vermont.*, (living close to father, 1 Male age 20-30. Females 3 0-5; 1 20-30).
4508. *Census 1850 Bristol, Jefferson, WI taken 20 Sept 1850*, pg.217, (age 46 born Vt. R/E worth 1500 listed with wife & children).
4509. *Census 1850 Bristol, Jefferson, WI taken 20 Sept 1850*, pg.217, (age 36 b.CT).
4510. *Census 1850 Bristol, Jefferson, WI taken 20 Sept 1850*, pg.217, (ae 16 b. Ohio).

4511. *Census 1850 Bristol, Jefferson, WI taken 20 Sept 1850*, pg.217, (ae 13 b. Ohio).
4512. *Census 1850 Bristol, Jefferson, WI taken 20 Sept 1850*, pg.217, (ae 10 b. Ohio).
4513. *Census 1850 Bristol, Jefferson, WI taken 20 Sept 1850*, pg.217, (ae 10 b. Ohio).
4514. *Census 1850 Bristol, Jefferson, WI taken 20 Sept 1850*, pg.217, (ae 6 b. Ohio).
4515. "Buxton, Margaret: Related families of Samuel Seeley Scofield (many inconsistencies)," (parents, siblings, death, lived at 219 Sherman Place, Waukegan, Ill.).
4516. *Census 1850 Bristol, Jefferson, WI taken 20 Sept 1850*, pg.217, (ae 3 b. WI.).
4517. *Census 1850 Bristol, Jefferson, WI taken 20 Sept 1850*, pg.217, (age 11/12 or 4/12 {hard to read} , b. WI.).
4518. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-6, (parents, born at Brandon).
4519. *Vermont Vital Records*, (marriage).
4520. *Vermont Vital Records*, (d. age 20).
4521. *Vermont Vital Records*, (marriage).
4522. *Vermont Vital Records*, (d. age 37years).
4523. *Vermont Vital Records*, (marriage).
4524. Jenks, Margaret R., *Brandon Cemetery Inscriptions, Rutland County Vermont*, (1) pg.2 Old Town Congregational Cemetery (2) pg.46 Pine Hill Cemetery, (1) (spouse Sally W., children Harley B., James E., DAR: Amanda, wife of David) (2) (died 2 Aug. 1883 age 74yrs, burial, spouse Arvilla H. Godfrey).
4525. Jenks, Margaret R., *Brandon Cemetery Inscriptions, Rutland County Vermont*, pg.2 Old Town Congregational Cemetery, (Sally W. scofield, wife of David, dau of Samuel and Louise Buell, d.23 Feb. 1839 in 28th year, sons Harley B., Edwin and James E.).
4526. *Vermont Vital Records*, (marriage).
4527. Jenks, Margaret R., *Brandon Cemetery Inscriptions, Rutland County Vermont*, pg.2 Old Town Congregational Cemetery, (Scofield [top gone] DAR [Amanda wife of David] d. 11 Feb. 1846 in 37th y.).
4528. *Vermont Vital Records*, (marriage).
4529. Jenks, Margaret R., *Brandon Cemetery Inscriptions, Rutland County Vermont*, pg.46 Pine Hill Cemetery, (died 2 Aug. 1883 age 74yrs., burial, spouse arvilla H. Godfrey wife of David [Scofield] 1824-1908).
4530. *Vermont Vital Records*, (marriage).
4531. *Vermont Vital Records*, (d. ae 5yrs. 4-28-1841).
4532. Jenks, Margaret R., *Brandon Cemetery Inscriptions, Rutland County Vermont*, pg.2 Old Town Congregational Cemetery, (James E. son of David & Sally Scofield d.28 Apr 1841 in 5th year) ??? were and James twins?
4533. Jenks, Margaret R., *Brandon Cemetery Inscriptions, Rutland County Vermont*, pg.2 Old Town Congregational Cemetery, (Edwin, b. 11 May 1836 d. 23 Feb. 1839) ??? were James and Edwin twins?
4534. *Vermont Vital Records*, (parents, death CONFLICT: name Hurley B. 5-19-1840 age 2).
4535. Jenks, Margaret R., *Brandon Cemetery Inscriptions, Rutland County Vermont*, pg.2 Old Town Congregational Cemetery, (Harley B. son of David and Sally Scofield d.19 May 1840 in 2nd yr.).
4536. *Vermont Vital Records*, (died age 7yrs 9-12-1857) (another card from Pittsford: died 12 Sep 1857 from brain fever ae 6y 11m b.Brandon, VT).
4537. Jenks, Margaret R., *Brandon Cemetery Inscriptions, Rutland County Vermont*, pg.2 Old Town Congregational Cemetery, (Edgar H. Scofield, son of D. & N.D., d.12 Sep 1857 in 7th year).
4538. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.107, (Marriage to Mary Lockwood (in Pound Ridge) by Rev. Richard Andrews).
4539. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.92, (marriages, wives, child).
4540. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Stamford, CT Church Records*, pg.162, (Obediah b.1783).
4541. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT, Vol.3* Obits, (He must be the Obadiah Scofield who died in Stamford in 1823, age 40, from pneumonia. This is the only Obadiah Scofield in Stamford area at this time. If so, his birth was about 1783).
4542. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.92, (Marriage, spouse, death indicated before spouses next marriage. Probably died at childbirth).
4543. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," Vol.35 #2 pg.73, (baptism, siblings, parents, marriage).
4544. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.107, (Obediah Scofield married Sally Dixson 2 May 1807 in Pound Ridge by Rev. Richard Andrews).
4545. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT, Vol.3* pg.275, (\*probable death June 1808, Obad Scofield wife ae 20(sic?)Typhus fever).
4546. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.92, (m. Obadiah Scofield, son).
4547. Arnold, *Stamford, CT Town Records, the Arnold copy*, pg.165, (Obadiah Scofield m.Mary Lockwood, Nov.29, 1809 in Pound Ridge, N.Y. by Rev. Richard Andrews).
4548. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church, Vol.1* pg.178, (Baptism of parents Seth and Susanna [Weed] Scofield and Hitty on 6 Nov 1796. In brackets other children are listed as "baptized before", Obadiah b.1793, Betsey b. 1787, Jesse b. 1789, Ebenezer Pettit 1791, Elihu 1793).

4549. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.107, (Obediah Scofield married Sally Dixson 2 May 1807 in Pound Ridge by Rev. Richard Andrews).
4550. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.92, (m. Obadiah Scofield, son).
4551. Arnold, *Stamford, CT Town Records, the Arnold copy*, pg.165, (Obadiah Scofield m. Mary Lockwood, Nov. 29, 1809 in Pound Ridge, N.Y. by Rev. Richard Andrews).
4552. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.237,374, (Marriage, birth and death dates, children and some descendants).
4553. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Church Records of the Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield, CT to 1850*, pg.21,103.
4554. Mead, Spencer P., *Tombstones of Greenwich, CT & Middle Patent, NY*, pg.165.
4555. Penoyer, Robert D., *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.180.
4556. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B., *A Scofield Survey*, pg.14, (parents, siblings).
4557. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.184,237,374, (Birth, parents, death, marriage (1) Betsey Scofield, (2) Polly (Lockwood) (Scofield) Webb).
4558. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.178, (Baptism of Hitty on 6 Nov 1796, dau of Seth and Susanna [Weed] Scofield) In brackets other children are listed as "baptized before", Obadiah b.1793, Betsey b. 1787, Jesse b. 1789, Ebenezer Pettit 1791, Elihu 1793).
4559. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.171,374, (Parents, birth and death dates, siblings, unmarried).
4560. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.166,374, (Parents, birth and death dates, siblings, unmarried).
4561. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.81,375, (Parents, birth, death, siblings).
4562. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.81, (Marriage, Title: Rev.).
4563. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.45,375, (Parents, birth, death, siblings).
4564. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B., *A Scofield Survey*, pg.8.
4565. Russell, Edwin Fortune, *A Study of the Scofield & Russell Families*, pg.4.
4566. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-93, A-94.
4567. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, (\*Robert L. Scofield says he was born in Essex Co., N.Y., E.N. Scofield says he was born in Stamford, CT, E.F. Russell states birth at Hadley, Saratoga, NY. His father, Uriah, was serving in Revolutionary War with the Connecticut Militia at this time).
4568. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.115, (birth, marriage).
4569. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B., *A Scofield Survey*, pg.8, (Her parents, Ezra and Eunice Scofield lived in St. John's, New Brunswick, Canada in 1805).
4570. Russell, Edwin Fortune, *A Study of the Scofield & Russell Families*, pg.5.
4571. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-93, (states that she was adopted, and that she was born at St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada. Robert L. Scofield, and E.F. Russell also spell name as Ruhannah).
4572. *International Genealogical Index*.
4573. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.93, (Marriage listed as well as births for Elizabeth, Sarah Matilda, and Rachel Anne).
4574. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.84, (baptism).
4575. *Dewittville Cemetery, Chautauqua Twp, Chautauqua Co. NY*, pg.8, (d. ae77-9-8).
4576. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.93, (Marriage listed as well as births for Elizabeth, Sarah Matilda, and Rachel Anne).
4577. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B., *A Scofield Survey*, pg.23, (no issue, Killed in a run-away accident).
4578. Russell, Edwin Fortune, *A Study of the Scofield & Russell Families*.
4579. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.93.
4580. Barris, Lois, *Nineteenth Century Marriages Reported in the Fredonia Censor through 1899*, (Chautauqua County (NY) Genealogical Society, Fredonia, NY), pg.95, (marriage).
4581. Barris, Lois, *Nineteenth Century Death Notices extracted from Fredonia Censor; Chautauqua County, NY Genealogical Society*, pg.475, (death date, age & place).
4582. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B., *A Scofield Survey*, pg.22, 23.
4583. Russell, Edwin Fortune, *A Study of the Scofield & Russell Families*, pg.5, (called Darius Scofield Jr).
4584. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-26.
4585. Barris, Lois, *Nineteenth Century Marriages Reported in the Fredonia Censor through 1899*, (Chautauqua County (NY) Genealogical Society, Fredonia, NY), pg.95, (marriage).

4586. Barris, Lois, *Nineteenth Century Death Notices extracted from Fredonia Censor; Chautauqua County, NY Genealogical Society*, pg.475, (Birth, death date & place, funeral. Fathers family in numbers plus survivors).
4587. *Dewittville Cemetery, Chautauqua Twp, Chautauqua Co. NY*, pg.95, (d.ae 39 y 7 days).
4588. *Dewittville Cemetery, Chautauqua Twp, Chautauqua Co. NY*, pg.10, (Burial ae 66-1-25).
4589. *Census 1860 Chautauqua, Chautauqua, NY taken 11 June 1860*, (apparently a border living in the home of Mary Bond).
4590. Barris,Lois, *Nineteenth Century Marriages Reported in the Fredonia Censor through 1899*, (Chautauqua County (NY) Genealogical Society, Fredonia,NY), pg.95, (marriage).
4591. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-94, G-14.
4592. *Census 1860 Harmony, Chautauqua, NY*, (ae 39 yrs. Living with his brother Ezra Clinton Scofield).
4593. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.8.
4594. Russell, Edwin Fortune, *A Study of the Scofield & Russell Families*, pg.6.
4595. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, Pg.E-29, E-37.
4596. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.8.
4597. Russell, Edwin Fortune, *A Study of the Scofield & Russell Families*, pg.6.
4598. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-29, E-37.
4599. "Folck,Marjorie: Manuscript C-110 and C-113 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield," (birth date).
4600. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Records of Darien Congregational Church*, pg.40, (baptism).
4601. Russell, Edwin Fortune, *A Study of the Scofield & Russell Families*, pg.6, (died young).
4602. "Folck,Marjorie: Manuscript C-110 and C-113 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield," (birth date, parents).
4603. Russell, Edwin Fortune, *A Study of the Scofield & Russell Families*, pg.6, [Abby Scofield] married Amariah Edwards).
4604. "Folck,Marjorie: Manuscript C-110 and C-113 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield," [Abigail Scofield] birth date, parents, spouse Amariah Edwards).
4605. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-6, (Abigail c/o Miles and Sarah (Putnam) Scofield bn Sept 12,1809; m.Amariah Edwards, of Hartfield, N.Y. They had three children among whom was Scott Edwards of Hartfield).
4606. *International Genealogical Index*, (birth place).
4607. "Folck,Marjorie: Manuscript C-110 and C-113 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield," (marriage).
4608. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-6, (Abigail Scofield m.Amariah Edwards of Hartfield, N.Y. They had three children among whom was:Scott Edwards of Hartfield).
4609. Russell, Edwin Fortune, *A Study of the Scofield & Russell Families*, pg.6, [Abby Scofield] married Amariah Edwards).
4610. "Folck,Marjorie: Manuscript C-110 and C-113 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield," (birth date, parents, siblings).
4611. Russell, Edwin Fortune, *A Study of the Scofield & Russell Families*, pg.6, (married John Foster).
4612. "Folck,Marjorie: Manuscript C-110 and C-113 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield," (birth date, parents, spouse John Foster).
4613. Russell, Edwin Fortune, *A Study of the Scofield & Russell Families*, pg.6, (Julia Scofield married John Foster).
4614. "Folck,Marjorie: Manuscript C-110 and C-113 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield," (marriage).
4615. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.8.
4616. Russell, Edwin Fortune, *A Study of the Scofield & Russell Families*, pg.4,5.
4617. Russell, Edwin Fortune, *A Study of the Scofield & Russell Families*, pg.5.
4618. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.233, (...son of David Ingerson, spouse).
4619. *Dewittville Cemetery, Chautauqua Twp, Chautauqua Co. NY*, pg.8, (burial in 75th year).
4620. *Dewittville Cemetery, Chautauqua Twp, Chautauqua Co. NY*, pg.8, (burial abt 53 years).
4621. Russell, Edwin Fortune, *A Study of the Scofield & Russell Families*, pg.5.
4622. *Census 1860 Ellery, Chautauqua, New York Taken 1 Sept 1860*, pg.332, (Not married by 1860. Listed in the household of her brother Harry (W.) Ingerson).
4623. Russell, Edwin Fortune, *A Study of the Scofield & Russell Families*, pg.5.
4624. *Census 1860 Ellery, Chautauqua, New York Taken 1 Sept 1860*, pg.322, (Not married by 1860. Listed in the household of her brother Harry (W.) Ingerson).
4625. Russell, Edwin Fortune, *A Study of the Scofield & Russell Families*, pg.5.
4626. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.8.
4627. Russell, Edwin Fortune, *A Study of the Scofield & Russell Families*, pg.4,7, (married Polly Pollard. A descendency chart indicates he married 3 wives, Mary Pollard being the second wife).
4628. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-section #295 under Elizabeth Scofield, H-31, (H-31 states he married Elizabeth Scofield b.April 19, 1791, d/o Neazer and Thankful Scofield of Hadley Falls).
4629. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.227, (m. Elizabeth Scofield).

4630. *Census 1850 Hadley, Saratoga, NY*, pg.334, (Harry Scofield age 61 b.Ct. farmer, with wife Huldah age 52 b.N.Y. and children (all b.N.Y.) Miles, age 19, Charlotte age 15, Wallace age 13, George age 8).
4631. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1327 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
4632. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-38, A-37, E-31, (pg. E-38 states she was unmarried and A-37 states she was the daughter of Neazer and Thankful (Scofield) Scofield and married to Miles Scofield son of Uriah Scofield. E-31 states she was d/o Neazer and Thankful (Scofield) Scofield and married to Harry Scofield (who is a brother to Miles Scofield). E.F. Russell states that Harry Scofield had three wives, but he had only the name of the second, PollyPollard).
4633. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.227, (Spouse Harry Scofield, son of Uriah and Elizabeth (Scofield) Scofield.).
4634. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.32, (birth).
4635. Russell, Edwin Fortune, *A Study of the Scofield & Russell Families*, pg.7.
4636. *Census 1850 Hadley, Saratoga, NY*, pg.334, (Harry Scofield age 61 b.Ct. farmer, with wife Huldah age 52 b.N.Y. and children(all b.N.Y.) Miles, age 19; Charlotte age 15, Wallace age 13, George age 8.).
4637. Russell, Edwin Fortune, *A Study of the Scofield & Russell Families*, pg.7, (died young).
4638. Russell, Edwin Fortune, *A Study of the Scofield & Russell Families*, pg.7.
4639. Russell, Edwin Fortune, *A Study of the Scofield & Russell Families*, pg.7, (probably born in Luzerne, He married Mary McDonald.).
4640. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.O-3, (parents, called Orange Dudley Scofield, spouse, birth and marriage dates).
4641. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.O-3, (Orange Dudley Scofield, spouse, birth and marriage dates).
4642. Russell, Edwin Fortune, *A Study of the Scofield & Russell Families*, pg.7, (probably born in Luzerne, Married-PROBLEM: Mary [or Margaret]McDonald).
4643. Russell, Edwin Fortune, *A Study of the Scofield & Russell Families*, pg.7.
4644. *Census 1850 Hadley, Saratoga, NY*, pg.334, (Harry Scofield age 61 b.Ct. farmer, with wife Huldah age 52 b.N.Y. and children(all b.N.Y.) Miles, age 19; Charlotte age 15, Wallace age 13, George age 8).
4645. *Census 1860 Hadley, Saratoga, NY*, (Living here with his (brother?) Russell, ae 28 with real estate valued at \$800).
4646. Russell, Edwin Fortune, *A Study of the Scofield & Russell Families*, pg.7.
4647. *Census 1850 Hadley, Saratoga, NY*, pg.334, (Harry Scofield age 61 b.Ct. farmer, with wife Huldah age 52 b.N.Y. and children(all b.N.Y.) Miles, age 19; Charlotte age 15, Wallace age 13, George age 8).
4648. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.8.
4649. Russell, Edwin Fortune, *A Study of the Scofield & Russell Families*, pg.5,6.
4650. Russell, Edwin Fortune, *A Study of the Scofield & Russell Families*, pg.6, (parents, Jeremiah and Catherine Darling Russell of Luzerne, New York).
4651. *Dewittville Cemetery, Chautauqua Twp, Chautauqua Co. NY*, pg.6, (d.ae 67).
4652. *Dewittville Cemetery, Chautauqua Twp, Chautauqua Co. NY*, pg.6, (d. ae75y 6m 14d).
4653. Russell, Edwin Fortune, *A Study of the Scofield & Russell Families*, pg.6, (married 3 times, 4 children by first wife).
4654. Russell, Edwin Fortune, *A Study of the Scofield & Russell Families*, pg.6,10, (married, 3 children).
4655. Russell, Edwin Fortune, *A Study of the Scofield & Russell Families*, pg.6, (married \_\_\_\_\_ Putnam, and moved to Pennsylvania).
4656. Russell, Edwin Fortune, *A Study of the Scofield & Russell Families*, pg.6, (Unmarried. ..was referred to as a recluse).
4657. *Dewittville Cemetery, Chautauqua Twp, Chautauqua Co. NY*, pg.6, (death date on tombstone 27 July 1894).
4658. Russell, Edwin Fortune, *A Study of the Scofield & Russell Families*, pg..
4659. *Dewittville Cemetery, Chautauqua Twp, Chautauqua Co. NY*, pg.6, (ae 1 yr 7 mo 11 d).
4660. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.#1318 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
4661. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Ebenezer, (spouses, children & some descendants).
4662. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-4, B-16 both sides, S-1,S-7.
4663. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.196, (birth).
4664. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.B-16, "A member of the First Congregational Church of Stamford, Ct." (Perhaps aftermarriage, but not before.) From back of pg B-16 a possibility of another child, Ezra, who "died young.").
4665. *International Genealogical Index*, (probably had sister Susannah Mills, b. 18 May 1783 at Hadley) .
4666. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, B-16, (spouse, daughter Sally who m. \_\_\_\_ Johnson).

4667. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.B-16, R-11, (parents, m. Edwin or Edward Francis).
4668. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.t.S-55, B-16, (parents, m.Rufus Thompson).
4669. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.S-55, B-16, (spouse).
4670. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.B-16, (m. (?) Francis).
4671. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.B-16, (probably married (?) Jones).
4672. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.B-16, (m. (?) Porter).
4673. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.B-16 both sides, H-27, E-91, (married Harriet Havens, children L\_\_an, and Eben, plus others. B-16 & back of B-16 names a child Lemuel, who married Frances Kellogg).
4674. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-27, (wife of Ezra Scofield s/o Ebenezer and Bethiah(Mills)Scofield).
4675. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.B-6.
4676. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.B-16, S-1, (parents, spouse-\_\_\_\_ Johnson).
4677. "Folck,Marjorie: Manuscript C-110 and C-113 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield," (spouse: Hervy Johnson).
4678. "Folck,Marjorie: Manuscript C-110 and C-113 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield," (spouse).
4679. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, B-16, S-1, S-2, (spouse).
4680. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.B-16, B-2, (married James Woodruff).
4681. *International Genealogical Index*, New York.
4682. *Scofield,Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.#1275 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
4683. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-52, A-53, (buried in North Stamford).
4684. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.11.
4685. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.196; also Vol.2 pg.32, (birth).
4686. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, B-1, A-53, H-49, H-34.
4687. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-49.
4688. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Amos, (parents, siblings, birth year, death "about two years ago from paper read at Scofield reunion 188\_?, m.Harriett Mann).
4689. *Scofield,Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.#1320 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
4690. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.11.
4691. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.B-22.
4692. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.227, (He was a Baptist minister in western New York State).
4693. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.32, (birth).
4694. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-34.
4695. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.15, (Betsey Waterbury dau. James and Elizabeth b.Nov 23 1789 in Stamford).
4696. Barris, Lois, *Nineteenth Century Death Notices extracted from Fredonia Censor; Chautauqua County, NY Genealogical Society*, pg.475, (Betsey Scofield died 24 Sep 1843 in Stocton, wife of Shadrach Scofield, age 62).
4697. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.B-22, P-13, (parents, spouse-H.LeBarren).
4698. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Shadrach Scofield, (parents, sister, m. H.H. Lebaron).
4699. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-34.
4700. *International Genealogical Index*, under Alvira Scofield.
4701. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Shadrach Scofield, (parents, sister, m. C\_\_\_\_\_ Putnam).
4702. *Scofield,Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.#1321 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
4703. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.11.
4704. Virkus, Frederick A., *Compendium of American Genealogy - First Families of America, 1987, Vol.7* pg.383, (married Lydia Pixley (ca.1785-1854)).
4705. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.S-38, (parents, birth date, death, spouse, children).
4706. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.32, (birth).
4707. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.227, (death, burial).
4708. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-18, L-40, S-38, (death, spouse, children).
4709. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg. L-40, H-61, (spouse).
4710. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, H-61, (spouse).
4711. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.L-40, H-64.



4712. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.#1323 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield, (error: this Levi Scofield did not marry Betsy Hoyt).
4713. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.11.
4714. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg. H-13. (See also B-21- helps clarify the mix-up) FHL film 1534779, (Levi was a Baptist minister. The family home was at Luzerne).
4715. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.227, (Married Hannah Ide or Lee. Levi was a Baptist clergyman in Janesville, Wisc.).
4716. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2 pg.32*, (birth).
4717. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-13, (the family home was at Luzerne, just across the Hudson River from Hadley).
4718. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-13, S-2, (parents, m.H.Sisson).
4719. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-13, E-36, (married first (?) Badger; married second (?) Hopkins).
4720. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-13, E-88, (married J. Vann).
4721. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-13.
4722. "VanNess, Sue Vaughn: Doc. C-212," (father, birth year, death year and place, spouse, marriage year) spelled Maranda.
4723. "VanNess, Sue Vaughn: Doc. C-212," (spouse, birth year, death, marriage year).
4724. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.#1325 in poss of Blair C. Scofield, (twin with Sally).
4725. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.11.
4726. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.L-30, (married Benjamin Ide, 5 children).
4727. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2 pg.32*, (birth).
4728. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.L-30, (probably from Hadley, or Luzerne).
4729. *International Genealogical Index*, (has a Benjamin Ide, s/o Benjamin Ide and Mary. b. 28 Aug 1786, Sharon, Norfolk, Mass).
4730. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.L-30, (probably from Hadley, or Luzerne. married Briggs S. Ryan).
4731. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.L-30, (probably from Hadley, or Luzerne. married A. Monroe).
4732. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.L-30, (probably from Hadley, or Luzerne. married J. VanWagner).
4733. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.L-30, (probably from Hadley, or Luzerne. married H. Johnson).
4734. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.L-30, (probably from Hadley, or Luzerne. married Preston J. Burts).
4735. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1326 in poss of Blair C. Scofield, (twin with Lucinda).
4736. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.11.
4737. Faulkner, Marie Boyd, *The Descendants of Daniel Scofield and Allied Lines 1988*, pg.111,112, (birth, parents, siblings, spouse-"Jessie Harwood with six children listed to Jessie and Sarah-Sally(Scofield)Harwood").
4738. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.S-2, (birth, siblings, parents, spouse CONFLICT: spouse name Jesse Harwood, 9 children).
4739. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2 pg.32*, (birth).
4740. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.227, (Josiah CONFLICT, Harwood m. Sally Scifield).
4741. Faulkner, Marie Boyd, *The Descendants of Daniel Scofield and Allied Lines 1988*, pg.111,112, (6 children listed to Jesse and Sarah Sally (Scofield) Harwood).
4742. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.S-2, (CONFLICT: name Jesse Harwood, 9 children).
4743. Faulkner, Marie Boyd, *The Descendants of Daniel Scofield and Allied Lines 1988*, pg.116, (parents, 5 siblings, b. Saratoga Co., N.Y.).
4744. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.S-2, (parents, siblings, spouse F. Forts).
4745. Faulkner, Marie Boyd, *The Descendants of Daniel Scofield and Allied Lines 1988*, pg.117, (parents, 5 siblings, b. Saratoga Co., NY).
4746. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.S-2, (parents, siblings).
4747. Faulkner, Marie Boyd, *The Descendants of Daniel Scofield and Allied Lines 1988*, pg.117, (parents, 5 siblings, b. Saratoga Co., NY).
4748. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.S-2, (parents, siblings, m.(1) C. Jenkins, (2) W. Moffatt).

4749. Faulkner, Marie Boyd, *The Descendants of Daniel Scofield and Allied Lines 1988*, pg.117, (parents, 5 siblings, b. saratoga Co., NY m. Kizish [Kesiah]).
4750. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.S-2, (parents, siblings, spouse \_\_\_\_\_ Dyer).
4751. Faulkner, Marie Boyd, *The Descendants of Daniel Scofield and Allied Lines 1988*, pg.117, (parents, 5 siblings).
4752. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, S-2, (parents, siblings, spouse - Jeanetta Ide).
4753. Faulkner, Marie Boyd, *The Descendants of Daniel Scofield and Allied Lines 1988*, pg.117, (parents, 5 siblings).
4754. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.S-2, (parents, siblings, spouse - \_\_\_\_\_ Nelson).
4755. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.#1328 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
4756. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.227, (birth date, parents, siblings, spouse-Sally Clock(sic)CONFLICT:Sally Clock married Hezekiah Weed. He married, according to Harriet Scofield, Susannah Bishop. Also see census 1850 Hadley, Saratoga, N.Y., William age 57 b.Ct, spouse Susan, age 53, b.N.Y. children listed).
4757. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Genealogical Notes - Ancestry and some descendants of Chautauqua County C-125," pg.4, (enclosure with a letter written Mar. 24 1964.. Copy in poss. of Blair C. Scofield. Harriet Scofield claims he married Susannah Bishop, and he and brother Minor remained in Saratoga County longest, but finally left for Wisconsin).
4758. *Scofield, Norman William: Gedcom*, "Electronic," "Grandfather's research using a Scofield Bible up to Neazer and Thankful Scofield", (birth, death, spouse, parents, children).
4759. "Scofield, Norman William: Doc C-210," "Copy of information in the Scofield family Bible" in poss of Blair C. Scofield, (married Susan Bishop, etc.).
4760. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.32, (birth).
4761. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Genealogical Notes - Ancestry and some descendants of Chautauqua County C-125," pg.4, (enclosure with a letter written Mar. 24 1964.. Copy in poss. of Blair C. Scofield. Harriet Scofield claims William married Susannah Bishop, and he and brother Minor remained in Saratoga County longest, but finally left for Wisconsin).
4762. *Scofield, Norman William: Gedcom*, "Electronic," "Grandfather's research using a Scofield Bible up to Neazer and Thankful Scofield.", ??? born Jamison, ?Ct.\*\*\* (birth, death, marriage).
4763. *Census 1850 Hadley, Saratoga, NY*, pg.335, (age 57, b. Ct. Also listed wife, 5 children plus a Sarah Buckmaster age 4, (married child?).
4764. *Census 1850 Hadley, Saratoga, NY*, pg.335, (age 53, b. NY Listed with husband and 5 children).
4765. *Scofield, Norman William: Gedcom*, "Electronic," Grandfather's research using a Scofield Bible up to Neazer and Thankful Scofield..
4766. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under William Scofield, son of Neazer, (parents, siblings, birth year, never Married).
4767. *Census 1850 Hadley, Saratoga, NY*, pg.335, (age 17 b.NY).
4768. *Scofield, Norman William: Gedcom*, "Electronic," "Grandfather's research using a Scofield Bible up to Neazer and Thankful Scofield", (birth, death, spouse, parents).
4769. "Scofield, Norman William: Doc C-210," "Copy of information in the Scofield family Bible" in poss. of Blair C. Scofield., (called Rodah Elizabeth Scofield).
4770. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.R-12, (parents, grandparents, spelled Rhoda).
4771. *Scofield, Norman William: Gedcom*, "Electronic," "Grandfather's research using a Scofield Bible up to Neazer and Thankful Scofield", (spouse).
4772. *Census 1850 Hadley, Saratoga, NY*, pg.335, (age 11 b.NY called Elizabeth Scofield).
4773. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.F-25,F-51 (under Frederick #85), H-19, L-40, family...of Hadley, Saratoga Co., N.Y., later of Rosendale, Wisc., pg. C-1 under Calista Bemis gives their marriage place and date. L-39, 40: states [Lydia P. Sherman] m second, Miner Scofield..., in 1840 moved to Rosendale, Wis.,...died a year and a half after going to Rosendale..
4774. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.227, (death date-2 or 4 Dec. 1849, and place).
4775. *Scofield, Norman William: Gedcom*, "Electronic," "Grandfather's research using a Scofield Bible up to Neazer and Thankful Scofield", (birth, death, siblings, parents).
4776. "Scofield, Norman William: Doc C-210," "copy of information in the Scofield family Bible" in poss of Blair C. Scofield, (parents, siblings, birth and death dates).
4777. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.32, (birth).

4778. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.F-25 (under Frederick #185) J-15, L-39, (Miner Scofield was her second husband. lived at Hadley Falls until 1845).
4779. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.227, (Marriage, birth dates disagree with other reports and birth state here listed as Connecticut, in Census listed as Mass.).
4780. "Scofield, Norman William: William Scofield family Bible," (birth and death dates).
4781. *Census 1850 Springvale, Fond du Lac, WI, Taken 10 October 1850*, (does not list him with the family).
4782. *Census 1850 Springvale, Fond du Lac, WI, Taken 10 October 1850*.
4783. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-80, L-39, (Esther married William Winegar, after she died he married her sister Samantha).
4784. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-80, L-39, (William Winegar married Esther Scofield, after she died he married her sister Samantha).
4785. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.C-11, F-25, L-39, (unmarried).
4786. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-80, L-39.
4787. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Minor Scofield, (birth date, m. C.N.Pease in 1852, parents, siblings).
4788. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Minor Scofield, (spouse, m. in 1852).
4789. *Census 1850 Springvale, Fond du Lac, WI, Taken 10 October 1850*.
4790. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-16, L-39, F-25 (for birth place), (in 1844 his family moved from Hadley Falls, Saratoga, New York, to Rosendale, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin. Died in the army during Civil War).
4791. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Minor Scofield, (birth and death dates, parents, siblings).
4792. *Census 1850 Springvale, Fond du Lac, WI, Taken 10 October 1850*, (age 10 b.NY).
4793. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.21, (married 17 April 1808, at Pompey or Homer, New York, Sally Glenny, born 21 April 1788, in Newry, Ireland).
4794. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.230, (birth, baptism, death, parents, wife and her parents, marriage).
4795. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.22.
4796. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-3, (daughter of John and Susan (Nesbit) Glenny).
4797. *Dewittville Cemetery, Chautauqua Twp, Chautauqua Co. NY*, (death & burial).

AMERICAN VETERAN BOWMAN  
 187000 10/10/1870

**CORRECTION:** Thanks to the sharp eye of Grace Bounty an error was found in the May 2000 installment of the Scotfield genealogy. The error had been corrected in Blair's PAF file a year ago but due to the publication lag the correction didn't get into the copy already prepared for publication. I, Robert Spiers, will take the blame for that. The correct marriage and family for Epenetus Webb in the entry on page 159 is as follows:

2. EPENETUS<sup>3</sup> WEBB (*WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>7,8</sup> was born September 23, 1742 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>9,10</sup>, and died 1797. He married MARY LODER<sup>11</sup> December 29, 1763 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>12</sup>, daughter of DANIEL LODER and MARGARET. She was born March 12, 1740/41 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of EPENETUS WEBB and MARY LODER are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> WEBB, b. June 23, 1764, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>13</sup>.
- ii. EPENETUS WEBB, b. December 22, 1765, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>13</sup>.
- iii. WILSEY (WILSE) WEBB<sup>14</sup>, b. October 07, 1767, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>15,16</sup>; d. March 20, 1831, Rhoden Bridge, New York; m. (1) SARAH JESSUP<sup>17,18</sup>, July 15, 1792, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>19</sup>; b. March 31, 1773, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. April 08, 1820; New York City, New York, New York.
- iv. MARY WEBB, b. April 15, 1770, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>21</sup>; d. October 09, 1776.
- v. HENRY WEBB, b. July 11, 1776, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>21</sup>.
- vi. PHEBE WEBB, b. September 18, 1780, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>22</sup>; d. June 18, 1843.

#### Endnotes

1. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.120, (birth, parents Jonathan & Judith [] Webb, siblings).
2. *International Genealogical Index*, under Sarah Scotfield.
3. Scotfield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scotfield Survey*, pg.3.
4. Scotfield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scotfield Survey*, pg.3, (probably married William Webb on 20 Jun 1737).
5. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1 pg.15, (Marriage)*.
6. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.120, (birth).
7. Knapp, A.A., *Nicholas Knapp Genealogy*, pg.64, (spouse and marriage year).
8. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," Vol.38 #1 pg.36,37 Stamford Historical Bibles Part III transcribed by Grace K. Bounty, (Births 3rd page left column: Epenetus Webb born CONFLICT: 22 Septemb - 1743; Mary Loder born - 15 April 1770; William their son born June 23rd 1765; Epenetus born December 22d 1766; Wilse born - 7th Oct 1768; Mary born - 15th April 1770; Henry born 11th July 1776).
9. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.120,122, (birth, marriage, children).
10. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1 pg.43,57, (birth parents, CONFLICT: pg.57 gives date as 22 Sept. 1742)*.
11. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.70,122, (marriage, spouse, children, parents, siblings).
12. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.120,122, (marriage).
13. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, page 122, (parents, birth, siblings).
14. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," Vol.38 #1 Aug. 1995 Webb Family Bible, (parents, siblings, birth, death, marriage to Sarah Jessup, marriage to Hannah Bishop 24 Mar 1823) says "Rhoden Bridge Connecticut."
15. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.122,123, (parents, birth, siblings. Marriage - called Wilse, spouse, children).
16. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1 pg.166, (birth)*.
17. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.123, (marriage, spouse, children).
18. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," Vol.38 #1 Aug. 1995 Webb Family Bible, (birth, spouse, children, death).
19. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.122,123, (parents, birth, siblings. Marriage - called Wilse, spouse, children).
20. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," Vol.38 #1 Aug. 1995 Webb Family Bible ([Wilse Webb] parents, siblings, birth, death, marriage to Sarah Jessup, marriage to Hannah Bishop 24 Mar 1823).
21. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," Aug 1995 page 1936: Webb Family Bible, (parents, siblings, birth, death).
22. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," Aug 1995 page 1936: Webb Family Bible, (parents, siblings, birth, death; Mrs. Phebe Taff and Phebe Taylor).

## OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

*Descendants of Daniel Scofield*

Researched by: Blair C. Scofield, 862 North 840 East, Orem, UT 84097-3435 (bscofield@earthlink.net)  
 Prepared for publication by: Robert Spiers, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541- (bspiers@myfamily.com)

The Descendants of Daniel Scofield, an original patentee of Stamford, Connecticut  
 This genealogy is presented here to share an ongoing hobby with the hope that some of you will find a similar interest. The dilemmas faced in such a project are two fold: 1. It is a living document and therefore can never be complete. 2. For numerous reasons the information published is never entirely free from error. Source citations are included here so that you can verify sources and draw your own conclusions. As better or more reliable sources are found they are added in the source notes for that individual in the data base. Corrections and additions accompanied by documentation will be gratefully accepted at my address above. The complete Scofield database is on PAFWEB at <http://rneservy.byu.edu/> which is updated at about six month intervals.

I am still struggling with the inclusion of Daniel's lineage, Alexander, Sir Cuthbert, and James. Harriet Scofield kept insisting that this was not proved, however later in her life she wrote some letters which filled in all the circumstantial evidence indicating that the lineage could be correct. I have no proof yet but one man claimed to have found the baptismal records for both Richard and Daniel. Reader be warned. The superscript numbers following a first name is the generation of that person from Daniel Scofield. The other superscript numbers refer to the source notes at the end of this part of the descendants of Daniel.

Blair C. Scofield

ED. NOTE: This genealogy has grown tremendously since we started publishing it. Due to updates the person numbers will not be consistent throughout the publication. We hope this will not be too confusing. The current file contains over 15,000 persons and is more accurate due to the additional work done. Robert Spiers, Ed.

## Part 9

*Generation No. 6 (continued)*

296. DARIUS<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*SEELY<sup>5</sup>, SYLVANUS<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>4778,4779</sup> was born December 27, 1788 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, Baptism: August 02, 1791, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died March 18, 1862 in Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York. He married SALLY SARAH GLENNY<sup>4780,4781</sup> April 17, 1808 in New York, daughter of JOHN GLENNY and SUSAN NESBIT. She was born April 21, 1788 in Newry, Down, Ireland, and died December 17, 1860 in Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York. Burial: Dewittville Cemetery, Chautauqua Twp, Chautauqua, NY<sup>4782</sup>

Children of DARIUS SCOFIELD and SALLY GLENNY are:

586. i. LOUISE HENRIETTA<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. January 19, 1809, Onondaga, New York; d. July 30, 1890.  
 ii. MARY ANN SCOFIELD<sup>4784</sup>, b. October 22, 1811, of Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York; d. January 03, 1890, Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York. Burial: Dewittville Cemetery, Chautauqua Twp, Chautauqua, NY<sup>4785</sup> Residence: 1860, Chautauqua, Chautauqua, NY<sup>4786</sup>  
 iii. SEELY SCOFIELD<sup>4787,4788</sup>, b. August 05, 1813, of Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York, USA; d. May 29, 1896, Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York, USA; m. CHARITY E. VAN NAMEE<sup>4789,4790</sup>, September 07, 1850, Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York; b. August 18, 1820, of Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. Burial: Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York, USA<sup>4791</sup> Residence: Bet. 1850 - 1860, Chautauqua, Chautauqua, NY<sup>4792,4793</sup>  
 587. iv. DARIUS SCOFIELD, b. April 25, 1815, Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York; d. June 19, 1881, Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York.  
 588. v. GLENNI WILLIAM SCOFIELD, b. March 11, 1817, Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York; d. August 29, 1891, Warren; Warren, Pennsylvania.  
 589. vi. JONATHAN FRANKLIN SCOFIELD, b. November 04, 1819, Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York; d. October 21, 1896, Painesville, Lake, Ohio.  
 590. vii. CHARLES ROLLIN SCOFIELD, b. October 04, 1821, Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York; d. January 09, 1857, Carthage, Hancock, Illinois.

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
 GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

591. viii. BRYANT TIMOTHY ROWLEY SCOFIELD, b. October 28, 1823, Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York; d. March 19, 1881, Carthage, Hancock, Illinois.

297. ALPHEUS B.<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*SEELY*<sup>5</sup>, *SYLVANUS*<sup>4</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *DANIEL*<sup>1</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>A</sup>, *CUTHBERT*<sup>B</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>C</sup>)<sup>4796,4797</sup> was born 1790 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4798</sup>, and died April 30, 1837 in Westfield, Delaware, Ohio. He married LUFANNY HARRIS<sup>4799,4800,4801</sup> Abt. 1816 in of Pompey, Onandaga, New York. She was born Abt. May 1799, and died July 22, 1859 in Cardington, Morrow, Ohio, USA. Burial: Westfield, Morrow, Ohio, USA

Children of ALPHEUS SCOFIELD and LUFANNY HARRIS are:

592. i. CYRENE<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. of Westfield, Morrow, Ohio, USA.  
 593. ii. EMELINE SCOFIELD, b. 1817, Ohio.  
 iii. RANSOM SCOFIELD<sup>4802,4803</sup>, b. Abt. 1818.  
 594. iv. LYMAN SCOFIELD, b. Abt. 1820, of Westerlo, Albany, New York; d. Bef. April 03, 1859.  
 v. JULIA SCOFIELD<sup>4804,4805</sup>, b. 1824, Ohio.  
 vi. SUSANNA SCOFIELD<sup>4806</sup>, b. Abt. January 29, 1824, of Westerlo, Albany, New York; d. February 19, 1873.  
 595. vii. DENCY SCOFIELD, b. February 10, 1826, of, Onandago, New York; d. October 27, 1908, Marion, Marion, Ohio.  
 596. viii. SEELY SCOFIELD, b. March 07, 1828, Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio, USA; d. August 20, 1916.  
 ix. THEODOSIA SCOFIELD<sup>4807,4808</sup>, b. June 05, 1833, of Westfield, Morrow, Ohio, USA; d. April 23, 1858, Westfield, Morrow, Ohio, USA.  
 597. x. ALPHEUS C. SCOFIELD, b. October 25, 1836, of Westfield, Morrow, Ohio, USA; d. February 06, 1874, Westfield, Morrow, Ohio, USA.

298. ANNE<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*SEELY*<sup>5</sup>, *SYLVANUS*<sup>4</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *DANIEL*<sup>1</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>A</sup>, *CUTHBERT*<sup>B</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>C</sup>)<sup>4809,4810</sup> was born October 08, 1792 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died March 01, 1870 in Westfield, Delaware, Ohio. Burial: Westfield, Delaware, Ohio. She married ELISHA SMITH<sup>4811,4812,4813,4814</sup> Abt. 1814 in Pompey, Onondaga, New York. He was born February 16, 1786 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died November 16, 1848.

Children of ANNE SCOFIELD and ELISHA SMITH are:

598. i. SULLIVAN S.<sup>7</sup> SMITH, b. of Westfield.  
 599. ii. RUTH SMITH.  
 iii. CHILD SMITH<sup>4815</sup>.  
 iv. LYMAN SMITH<sup>4816</sup>.  
 600. v. SEELY SMITH, b. February 18, 1817, Ohio, USA; d. October 05, 1879, Westfield Twp, Morrow, Ohio, USA.  
 vi. PHILURA SMITH<sup>4817</sup>, b. Abt. 1825; d. January 10, 1854.  
 vii. PHILANDER SMITH<sup>4818,4819</sup>, b. Abt. 1826; m. (1) LUCY MARIAH LORD<sup>4820</sup>, April 06, 1845, Delaware, Ohio, USA; m. (2) CAROLINE GRIFFITH<sup>4821</sup>, December 29, 1851.  
 viii. ELMER SMITH<sup>4822</sup>, b. Abt. 1828; d. November 17, 1877, Westfield Twp., Morrow, Ohio, USA; m. CAROLINE NOBLE<sup>4823</sup>, October 03, 1849<sup>4824</sup>; b. 1831.  
 601. ix. BELINDA SMITH, b. September 08, 1830; d. December 06, 1906.  
 x. MARY ANN SMITH<sup>4825</sup>, b. June 13, 1835; d. September 03, 1849.

299. ROSANNE<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*SEELY*<sup>5</sup>, *SYLVANUS*<sup>4</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *DANIEL*<sup>1</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>A</sup>, *CUTHBERT*<sup>B</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>C</sup>)<sup>4826,4827,4828</sup> was born March 15, 1794 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died March 01, 1870 in Elba, Genessee, New York. She married JAMES HARRIS<sup>4829,4830,4831</sup> August 11, 1817<sup>4832</sup>. He was born 1795 in Fabius, New York, USA, and died December 07, 1877. Burial: Elba, Genessee, New York

Children of ROSANNE SCOFIELD and JAMES HARRIS are:

- i. CHILD<sup>7</sup> HARRIS<sup>4833</sup>.  
 ii. DANIEL HARRIS<sup>4834</sup>.  
 602. iii. JOHN S. HARRIS, b. 1824; d. 1879.  
 iv. LANKTON HARRIS<sup>4835</sup>, b. Abt. 1827; d. August 13, 1829.

300. CYRENE<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*SEELY<sup>5</sup>, SYLVANUS<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>4836,4837,4838,4839</sup> was born March 13, 1800 in Greenfield, Saratoga, New York, Baptism: March 31, 1800, Greenfield, Saratoga, New York, and died February 07, 1862 in Westfield, Morrow, Ohio. She married MORGAN LEWIS<sup>4840,4841,4842,4843</sup> Abt. 1825, son of JONATHAN LEWIS and MABEL HOYT. He was born July 15, 1806 in Fabius, Onandaga, New York, USA<sup>4844</sup>, and died August 14, 1889 in Cardington, Morrow, Ohio, USA.

Children of CYRENE SCOFIELD and MORGAN LEWIS are:

603. i. MORGAN S.<sup>7</sup> LEWIS, b. August 10, 1826, Onandaga, New York, USA; d. December 30, 1886, Van Wert, Van Wert, Ohio, USA.
604. ii. CHARLOTTE LEWIS, b. November 18, 1827, Fabius, Onandaga, New York, USA; d. April 03, 1909, Wright, Michigan, USA.
605. iii. GEORGE LEWIS, b. November 02, 1829, Fabius, Onandaga, New York, USA; d. November 11, 1885, Ashley, Delaware, Ohio, USA.
606. iv. JEROME LEWIS, b. January 04, 1831, Fabius, New York, USA; d. October 20, 1910, Ashley, Delaware, Ohio, USA.
- v. MABEL LEWIS<sup>4845,4846</sup>, b. October 26, 1832, Erwin, New York, USA; d. February 21, 1845, Westfield, Morrow, Ohio, USA. Burial: Westfield, Morrow, Ohio, USA
- vi. EDWIN LEWIS<sup>4847</sup>, b. June 04, 1834; d. March 14, 1907; m. CAROLINE<sup>4848</sup>; b. December 09, 1833; d. March 15, 1915.
- vii. CAROLINE LEWIS<sup>4849</sup>, b. January 22, 1836, Westfield, Delaware, Ohio, USA; d. September 18, 1884.
- viii. HARRIET LEWIS<sup>4850</sup>, b. October 13, 1837, Westfield, Morrow, Ohio, USA; d. March 11, 1915.
- ix. JOSEPH LEWIS<sup>4851</sup>, b. December 21, 1838; d. 1915.
- x. ORSON LEWIS<sup>4852</sup>, b. February 28, 1840; d. January 20, 1863, Nashville, Tennessee, USA.
- xi. JONATHAN LEWIS<sup>4853</sup>, b. April 15, 1842; d. December 16, 1864.

301. HARAN<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*SEELY<sup>5</sup>, SYLVANUS<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>4854,4855,4856</sup> was born December 07, 1802 in Onondaga, New York, and died June 03, 1867 in Ellery, Chautauqua, New York. He married PAMELIA D. MCCLENTHEN<sup>4857,4858,4859</sup> November 16, 1825 in New York<sup>4860</sup>. She was born February 19, 1804 in of Ellery, and died May 24, 1882. Burial: Chautauqua, Chaqutauqua, NY<sup>4861</sup> Residence: 1850, Chautauqua, Chaqutauqua, NY<sup>4862</sup>

Children of HARAN SCOFIELD and PAMELIA MCCLENTHEN are:

- i. CHILD<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>4864</sup>.
- ii. JOSEPH SCOFIELD<sup>4865</sup>, b. August 09, 1830, Chautauqua, New York, USA; d. Bef. August 25, 1833.
- iii. JOSEPH H. SCOFIELD<sup>4866</sup>, b. August 25, 1833, of Chautauqua, Chautauqua, New York, USA; d. May 25, 1843, of Chautauqua, Chautauqua, New York, USA. Burial: Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York, USA<sup>4867</sup>
607. iv. BRAZILLA M. SCOFIELD, b. August 02, 1836, Ellery, Chautauqua, New York; d. May 06, 1884, Yountville, Napa, California.
608. v. WILLIAM HENRY SCOFIELD, b. October 19, 1838, of Ellery, Chautauqua, New York; d. June 09, 1903, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.
609. vi. ANNETTE THEODOSIA SCOFIELD, b. May 01, 1841, Ellery, Chautauqua, New York.
610. vii. ZILPHA ELIZA SCOFIELD, b. June 25, 1843, Chautauqua, New York; d. September 28, 1922.
- viii. CHARLES M. SCOFIELD<sup>4868</sup>, b. August 31, 1845, of Chautauqua, Chautauqua, New York, USA; d. March 11, 1846, of Chautauqua, Chautauqua, New York, USA. Burial: Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York, USA<sup>4869</sup>
- ix. RICHARD T. SCOFIELD<sup>4870</sup>, b. June 10, 1848, of Chautauqua, Chautauqua, New York, USA; d. August 06, 1848, of Chautauqua, Chautauqua, New York, USA. Burial: Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York, USA<sup>4871</sup>

302. BELINDA<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*SEELY<sup>5</sup>, SYLVANUS<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>4872,4873,4874</sup> was born September 18, 1807 in Pompey, Onondaga, New York, and died February 08, 1850 in Westfield, Morrow, Ohio. She married LESTER BARTLETT<sup>4875,4876,4877</sup> March 18, 1829 in Pompey, Onondaga, New York, son of JOSIAS BARTLETT and JERUSHA. He was born October 28, 1805 in New York City, New York, New York, and died February 11, 1885 in Westfield Twp, Morrow, Ohio.

Children of BELINDA SCOFIELD and LESTER BARTLETT are:

- 611. i. HANNAH ADELIA<sup>7</sup> BARTLETT, b. September 29, 1831, Westfield Twp, Morrow, Ohio, USA.
- ii. LORENZO BARTLETT<sup>4878,4879</sup>, b. November 03, 1832, Westfield Twp, Morrow, Ohio; d. November 24, 1832, Westfield Twp, Morrow, Ohio.
- 612. iii. LOREN BARTLETT, b. November 03, 1832, Westfield Twp, Morrow, Ohio; d. August 05, 1895.
- iv. LORINDA BARTLETT<sup>4880,4881</sup>, b. July 18, 1835, Westfield Twp, Morrow, Ohio; d. February 1905; m. JOHN SHERMAN PECK<sup>4882,4883</sup>, May 26, 1854, Morrow, Ohio<sup>4884</sup>.
- 613. v. EMELINE (ERNESTINE) BARTLETT, b. September 04, 1836, Westfield Twp, Morrow, Ohio, USA; d. February 04, 1922.
- 614. vi. HENRY BARTLETT, b. August 09, 1838, Westfield Twp, Morrow, Ohio; d. September 1919.
- 615. vii. LOUISE BARTLETT, b. December 02, 1840, Westfield Twp, Morrow, Ohio; d. July 28, 1909.
- 616. viii. LORENZO BARTLETT, b. July 19, 1842, Westfield Twp, Morrow, Ohio, USA; d. February 13, 1892.
- 617. ix. LORETTA BARTLETT, b. December 28, 1844, Westfield Twp, Morrow, Ohio, USA; d. January 07, 1927.
- 618. x. LESTER BARTLETT, b. November 26, 1847, Westfield Twp, Morrow, Ohio, USA; d. October 20, 1930.

**303.** LARRY (LAWRENCE)<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*ELIAS<sup>5</sup>, SYLVANUS<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>4885,4886,4887</sup> was born Abt. 1790 in of, Chautauqua, New York. He married MARY in of Chautauqua, New York. She was born in of Chautauqua, New York.

Children of LARRY SCOFIELD and MARY are:

- 619. i. AMY<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. of Chautauqua, Chautauqua, New York.
- 620. ii. ALPHEUS LAWRENCE SCOFIELD, b. 1809, of, Chautauqua, New York; d. 1896.
- 621. iii. MARY MARIA SCOFIELD, b. October 26, 1811, of, Chautauqua, New York, USA; d. July 19, 1879, De Kalb, De Kalb, Illinois, USA.
- 622. iv. DARIUS DEXTER SCOFIELD, b. 1815, of Chautauqua, New York.
- v. DEXTER DARIUS SCOFIELD<sup>4888,4889</sup>, b. 1815, of, Chautauqua, New York.

**304.** JAMES HENRY<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*JAMES<sup>5</sup>, SYLVANUS<sup>4</sup> SCOFIELD, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>4890</sup> was born June 07, 1801 in Penn Yan, Yates, New York, USA<sup>4891</sup>, and died February 19, 1888 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. He married (1) ALMIRA MCALLISTER March 24, 1825 in Gerry, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was born Abt. 1805 in of Gerry, Chautauqua, New York, USA<sup>4892</sup>, and died December 27, 1825. He married (2) CAROLINE BREWSTER<sup>4893,4894</sup> January 21, 1827 in Gerry, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was born Abt. 1807 in of Gerry, Chautauqua Co., New York, USA.

Children of JAMES SCOFIELD and ALMIRA MCALLISTER are:

- i. ALMIRA<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>4895</sup>, b. December 04, 1825, of Gerry, Chautauqua, New York, USA<sup>4896</sup>; d. February 06, 1826, of Gerry, Chautauqua, New York, USA.
- 623. ii. JAMES VAN PELT SCOFIELD, b. December 04, 1825, of Gerry, Chautauqua, New York, USA; d. May 18, 1898, St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

Children of JAMES SCOFIELD and CAROLINE BREWSTER are:

- iii. CAROLINE<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>4897,4898</sup>, b. August 15, 1829, of Gerry, Yates, New York, USA<sup>4899</sup>.
- 624. iv. JOHN MCALLISTER SCOFIELD, b. September 29, 1831, Sinclairville, Chautauqua, New York; d. March 04, 1906, St. Augustine, St. Johns, Florida.
- v. GEORGE WHEELER SCOFIELD<sup>4900,4901</sup>, b. September 30, 1833, Gerry, Chautauqua, New York, USA<sup>4902</sup>; d. December 17, 1882, Fort Apache, Arizona Territory; m. ALMA V. BULLOCK<sup>4903,4904</sup>, Fort Concho, Texas. Burial: Freeport, Stephenson, Illinois
- vi. ELISHA MCALLISTER SCOFIELD<sup>4905</sup>, b. November 11, 1835, Gerry, Yates, New York, USA<sup>4906</sup>; d. April 27, 1870, Richmond, Virginia, USA; m. HANNAH LOSAY TEASDALE<sup>4907</sup>, August 09, 1866, Brandon, Michigan. Burial: Freeport, Illinois
- vii. SARAH ELIZABETH SCOFIELD<sup>4908</sup>, b. May 02, 1838, Gerry, Yates, New York, USA<sup>4909</sup>; d. November 18, 1839.
- viii. WILLIAM MCALLISTER SCOFIELD, b. June 16, 1840, Gerry, Chautauqua, New York, USA<sup>4910,4911</sup>; d. June 21, 1840, Gerry, Chautauqua, New York.



- ix. MARGARET EMILY SCHOFIELD<sup>4912</sup>, b. April 02, 1842, Gerry, Yates, New York, USA<sup>4913,4914</sup>; d. March 09, 1894.
- x. FRANKLIN POTTER SCHOFIELD<sup>4915</sup>, b. January 31, 1847, Freeport, Stephenson, Illinois, USA<sup>4916,4917</sup>; d. February 15, 1878, Buffalo, Dallas, Missouri, USA.
- xi. CHARLES BREWSTER SCHOFIELD<sup>4918</sup>, b. June 26, 1849, Freeport, Stephenson, Illinois, USA<sup>4919,4920</sup>; d. February 01, 1901, Matanzas, Cuba.
- xii. LORA JANE SCHOFIELD<sup>4921</sup>, b. February 26, 1852, of Freeport, Stephenson, Illinois, USA<sup>4922</sup>; d. October 1852.

**305.** GEORGE WHEELER<sup>6</sup> SCHOFIELD (*JAMES S.<sup>5</sup>, SYLVANUS<sup>4</sup> SCOFIELD, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*) was born August 01, 1803 in of Penn Yan, Yates, New York, USA<sup>4923</sup>.

Children of GEORGE WHEELER SCHOFIELD are:

- i. HAMILTON<sup>7</sup> SCHOFIELD, b. April 22, 1823, of Penn Yan; d. 1838. Burial: Hart's Cemetery, Florence Twp., Stephenson, Illinois
- ii. JEFFERSON SCHOFIELD<sup>4924</sup>, b. February 07, 1825, of Penn Yan; d. Abt. 1844.
- iii. JAMES SCHOFIELD<sup>4925</sup>, b. July 11, 1826.
- iv. EMILINE SCHOFIELD<sup>4926</sup>, b. January 26, 1820, of Penn Yan.
- v. ELIZABETH SCHOFIELD<sup>4927</sup>, b. February 17, 1830, of Penn Yan.
- vi. MARY M. SCHOFIELD<sup>4927</sup>, b. December 10, 1831, of Penn Yan.
- vii. GEORGE SCHOFIELD<sup>4927</sup>, b. June 30, 1836, of Penn Yan.
- viii. WHEELER SCHOFIELD<sup>4927</sup>, b. July 06, 1838.
- ix. WALTER SCHOFIELD<sup>4927</sup>, b. March 17, 1840, „Illinois.
- x. PHOEBE SCHOFIELD<sup>4928</sup>, b. December 15, 1841.
- xi. WALLACE SCHOFIELD<sup>4929</sup>, b. February 28, 1844, „Illinois.
- xii. ANDREW SCHOFIELD<sup>4929</sup>, b. May 04, 1846, „Illinois.
- xiii. ALMEDA SCHOFIELD<sup>4929</sup>, b. March 01, 1848, „Illinois.
- xiv. ALMINA SCHOFIELD<sup>4929</sup>, b. April 11, 1850, „Illinois.

**306.** WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> SCHOFIELD (*JAMES S.<sup>5</sup>, SYLVANUS<sup>4</sup> SCOFIELD, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*) was born July 23, 1805 in of Penn Yan, Yates, New York, USA<sup>4930,4931,4932</sup>. He married CELIA<sup>4933</sup>. She was born in „New York.

Children of WILLIAM SCHOFIELD and CELIA are:

- i. EMELINE<sup>7</sup> SCHOFIELD, b. 1831, „New York<sup>4933</sup>.
- ii. HIRAM SCHOFIELD, b. 1833, „New York<sup>4933</sup>.
- iii. SAMUEL SCHOFIELD, b. 1836, „New York<sup>4933</sup>.
- iv. HENRY SCHOFIELD, b. 1839, „New York<sup>4933</sup>.
- v. FRANCIS SCHOFIELD, b. 1845, of Wayne, Stephenson, Illinois<sup>4933</sup>.

**307.** HIRAM FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup> SCHOFIELD (*JAMES S.<sup>5</sup>, SYLVANUS<sup>4</sup> SCOFIELD, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>4934</sup> was born November 11, 1809 in of Penn Yan, Yates, New York, USA<sup>4935,4936,4937</sup>, and died January 31, 1880 in Freeport, Stephenson, Illinois<sup>4938</sup>. He married ALVALINA STEARNS<sup>4939,4940,4941</sup> January 31, 1836 in Gerry, Chautauqua, New York, USA, daughter of DANIEL STEARNS and ELIZABETH HEYWOOD. She was born September 12, 1819 in Gerry, Chautauqua, New York<sup>4942</sup>, and died January 05, 1861 in Freeport, Stephenson, Illinois.

Children of HIRAM SCHOFIELD and ALVALINA STEARNS are:

- i. PHOEBE<sup>7</sup> SCHOFIELD, b. March 13, 1837, of Gerry, Chautauqua, New York<sup>4943,4944</sup>; d. February 1838.
- ii. ALMEDA SCOFIELD<sup>4945</sup>, b. May 19, 1839, Linesville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA<sup>4946,4947</sup>.
- iii. MARTHA SCHOFIELD, b. Abt. 1842, of Linesville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA<sup>4948</sup>.
- iv. CORINTHA ELIZA SCHOFIELD, b. April 26, 1846, of Linesville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA<sup>4948</sup>.
- v. HENRY EUGENE SCHOFIELD, b. 1847, of Freeport, Stephentown, Illinois<sup>4948,4949</sup>.
- vi. FRANK SCHOFIELD, b. September 29, 1853, of Freeport, Stephenson, Illinois<sup>4950</sup>; d. October 31, 1854, of Freeport, Stephenson, Illinois.

625. vii. CLARENCE HIRAM SCHOFIELD, b. March 27, 1857, Freeport, Stephenson, Illinois; d. April 10, 1914, Pierre, Hughes, South Dakota.
- viii. FLORENCE SCHOFIELD, b. March 27, 1857, Freeport, Stephenson, Illinois<sup>4951,4952,4953</sup>.
- ix. KATE ALMA SCHOFIELD, b. December 29, 1860, of Gerry<sup>4954</sup>; d. January 23, 1861.

**308.** ROBERT CHISM<sup>6</sup> SCHOFIELD (*JAMES S.<sup>5</sup>, SYLVANUS<sup>4</sup> SCOFIELD, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*) was born April 01, 1812 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA<sup>4955</sup>, and died July 22, 1894 in Freeport, Stephenson, Illinois<sup>4956</sup>. He married MARY STEARNS<sup>4957</sup> March 14, 1830 in Gerry, Chautauqua Co., New York<sup>4958</sup>. She was born July 16, 1812 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., Vermont<sup>4959</sup>, and died January 26, 1895 in Freeport, Stephenson Co., Illinois. Burial: Freeport, Stephenson, Illinois

Children of ROBERT SCHOFIELD and MARY STEARNS are:

626. i. ELEANOR MARGARET<sup>7</sup> SCHOFIELD, b. September 29, 1831, Gerry, Chautauqua Co., New York; d. March 30, 1904.
- ii. AMELIA ANN SCHOFIELD, b. 1833, of Gerry, Chautauqua Co., New York<sup>4961</sup>.
- iii. MARY ANN SCHOFIELD, b. August 16, 1835, Gerry, Chautauqua Co., New York<sup>4961</sup>; d. April 22, 1858.
627. iv. SILAS CHARLES SCHOFIELD, b. November 07, 1837, Gerry, Chautauqua Co., New York; d. July 25, 1917.
- v. ELIZABETH CATHARINE SCHOFIELD, b. May 1841, of Gerry, Chautauqua Co., New York<sup>4962</sup>.
628. vi. MILTON EDSON SCHOFIELD, b. August 14, 1845, Harlem Twp., Stephenson Co., Illinois; d. May 14, 1897.
- vii. JULIA AURELIA SCHOFIELD, b. May 10, 1847<sup>4963</sup>.

**309.** MARY MUNDAY<sup>6</sup> WATERBURY (*DAVID<sup>5</sup>, THANKFUL<sup>4</sup> SCOFIELD, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>4964</sup> was born November 04, 1784 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. She married SETH BUXTON<sup>4965</sup> March 24, 1805 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, son of JAMES BUXTON and RACHEL NEWMAN. He was born January 15, 1778 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of MARY WATERBURY and SETH BUXTON are:

- i. JOHN NEWMAN<sup>7</sup> BUXTON, b. January 09, 1806, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4966</sup>.
- ii. SALLY MARIA BUXTON, b. January 22, 1808, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4966</sup>; d. April 16, 1879, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4967</sup>.
- iii. DAVID HENRY BUXTON, b. November 22, 1809, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4968</sup>.
629. iv. RACHEL ELIZABETH BUXTON, b. April 30, 1812, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

**310.** NATHAN<sup>6</sup> LOUNSBURY (*ENOS<sup>5</sup>, NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, MERCY<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>4969,4970,4971,4972</sup> was born April 13, 1807 in Stamford Twp, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA, and died April 27, 1895 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married DELIA ANNA SCOFIELD<sup>4973,4974,4975,4976,4977,4978</sup> July 09, 1828 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, daughter of HENRY SCOFIELD and AZUBA RAYMOND. She was born January 28, 1809 in Patterson, Putnam, New York, and died February 21, 1895 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of NATHAN LOUNSBURY and DELIA SCOFIELD are:

630. i. MATHILDA<sup>7</sup> LOUNSBURY, b. April 16, 1829, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, USA; d. December 23, 1867, Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
631. ii. WILLIAM LOUNSBURY, b. June 12, 1831, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. October 19, 1874, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut.
632. iii. SARAH E. LOUNSBURY, b. September 09, 1832, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. October 01, 1896, Ocean Grove, Monmouth, New Jersey.
- iv. ANNA ELIZA LOUNSBURY<sup>4979,4980,4981</sup>, b. September 28, 1834, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. October 02, 1915, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut; m. JOEL LAWRENCE ROCKWELL<sup>4982</sup>, May 07, 1850, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4983</sup>; b. of Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- v. GEORGE EDWARD LOUNSBURY<sup>4984,4985</sup>, b. May 07, 1838, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. August 16, 1904, Farmingville, Connecticut.

- vi. PHINEAS CHAPMAN LOUNSBURY<sup>4986,4987,4988</sup>, b. January 10, 1841, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. June 22, 1925; m. JANE JENNIE WRIGHT<sup>4989</sup>, June 12, 1867; b. Abt. 1835.

311. HANNAH<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*MOLLY MARY<sup>5</sup> WATERBURY, THANKFUL<sup>4</sup> SCOFIELD, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>4990,4991</sup> was born November 14, 1789 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, Baptism: April 24, 1790, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4993</sup> and died January 06, 1885 in Prairie du Sac, Sauk, Wisconsin. She married SOLOMON WATERBURY<sup>4992</sup> Abt. 1811 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He was born May 02, 1788 in Waterborough, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada, and died September 09, 1861 in Sumpter Twp., Sauk, Wisconsin.

Child of HANNAH SCOFIELD and SOLOMON WATERBURY is:

633. i. GEORGE WILLIS<sup>7</sup> WATERBURY, b. May 04, 1831, Massena, St. Lawrence, New York; d. July 09, 1911, Prairie du Sac, Sauk, Wisconsin.

312. HIRAM<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*PHINEAS<sup>5</sup>, ABRAHAM<sup>A</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>4994,4995,4996</sup> was born October 03, 1797 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4997</sup>. He married SALLY LOCKWOOD<sup>4998</sup> December 19, 1820 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>4999</sup>. She was born in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Child of HIRAM SCOFIELD and SALLY LOCKWOOD is:

- i. SEELY<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>5000</sup>. Baptism: January 07, 1834, Allen St. Pres. Ch, New York, New York, New York

313. NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*PHINEAS<sup>5</sup>, ABRAHAM<sup>A</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5001,5002,5003</sup> was born October 14, 1801 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5004</sup>, and died October 04, 1849 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5005</sup>. He married POLLY ALMIRA FERRIS<sup>5006</sup> January 17, 1826 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5007,5008</sup>, daughter of ASA FERRIS and POLLY HOYT. She was born June 18, 1804 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died March 23, 1889 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5009</sup>. Burial: Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5010</sup> Residence: 1850, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5012</sup>

Children of NATHANIEL SCOFIELD and POLLY FERRIS are:

634. i. SARAH FRANCES<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. 1826, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. February 15, 1892, New Jersey.
635. ii. MARY EVELYN SCOFIELD, b. June 05, 1829, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. June 05, 1901.
- iii. JAMES NATHANIEL SCOFIELD<sup>5015</sup>, b. June 15, 1832, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. April 26, 1833, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5016</sup>. Burial: Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5017</sup>
636. iv. SUSAN ELMIRA SCOFIELD, b. September 19, 1836, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. February 03, 1933.
637. v. CHARLES MILTON SCOFIELD, b. March 25, 1839, Wilton, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. 1919.
638. vi. HARRIET LOUISA SCOFIELD, b. May 27, 1844, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. January 19, 1928.
639. vii. EDWIN NATHANIEL SCOFIELD, b. October 26, 1846, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. January 20, 1922.

314. MARY<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*PHINEAS<sup>5</sup>, ABRAHAM<sup>A</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5018,5019,5020</sup> was born April 11, 1807 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>5021</sup>, and died June 10, 1838. Burial: North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5027</sup> She married AMOS SCOFIELD<sup>5022</sup> December 24, 1827 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>5023</sup>, son of JARED SCOFIELD and DORCAS WEED. He was born September 01, 1802 in North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5024</sup>, and died March 04, 1867 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5025,5026</sup>. Residence 1: Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5028,5029</sup>

Children are listed above under (274) Amos Scofield.

**315. SAMUEL CRISSY<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD** (*EZRA<sup>5</sup>, ABRAHAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5031,5032</sup> was born January 01, 1797 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. Baptism: January 01, 1799, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5035</sup> Burial: July 02, 1825, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5036</sup> He married POLLY INGERSOLL<sup>5033</sup> January 15, 1822 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>5034</sup>. She was born Abt. 1801 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

Child of SAMUEL SCOFIELD and POLLY INGERSOLL is:

- i. CHILD<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, d. January 06, 1823, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5038</sup>.

**316. JOHN LOCKWOOD<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD** (*EZRA<sup>5</sup>, ABRAHAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5039,5040,5041</sup> was born January 29, 1804 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, Baptism: February 06, 1804, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5047</sup>, and died May 03, 1876 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5042</sup>. He married EMELINE BISHOP<sup>5043,5044,5045</sup> January 30, 1831 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>5046</sup>, daughter of RUFUS BISHOP and ANNIE LOCKWOOD. She was born June 13, 1811 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died May 18, 1876 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. Residence: Bet. 1850 - 1860, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5048,5049</sup>

Children of JOHN SCOFIELD and EMELINE BISHOP are:

640. i. SYLVESTER NEWTON<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. November 25, 1831, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. 1923.
641. ii. ADELIA M. SCOFIELD, b. December 15, 1833, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
642. iii. LEWIS G. SCOFIELD, b. December 14, 1839, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
643. iv. ANNA AUGUSTA SCOFIELD, b. February 28, 1843, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- v. EDWARD F. SCOFIELD<sup>5053</sup>, b. 1852, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. Residence: 1860, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5054</sup>

**317. EBENEZER BELL<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD** (*EZRA<sup>5</sup>, ABRAHAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5055,5056</sup> was born 1805 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, Baptism: July 16, 1805, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5059</sup> and died September 30, 1875. Burial: North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA He married ABIGAIL CRABBE<sup>5057</sup> 1825, daughter of RICHARD CRABBE and DEBORAH PELHAM. She was born 1809 in Connecticut, USA, and died January 27, 1893 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5058</sup>. Residence: Bet. 1850 - 1870, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5060,5061,5062</sup>

Children of EBENEZER SCOFIELD and ABIGAIL CRABBE are:

- i. DEBORAH<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>5065</sup>.
644. ii. WILLIAM HENRY SCOFIELD, b. April 07, 1827; d. September 27, 1907, Edina, Knox, Missouri.
645. iii. PHOEBE MARIA SCOFIELD, b. 1830, Connecticut, USA.
646. iv. SUSAN OPHELIA SCOFIELD, b. February 07, 1839, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. 1917, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- v. GEORGE ELBERT SCOFIELD<sup>5066</sup>, b. September 12, 1843, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; d. August 14, 1926, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>5067</sup>; m. SUSAN MARCELIA SCOFIELD<sup>5068</sup>; b. September 27, 1845, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; d. September 17, 1925, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>5069</sup>. Burial: Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA Residence: Bet. 1850 - 1860, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5070,5071</sup>
647. vi. HENRIETTA SCOFIELD, b. 1845, Connecticut, USA.
- vii. SARAH M. SCOFIELD<sup>5074</sup>, b. 1849, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; m. (1) CHARLES MUNSON BUXTON<sup>5075</sup>, November 26, 1872, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5076</sup>; b. June 17, 1842, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. December 28, 1923; m. (2) GEORGE E. SEELEY<sup>5077</sup>, Aft. 1923; d. December 31, 1935, Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. Residence: Bet. 1850 - 1870, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5078,5079,5080</sup>

**318. CHARLOTTE<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD** (*EZRA<sup>5</sup>, ABRAHAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5082,5083,5084</sup> was born February 05, 1807 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, Baptism: May 03, 1807, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5086</sup> and died October 24, 1868. She married ELI CRABBE<sup>5085</sup> November 23, 1824<sup>5085</sup>. He was born May 29, 1802, and died March 31, 1858. Burial: Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5087</sup>

CCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

Children of CHARLOTTE SCOFIELD and ELI CRABBE are:

- i. EBENEZER<sup>7</sup> CRABBE<sup>5090</sup>.
- ii. HARRIET CRABBE<sup>5090</sup>.
- iii. MARY CRABBE<sup>5090</sup>.
- iv. ANN CRABBE<sup>5090</sup>.

**319.** DAVID LOCKWOOD<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*DAVID<sup>5</sup>, ABRAHAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5091,5092</sup> was born 1801 in Rye, Westchester, New York, and died 1868. He married EUNICE (UNIS) BLODGETT<sup>5093,5094</sup> 1824 in Ontario, New York, daughter of ASA BLODGETT and MEHETTABLE NOTT. She was born 1802 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, USA, and died 1859.

Children of DAVID SCOFIELD and EUNICE BLODGETT are:

- i. NANCY<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>5095</sup>, b. 1825; d. March 22, 1849.
- ii. GEORGE E. SCOFIELD<sup>5096</sup>, b. 1827; d. 1858, Painted Post, New York.
- iii. ROSETTA SCOFIELD<sup>5097</sup>, b. 1830.
648. iv. REYNOLDS HENRY SCOFIELD, b. 1831, New York.
649. v. THOMAS DONALDSON SCOFIELD, b. 1833, Ontario, New York; d. 1897.
- vi. AMY SCOFIELD<sup>5098</sup>, b. 1837.
- vii. JAMES SCOFIELD<sup>5099</sup>, b. 1839; d. 1851.
- viii. POLLY SCOFIELD<sup>5100</sup>, b. 1841.

**320.** RUNDELL<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*DAVID<sup>5</sup>, ABRAHAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5101,5102,5103</sup> was born Abt. 1821 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA, Baptism: June 12, 1831, North Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut and died April 11, 1894 in Berlin, Hartford, Connecticut. He married HARRIET CHARLOTTE NASH<sup>5104,5105</sup> April 08, 1845 in Berlin, Hartford, Connecticut, USA<sup>5106,5107</sup>. She was born Abt. 1824 in of Berlin.

Children of RUNDELL SCOFIELD and HARRIET NASH are:

- i. GIDEON<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>5110</sup>.
- ii. WILLIAM S. SCOFIELD<sup>5111</sup>.
- iii. CHARLES H. SCOFIELD<sup>5112,5113</sup>, b. 1846, „Connecticut, USA.
- iv. ALBERT SCOFIELD<sup>5114,5115,5116,5117</sup>, b. 1849, „Connecticut, USA; d. North Platte, Nebraska.
- v. SARAH ELIZABETH SCOFIELD<sup>5118,5119,5120</sup>, b. August 18, 1850, East Berlin, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
- vi. HARRIET E. SCOFIELD<sup>5121</sup>, b. 1852, East Berlin, Hartford, Connecticut; d. July 15, 1853.  
Burial: East Berlin, Hartford, Connecticut
650. vii. EDMUND AUGUSTUS SCOFIELD, b. February 12, 1855, East Berlin, Hartford, Connecticut; d. May 25, 1896.
- viii. FREDERICK D. SCOFIELD<sup>5122,5123</sup>, b. 1858, „Connecticut, USA.

**321.** ENOCH<sup>6</sup> BUXTON (*CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, MERCY<sup>A</sup> LOUNSBURY, MERCY<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5124</sup> Baptism: July 05, 1772, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5125</sup> died Bet. 1800 - 1899 in New York, New York, New York. Occupation: Shoemaker He married JANE MITCHELL. Residence 1795, 41 Oliver Street, New York City Residence Bet. 1796 - 1800, 46-56 Chatham Street, New York City

Children of ENOCH BUXTON and JANE MITCHELL are:

- i. SON 1<sup>7</sup> BUXTON<sup>5126</sup>, b. Bet. 1774 - 1784, New York City ?.
- ii. SON 2 BUXTON<sup>5126</sup>, b. Bet. 1784 - 1790, of New York City.
- iii. SON 3 BUXTON<sup>5126</sup>, b. Bet. 1790 - 1800, of New York City.
- iv. SON 4 BUXTON<sup>5126</sup>, b. Bet. 1790 - 1800, of New York City.
- v. SON 5 BUXTON<sup>5126</sup>, b. Bet. 1790 - 1800, of New York City.

322. BETSEY<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*JACOB<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5127,5128,5129,5130</sup> was born December 09, 1787 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5131</sup>. Baptism: March 17, 1788, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5135</sup>. She married SOLOMON GARNSEY<sup>5132,5133</sup> March 16, 1813 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5134</sup>. He was born May 25, 1787 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of BETSEY SCOFIELD and SOLOMON GARNSEY are:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup> GARNSEY<sup>5137</sup>, b. October 15, 1815, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. Bef. 1817.
- ii. WILLIAM GARNSEY<sup>5137</sup>, b. October 07, 1817, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iii. JACOB SCOFIELD GARNSEY<sup>5137</sup>, b. May 29, 1819, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iv. HENRY GARNSEY<sup>5137</sup>, b. February 22, 1821, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

323. SAMUEL SMITH<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*EZRA<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5138,5139,5140</sup> was born July 23, 1805 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5141</sup>, and died 1878 in Mianus, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married (1) DEBORAH BURTIS. She was born Abt. 1810 in of Stamford. He married (2) SARAH A. WEED<sup>5142</sup> Abt. 1839. She was born 1802 in Connecticut<sup>5143</sup>. Residence: Bet. 1850 - 1860, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5145,5146</sup>

Child of SAMUEL SCOFIELD and SARAH WEED is:

- i. LUCINDA<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. 1841, Connecticut. Residence: Bet. 1850 - 1860, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5147,5148</sup>

324. MARY SMITH<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*EZRA<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5149,5150,5151,5152</sup> was born 1807 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. She married GEORGE ALEXANDER WEED<sup>5153</sup> February 04, 1824 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5154,5155</sup>. He was born Abt. 1800 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of MARY SCOFIELD and GEORGE WEED are:

- i. JAMES VAN CORTLANDT<sup>7</sup> WEED<sup>5158</sup>.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH WEED<sup>5159</sup>.
- iii. ANN AMELIA WEED<sup>5160</sup>, b. Abt. 1832.

325. HANNAH ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*EZRA<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5161,5162,5163</sup> was born February 18, 1813 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died October 10, 1860 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5164</sup>. She married LEANDER BOSTWICK<sup>5165,5166</sup> October 01, 1843 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5167</sup>, son of LEWIS BOSTWICK and SARAH WHITE. He was born January 02, 1806 in Longridge, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died April 09, 1851 in at sea. Burial: Simsbury, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut Residence: 1860, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5168</sup>

Children of HANNAH SCOFIELD and LEANDER BOSTWICK are:

651. i. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> BOSTWICK, b. Abt. July 09, 1844, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; d. May 24, 1902, Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- ii. EZRA SCOFIELD BOSTWICK, b. 1846, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; Baptism: September 03, 1848, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5170</sup> d. 1932. Burial: Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5171</sup> Residence: Bet. 1850 - 1860, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5172,5173</sup>
- iii. EMILY LOUISE BOSTWICK, b. September 17, 1850, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; Baptism: November 08, 1853, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA d. May 19, 1913; Burial: Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>5175</sup> m. EDWIN RUTHERFORD FAY<sup>5174</sup>. Residence: 1860, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5176</sup>

326. LOUNSBURY<sup>6</sup> DANN (*MARY<sup>5</sup> LOUNSBURY, NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, MERCY<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*) was born June 18, 1780 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5178</sup>. He married SALLY BANKS<sup>5179</sup> June 27, 1823 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Child of LOUNSBURY DANN and SALLY BANKS is:

- i. CHARLES L.<sup>7</sup> DANN<sup>5180</sup>, b. October 22, 1824, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

327. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> LOUNSBURY (*JAMES<sup>5</sup>, EPELETUS<sup>4</sup>, MERCY<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5181</sup> was born 1789 in Westchester, New York, and died October 29, 1867 in Ovid, Seneca, New York. He married MARY JENNET WOODWARD<sup>5182</sup>. She was born July 01, 1798, and died May 04, 1872 in Ovid, Seneca, New York.

Children of THOMAS LOUNSBURY and MARY WOODWARD are:

- i. HENRY AXTELL<sup>7</sup> LOUNSBURY<sup>5183</sup>, b. October 25, 1827, Ovid, Seneca, New York; d. October 04, 1898, San Francisco, San Francisco, California.
- ii. CHARLES LOUNSBURY<sup>5184</sup>, b. June 1829, Ovid, Seneca, New York; d. November 09, 1829, Ovid, Seneca, New York.
- iii. MARY WOODWARD LOUNSBURY<sup>5185</sup>, b. Abt. 1831, Ovid, Seneca, New York; d. April 15, 1835, Ovid, Seneca, New York.
- iv. CAROLINE C. LOUNSBURY<sup>5186</sup>, b. June 07, 1834, Ovid, Seneca, New York; d. January 22, 1917, Ovid, Seneca, New York; m. JOHN W. WILSON<sup>5187</sup>.
- v. MARY LOUNSBURY<sup>5188</sup>, b. December 26, 1835, Ovid, Seneca, New York; d. July 16, 1837, Ovid, Seneca, New York.
- vi. ELIZA LOUNSBURY<sup>5189</sup>, b. January 25, 1837, Ovid, Seneca, New York; d. May 20, 1842, Ovid, Seneca, New York.
- vii. THOMAS RAYNESFORD LOUNSBURY<sup>5190</sup>, b. January 01, 1838, Ovid, Seneca, New York; d. April 09, 1915, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; m. JANE DUNGAN FOLWELL<sup>5191</sup>, August 02, 1870; b. July 16, 1836; d. Aft. 1916.
- viii. RICHARD WOODWARD LOUNSBURY<sup>5192</sup>, b. August 11, 1839, Ovid, Seneca, New York; d. May 14, 1843, Ovid, Seneca, New York.

328. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> LOUNSBURY (*JAMES<sup>5</sup>, EPELETUS<sup>4</sup>, MERCY<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5193</sup> was born 1804 in Elmira, Tioga, New York, and died 1880 in Cayuta, Schuyler, New York. He married SARAH<sup>5194</sup>. She was born 1812 in Columbia, New York, and died 1892 in Cayuta, Schuyler, New York.

Children of WILLIAM LOUNSBURY and SARAH are:

- i. JANE A.<sup>7</sup> LOUNSBURY<sup>5195</sup>, b. October 28, 1833, Chemung, New York; d. October 04, 1860, New York.
- ii. JAMES LOUNSBURY<sup>5196</sup>, b. 1834, Chemung, New York.
- iii. ELIZABETH LOUNSBURY<sup>5197</sup>, b. Abt. 1836, Chemung, New York.
- iv. HECTOR LOUNSBURY<sup>5198</sup>, b. 1841, Chemung, New York; d. November 07, 1896, Cayuta, Schuyler, New York; m. ADELIA<sup>5199</sup>; b. Abt. 1843, Cayuga, New York.
652. v. THOMAS LOUNSBURY, b. Abt. 1843, Cayuta, Schuyler, New York; d. May 17, 1894, Cayuta, Schuyler, New York.
- vi. SUSAN LOUNSBURY<sup>5200</sup>, b. September 1845, Cayuta, Schuyler, New York; d. February 21, 1846, Cayuta, Schuyler, New York.

329. JARED<sup>6</sup> LOUNSBURY (*JAMES<sup>5</sup>, GIDEON<sup>4</sup>, MERCY<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5201,5202</sup> was born November 06, 1773 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5203</sup>, Baptism: January 02, 1775, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut and died May 09, 1814 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married BETSEY BUXTON<sup>5204</sup> December 31, 1801 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5205</sup>, daughter of SAMUEL BUXTON and ABIGAIL KNAPP. She was born June 05, 1775 in Stamford Twp, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5206</sup>.

Children of JARED LOUNSBURY and BETSEY BUXTON are:

653. i. RUFUS<sup>7</sup> LOUNSBURY, b. March 31, 1803, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. September 13, 1858, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- ii. MARY ANN LOUNSBURY<sup>5208</sup>, b. July 20, 1804, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5209</sup>.
- iii. DEBORAH LOUNSBURY<sup>5210</sup>, b. March 04, 1806, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5211</sup>; d. Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; m. (1) AQUILA HENRY DANN<sup>5212</sup>, August 01, 1851, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; b. July 07, 1790, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5213</sup>; d. September 08, 1868; m. (2) HIRAM MCKEE<sup>5214</sup>, February 13, 1869, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

330. ISAAC<sup>6</sup> LOUNSBURY (*JAMES<sup>5</sup>, GIDEON<sup>4</sup>, MERCY<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5215,5216</sup> was born September 12, 1776 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married (1) ESTHER SCOFIELD<sup>5217,5218,5219,5220</sup> Abt. 1809 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, daughter of ABRAHAM SCOFIELD and SARAH LOCKWOOD. She was born 1778 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, Baptism: March 30, 1788, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5225</sup> and died Bef. October 29, 1820. He married (2) NANCY HOYT KNAPP<sup>5221,5222</sup> October 29, 1820 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5223</sup>. She was born April 30, 1798 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5224</sup>, and died August 27, 1878.

Children of ISAAC LOUNSBURY and NANCY KNAPP are:

- i. SARAH<sup>7</sup> LOUNSBURY<sup>5227</sup>, m. WILLIAM ROSBOROUGH<sup>5228</sup>, December 20, 1828, New York, New York, New York.
- ii. JAMES ISAAC LOUNSBURY<sup>5229</sup>.
- iii. ISAAC LOUNSBURY<sup>5230</sup>.

331. HANNAH<sup>6</sup> LOUNSBURY (*JAMES<sup>5</sup>, GIDEON<sup>4</sup>, MERCY<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5231,5232</sup> was born September 20, 1779 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. She married ABIAH BISHOP<sup>5233</sup> November 20, 1800 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, son of ABIAH BISHOP and SUSANNA HOLLY. He was born July 27, 1777 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5234</sup>.

Child of HANNAH LOUNSBURY and ABIAH BISHOP is:

- i. EZRA HOLLY<sup>7</sup> BISHOP, b. March 12, 1802, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5235</sup>.

332. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> LOUNSBURY (*JAMES<sup>5</sup>, GIDEON<sup>4</sup>, MERCY<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5236,5237</sup> was born July 01, 1787 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married POLLY BUXTON<sup>5238,5239</sup>, daughter of JOHN BUXTON and ?AMY DIBBLE. She was born 1791 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died April 25, 1849 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Child of SAMUEL LOUNSBURY and POLLY BUXTON is:

- i. JOHN HENRY<sup>7</sup> LOUNSBURY<sup>5240,5241</sup>, b. February 1828, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. October 18, 1848, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

333. JAMES<sup>6</sup> LOUNSBURY (*GIDEON<sup>5</sup>, GIDEON<sup>4</sup>, MERCY<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5242</sup> was born January 1780 in Westchester, New York, and died August 20, 1841 in Carmel, Putnam, New York. He married REBECCA NEWMAN<sup>5243</sup>. Baptism: June 20, 1780, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. She was born February 06, 1774, and died October 05, 1862 in Carmel, Putnam, New York.

Children of JAMES LOUNSBURY and REBECCA NEWMAN are:

- i. MARGARET<sup>7</sup> LOUNSBURY<sup>5244</sup>, b. February 18, 1802, Carmel, Putnam, New York; d. July 29, 1881, Bedford, Westchester, New York.
654. ii. NEWMAN LOUNSBURY, b. May 13, 1805, Carmel, Putnam, New York; d. December 04, 1884, Carmel, Putnam, New York.
655. iii. STEPHEN LOUNSBURY, b. May 04, 1810, Carmel, Putnam, New York; d. December 16, 1834, Carmel, Putnam, New York.

334. JOHN<sup>6</sup> LOUNSBURY (*GIDEON<sup>5</sup>, GIDEON<sup>4</sup>, MERCY<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5245</sup> Baptism: June 29, 1783, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut died March 09, 1846 in Wilton, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married ELIZABETH CHAPMAN<sup>5246</sup> June 14, 1817. She was born December 20, 1791.

Children of JOHN LOUNSBURY and ELIZABETH CHAPMAN are:

- i. THOMAS COOPER<sup>7</sup> LOUNSBURY<sup>5247</sup>, b. September 15, 1818, Yorktown, Westchester, New York.
- ii. JOHN FLETCHER LOUNSBURY<sup>5248,5249</sup>, b. June 29, 1821, of Yorktown, Westchester, New York.
- iii. WESLEY CHAPMAN LOUNSBURY<sup>5250</sup>, b. May 26, 1826, of Yorktown, Westchester, New York; d. September 19, 1852.



335. GIDEON<sup>6</sup> LOUNSBURY (*GIDEON<sup>5</sup>, GIDEON<sup>4</sup>, MERCY<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5251</sup> was born October 05, 1793 in Bedford, Westchester, New York, and died 1866 in Fenton, Broome, New York. He married MARY ARCHER<sup>5252</sup> 1816 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York. She was born 1798 in Westchester, New York, and died 1887 in Fenton, Broome, New York.

Child of GIDEON LOUNSBURY and MARY ARCHER is:

- i. WILLIAM H.<sup>7</sup> LOUNSBURY<sup>5253</sup>, b. 1818, Bedford, Westchester, New York.

#### Endnotes

4778. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.21, (married 17 April 1808, at Pompey or Homer, New York, Sally Glenny, born 21 April 1788, in Newry, Ireland).
4779. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.230, (birth, baptism, death, parents, wife and her parents, marriage).
4780. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.22.
4781. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-3, (daughter of John and Susan (Nesbit) Glenny).
4782. *Dewittville Cemetery, Chautauqua Twp, Chautauqua Co. NY*, (death & burial).
4783. *Dewittville Cemetery, Chautauqua Twp, Chautauqua Co. NY*, pg.11, (Sarah Glenni, wife of Darius Scofield Sr. d. Dec 17, 1860).
4784. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.22, (lived at Dewittville, New York. Unmarried).
4785. *Dewittville Cemetery, Chautauqua Twp, Chautauqua Co. NY*, pg.11, (birth & death dates listed on tombstone).
4786. *Census 1860 Chautauqua, Chautauqua, NY taken 11 June 1860*, (living with parents).
4787. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.22, (married 7 September 1850 to Charity Van Namee. No issue).
4788. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.C-15.
4789. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.22, (no issue).
4790. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.C-15.
4791. *Dewittville Cemetery, Chautauqua Twp, Chautauqua Co. NY*, pg.11, (burial).
4792. *Census 1850 Chautauqua, Chautauqua, NY*.
4793. *Census 1860 Chautauqua, Chautauqua, NY taken 11 June 1860*, pg.11, (ae 46, a cooper).
4794. *Dewittville Cemetery, Chautauqua Twp, Chautauqua Co. NY*, pg.12,29, (gives birth date but no death date. \*\*\*\*Ibid: page 29, also a Julia A.D. Van namee 1825-1893, Abner B. Van namee 1809-1848, Arvilla [Lamb] Van namee 1810-1848, Sabra Ann Van namee 1842-1846).
4795. *Census 1860 Chautauqua, Chautauqua, NY taken 11 June 1860*, (ae 39, b.NY).
4796. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.21, (married Lufanny Harris near Pompey or Fabius, N.Y. Lived briefly in Batavia, N.Y. and Zanesville, Ohio, before settling in Westfield. Had 9 children. Died at age 46 in Westfield, Delaware County (now Morrow County), Ohio).
4797. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, A-44, D-16 both sides.
4798. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.230, "born in the fall of 1790 at North Stamford,..."
4799. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.21.
4800. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of Scofield family of America*, pg.C-48, back of C-47, D-16 both sides, A-44.
4801. "Scofield,Harriet: Research Papers; Descendants of Alpheus Scofield," 65, (died 22 Jul 1859 at Cardington, OH, buried Baptist Cemetery, Westfield, Morrow Co., OH. tombstone says died ae 60 years 2 mo., marriage, children and some spouses).
4802. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-44, (died young. Other researchers have stated that there were nine children. Since Hanson died young probably he was not counted in the total since with Hanson there are ten children).
4803. "Scofield,Harriet: Research Papers; Descendants of Alpheus Scofield," 66,67, CONFLICT:CalledRansom. (parents, siblings, 1835 deed involves property deeded to Ransom, Lyman, and Selah so he could have been alive then,probably 1 of 2 sons age 20-40 in 1840 census, not in 1850 census).
4804. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-44, J-87, (unmarried in 1860. After her mother's death, she lived with her sister Emeline).
4805. "Scofield,Harriet: Research Papers; Descendants of Alpheus Scofield," 67,71, (birth-Ohio, "after 1860 married [a niece said late in life] to McCoy; "This was copied from a bible that a cousin (Mildred Anderson had...").

4806. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-44, (married David Cook. died 2-19-1873 ae 49 years 21 days, birth date calculated).
4807. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-44, (After her mother's death, she lived with her sister Emeline).
4808. "Scofield,Harriet: Research Papers; Descendants of Alpheus Scofield," 72, (unmarried, birth date, death, "This was copied from a bible that a cousin (Mildred Anderson had...").
4809. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.21, (Question as to birthdate October 8, or July 27, 1792 however tombstone states age at death as 77 years, 7 months, and 5 days. Married about 1814 in Pompey, N.Y. to Elisha Smith. They had nine children).
4810. "Scofield,Harriet: Research papers," Enclosure with letter written to Marjorie Folck dated May 20,1963, by Harriet Scofield. Copy in poss of Blair C. Scofield, Elisha Smith-Spouse-Anne [Scofield].
4811. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.21.
4812. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-68.
4813. "Scofield,Harriet: Research papers," Enclosure with letter written to Marjorie Folck dated May 20,1963, by Harriet Scofield. Copy in poss of Blair C. Scofield, (Spouse-Anne [Scofield]. d.1848 ae 62).
4814. "Scofield,Harriet: Research papers," Pedigree Chart, (birth and death dates, parents, grandparents, spouse-CONFLICT:spelled Anna, son Sullivan).
4815. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, A-68, "descendants know nothing of {children} 4 & 7 as indicated by the censusrecords and deeds."
4816. *Scofield,Harriet: Research Papers; Descendants of Anna Scofield Smith*, pg.8 (50), (parents, siblings, "no written record has been found of this child; who is said to have gone west. He must have done so before 1840. A Lyman Smith m. 9 June 1853 Sarah Prouty (Delaware County marriage records.").
4817. *Scofield,Harriet: Research Papers; Descendants of Anna Scofield Smith*, pg.9 (51), (Spouse, parents, siblings, perhaps twin with Philander, married after 20 Nov 1848 but before 2 Mar 1851 (deeds) George Lydick, perhaps had no children).
4818. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-68, "descendants knew nothing of children 4 & 7 as indicated by the census recordsand deeds."
4819. *Scofield,Harriet: Research Papers; Descendants of Anna Scofield Smith*, pg.9 (51), (parents, siblings, two marriages).
4820. *Scofield,Harriet: Research Papers; Descendants of Anna Scofield Smith*, pg.9 (51), (Spouse, marriage date 6 Apr 1845).
4821. *Scofield,Harriet: Research Papers; Descendants of Anna Scofield Smith*, pg.9 (51), (Spouse, marriage date 29 Dec 1851 by Adam Wolf, J.P.).
4822. *Scofield,Harriet: Research Papers; Descendants of Anna Scofield Smith*, pg.9,10 (51-52), (parents, siblings, marriage, death-from "Eracypolis", burial, children).
4823. *Scofield,Harriet: Research Papers; Descendants of Anna Scofield Smith*, 9,10 (51-52), (marriage, possible father, spouse, children).
4824. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-68, [Elmer Smith] married Caroline Noble, Oct.3,1849.
4825. *Scofield,Harriet: Research Papers; Descendants of Anna Scofield Smith*, pg.11 (53), (parents, siblings, birth and death dates; tombstone inscription, "daughter of Alisha and Anna Smith").
4826. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.21, (married 11 August 1817 to James Harris. They had seven children).
4827. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.230, (married 11 August 1817 to James Harris. They had seven children).
4828. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.R-24, (Parents, spouse, birth, marriage year, children).
4829. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.230, [Rosanne Scofield]Married 11 August 1817 to James Harris.
4830. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.R-24, (spouse, marriage, children).
4831. "Scofield,Harriet: Research papers," pg.91 Children of Seely and Hannah (Crissy) Scofield, (birth, death, burial, 6 children, names of some).
4832. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.21, [Rosanne Scofield]Married 11 August 1817 to James Harris.
4833. "Scofield,Harriet: Research papers," pg.91 Children of Seely and Hannah (Crissy) Scofield, (parents, siblings, "dau., Lansing, Michigan").
4834. "Scofield,Harriet: Research papers," pg.91 Children of Seely and Hannah (Crissy) Scofield, (parents, siblings, "uncle of Mrs. Mary Danielson").

4835. "Scofield, Harriet: Research papers," pg.91 Children of Seely and Hannah (Crissy) Scofield, (parents, siblings, died 13 Aug 1829 at 2 years).
4836. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.21, Married about 1825 to Morgan Lewis and settled in Fabius, New York. Came to Westfield about 1843. Had five children born in New York, and five more born in Ohio. New York IGI for 1988 lists C date as given with ordinance work completed and her father's name as "Selah" by which name he was mistakenly entered upon the military rolls on enlistment. The Connecticut IGI lists a Cyrena Scofield born 15 March 1800 but lists birth places as Greenfield-Fairfield, Fairfield (Connecticut) However Harriet is very specific and I wonder if this is the same individual. Baptism and Endowment dates given but sealing to parents is marked uncleaned.
4837. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-11, (spells name as Cyrene).
4838. *Archive Record, LDS*, (d/o Seeley and Hannah (Crissy) Scofield).
4839. *Myers, Esther*., Letter to Harriet Scofield dated 30 Nov 1962., (burial Westfield Methodist Cemetery) spelled Syrena).
4840. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.21.
4841. *History of Marion Co. [Ohio] 1880*, g.576, (birth, parents, spouse, m. in N.Y. State, 11 children, 7 living, 4 sons in civil war).
4842. "Scofield, Harriet: Research papers," Descendants of Cyrene Scofield Lewis (62), (spouse, death, children).
4843. *Myers, Esther*., Letter to Harriet Scofield dated 30 Nov 1962., (burial Westfield Methodist Cemetery).
4844. *International Genealogical Index*, (birth location).
4845. "Scofield, Harriet: Research papers," Descendants of Cyrene Scofield Lewis (60), (parents, siblings, birth, death).
4846. *Myers, Esther*., Letter to Harriet Scofield dated 30 Nov 1962., (burial Westfield Methodist Cemetery).
4847. "Scofield, Harriet: Research papers," Descendants of Cyrene Scofield Lewis (60 back), (birth and death dates, spouse, parents, siblings).
4848. "Scofield, Harriet: Research papers," Descendants of Cyrene Scofield Lewis (60 back), (birth and death dates, spouse).
4849. "Scofield, Harriet: Research papers," Descendants of Cyrene Scofield Lewis (60), (parents, siblings, birth, death, marriage date, spouse, children).
4850. "Scofield, Harriet: Research papers," Descendants of Cyrene Scofield Lewis (60), (parents, siblings, birth, death, 2 spouses, children).
4851. "Scofield, Harriet: Research papers," Descendants of Cyrene Scofield Lewis (60), (parents, siblings, birth, death, spouses, children).
4852. "Scofield, Harriet: Research papers," Descendants of Cyrene Scofield Lewis (60), (parents, siblings, birth and death dates civil war).
4853. "Scofield, Harriet: Research papers," Descendants of Cyrene Scofield Lewis (60), (parents, siblings, birth and death dates civil war, spouse).
4854. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-20, (CONFLICT: He lists birth place as Chautauqua County, New York).
4855. Borden, Virginia W., *Patriot Soldiers of 1775-1783 of Chautauqua County, NY*, Vol.1 pg.63, (birth, wife, death date and place).
4856. "Scofield, Harriet: Research papers," Descendants of Haran Scofield (77), (birth and death dates, parents, spouse, marriage date, children-8 listed plus "There was one other child that died in infancy").
4857. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.22, (had five children and settled in Chautauqua County, New York).
4858. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-20.
4859. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Haran, (birth and death dates, 9 children).
4860. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.22, (Married 16 November 1825 to Pamela D. McClenthen. They had five children and settled in Chautauqua County, New York).
4861. *Dewittville Cemetery, Chautauqua Twp, Chautauqua Co. NY*, (Cemetery Record lists her name as Amelia as parent of sons).
4862. *Census 1850 Chautauqua, Chautauqua, NY*, (ae 46. born in New York. also living with the family was Elizabeth Morehouse, F. age 75, b. Ct.).
4863. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.22, (Married 16 November 1825 to Pamela D. McClenthen. They had five children and settled in Chautauqua County, New York).
4864. "Scofield, Harriet: Research papers," Descendants of Haran Scofield (77), (children-8 listed plus "There was one other child that died in infancy").
4865. "Scofield, Harriet: Research papers," Descendants of Haran Scofield (77), (birth date, died in infancy, parents, siblings).

4866. "Scofield, Harriet: Research papers," Descendants of Haran Scofield (77), (birth and death dates, parents, siblings).
4867. *Dewittville Cemetery, Chautauqua Twp, Chautauqua Co. NY*, pg.1, (Birth & death).
4868. "Scofield, Harriet: Research papers," Descendants of Haran Scofield (77), (birth and death dates, parents, siblings).
4869. *Dewittville Cemetery, Chautauqua Twp, Chautauqua Co. NY*, pg.4 & 974.7 A1 pg.1, (birth & death, gives death as 1845).
4870. "Scofield, Harriet: Research papers," Descendants of Haran Scofield (77), (birth and death dates, parents, siblings).
4871. *Dewittville Cemetery, Chautauqua Twp, Chautauqua Co. NY*, pg.4 & 974.7 A1 pg.1, (death, gives only date of 1848).
4872. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.22, "Married 18 March 1829 in Pompey, New York, to Lester Bartlett. They had ten children and came to Ohio in 1829, where they lived their entire life."
4873. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.B-2.
4874. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.230.
4875. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.22.
4876. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.B-2, (married 2nd Nancy Wicks).
4877. "Scofield, Harriet: Research papers," Children of Seely and Hannah (Crissy) Scofield (91), (parents, birth-CONFLICT: b.Onandaga Co., N.Y., death, marriage date, children).
4878. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.B-2.
4879. "Scofield, Harriet: Research papers," Bartlett-Scofield Family page 1 (31), (birth date, death).
4880. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.B-2, Married 26 May 1854, John Sherman Peck, of Cardington, Ohio. They had no children of their own, but they adopted Virgil Peck, son of David B. Peck, a relative. Virgil had 4 daughters, more info here.
4881. "Scofield, Harriet: Research papers," Bartlett-Scofield Family page 1.(31), (birth and death dates, spouse- John Sherman Peck).
4882. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.B-2.
4883. "Scofield, Harriet: Research papers," Bartlett-Scofield Family page 1 (31), (marriage, spouse).
4884. *Morrow Co., Ohio Vital Records*, Vol. 1a page 130, Marriage John S. Peck to Lorinda Bartlett by Adam Wolfe, J.P. license issued 25 May 1853 married 26 May 1853.
4885. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-26, L-1, A-3, A-55.
4886. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.19.
4887. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Larry Scofield, (parents, children).
4888. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Genealogical Notes - Ancestry and some descendants of Chautauqua County C-125," pg.3, (parents, some siblings, death ae 2).
4889. *Dawley, Mrs. Charles P.*, (parents, siblings, twin with Darius Dexter Scofield).
4890. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-58, J-11.
4891. *Census 1850 Freeport, Stephenson, Illinois*, pg.257, (age 48 b.NY Baptist Clergyman. owned real estate valued \$4,000).
4892. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-58, J-11, (d/o John and Sarah (Brewster) McAllister, Mayflower descendants).
4893. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-11, J-58, (marriage, spouse, sister, children).
4894. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Rev. James Schofield, (marriage year, father, previous marriage).
4895. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-11.
4896. *International Genealogical Index*, (birth Place).
4897. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-11, C-3.
4898. *Census 1850 Gerry, Chautauqua, New York*, pg.190, (living in the house of William McAllister).
4899. Holmes, Rev. Jean S., *Correspondence C-223*, Doc. C-224, (birth, parents, siblings, spouse A.H. Wise).
4900. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-11, G-15, (parents, birth CONFLICT: 30 Sep 1833, marriage, spouse, burial).
4901. Holmes, Rev. Jean S., *Correspondence C-223*, (birth, parents, siblings, spouses- Alma Bullock).
4902. Holmes, Rev. Jean S., *Correspondence C-223*, Doc. C-224, (birth, parents, siblings, spouse- Alma Bullock).
4903. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-11, G-15, (spouse, marriage).
4904. Holmes, Rev. Jean S., *Correspondence C-223*, (spouse).
4905. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-11, E-30.
4906. Holmes, Rev. Jean S., *Correspondence C-223*, Doc. C-224, (birth, parents, siblings, spouse- Hannah Losay Teasdale).
4907. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-63.

4908. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, J-11.
4909. Holmes, Rev. Jean S., *Correspondence C-223*, (birth, death, parents, siblings).
4910. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, J-11, "Lived but a few days."
4911. Holmes, Rev. Jean S., *Correspondence C-223*, (birth, death, parents, siblings).
4912. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-11.
4913. *Census 1850 Freeport, Stephenson, Illinois*, (age 8. listed as Emily M. b.N.Y.).
4914. Holmes, Rev. Jean S., *Correspondence C-223*, (birth, death, parents).
4915. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-11, F-20.
4916. *Census 1850 Freeport, Stephenson, Illinois*, page 257, (age 3. b. Illinois. listed as Franklin P.).
4917. Holmes, Rev. Jean S., *Correspondence C-223*, (birth, death, parents, siblings).
4918. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-11, C-20, (A Lieut. Col. unmarried).
4919. *Census 1850 Freeport, Stephenson, Illinois*, pg.257, (age 1. b. Illinois).
4920. Holmes, Rev. Jean S., *Correspondence C-223*, (birth, death, parents, siblings).
4921. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-11.
4922. Holmes, Rev. Jean S., *Correspondence C-223*, (birth, death, parents, siblings).
4923. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-9, J-11, G-14, G-15., (Parents, siblings, had son James, b.11 Jul 1826).
4924. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.G-15, (parents, siblings, birth date, died ae 15).
4925. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.P-12 and pg.J-9,J-11,G-14,G-15, (father-George, birth date, grand child of James and Margaret (Wheeler) Schofield) ([father- George had son James, b.11 July 1826).
4926. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.G-1`5, (parents, siblings, birth date).
4927. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.G-15, (parents, siblings, birth date).
4928. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.P-12, (father- George, birth date, grandchild of James and Margaret (Wheeler) Schofield).
4929. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.G-15, (parents, siblings, birth date).
4930. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-9.
4931. Scofield, Wes, *Computer exchange*, (parents, brother of Hiram Franklin Schofield, had three kids and worked on boats, but disappeared and was never heard from again (drowned?).
4932. *Census 1850 Wayne, Stephenson, Illinois*, pg.340 taken 19 Aug. 1850, (William Schofield age 45 farmer, Celia age 40, Emeline age 19, Hiram age 17, Samuel age 14, Henry age 11, all b. New York, and Francis male age 5 b. Illinois).
4933. *Census 1850 Wayne, Stephenson, Illinois*, pg.340, (William Schofield age 45 farmer, Celia age 40, Emeline age 19, Hiram age 17, Samuel age 14, Henry age 11, all b. New York, and Francis male age 5 b. Illinois).
4934. *Census 1850 Freeport, Stephenson, Illinois*, (Hiram Schofield age 40 farmer b.NY, wife Alvanina age 30 b.NY, Almeda age 11 b. Penn., Henry E. age 3 b.Illinois).
4935. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-9, (spouse, son Clarence, grandson Harry).
4936. Scofield, Wes, *Computer exchange*, (Hiram Franklin Schofield, birth CONFLICT; death 31 July 1880, Mendota, LaSalle County, Illinois, spouse, son Charles Hiram Schofield, moved to Linesville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania about 1837).
4937. *Census 1850 Wayne, Stephenson, Illinois*, (Hiram Schofield age 40 farmer b.New York, wife Alvanina age 30 b.NY. Almeda age 11 b.Penn, Henry E. age 3 b. Illinois).
4938. Holmes, Rev. Jean S., *Correspondence C-223*, (death Place).
4939. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-59.
4940. *Census 1850 Freeport, Stephenson, Illinois*, (Hiram Schofield age 40 farmer b.NY, wife Alvanina age 30 b.NY, Almeda age 11 b. Penn., Henry E. age 3 b.Illinois).
4941. Scofield, Wes, *Computer exchange*, (parents, grand parents, great grand parents' birth, death, burial, marriage date, called Avalina).
4942. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," Under Hiram Scofield, (parents, birth, death, children, called Avalina in Chautauqua Co. deeds).
4943. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-59, (parents, birth and death dates, siblings).
4944. *International Genealogical Index*, (Phoebe Eugenia Schofield, birth date).
4945. *International Genealogical Index*, (born Gerry, New York) ERROR!!
4946. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, H-59, A-41(2 sides).
4947. *Census 1850 Freeport, Stephenson, Illinois*, (Hiram Schofield age 40 farmer b.NY, wife Alvanina age 30 b.NY, Almeda age 11 b. Penn., Henry E. age 3 b.Illinois).

4948. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-59.
4949. *Census 1850 Freeport, Stephenson, Illinois*, (Hiram Schofield age 40 farmer b.NY, wife Alvanina age 30 b.NY, Almeda age 11 b. Penn., Henry E. age 3 b.Illinois).
4950. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-59.
4951. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-59, (twin).
4952. Scofield, Wes, *Computer exchange*, (parents, birth, 'she had some kind of problem and had to live with someone, he thought a sister [ae 24]. It is not known what happened to her').
4953. *International Genealogical Index*, (Florence Alvalina Scofield).
4954. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg. H-59.
4955. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-9, R-19, (parents, siblings, spouse, marriage, children).
4956. Holmes, Rev. Jean S., *Correspondence C-223*, (death place).
4957. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, J-9, R-19, (parents, spouse, marriage, children, birth, death date, burial).
4958. *International Genealogical Index*, (marriage 29 Sep 1831 CONFLICT:at Charlotte,Monroe,N.Y).
4959. *International Genealogical Index*, (born at CONFLICT: Wilmington, Windham, Vermont)
4960. *International Genealogical Index*, (marriage 29 Sep 1831 CONFLICT:at Charlotte,Monroe,N.Y).
4961. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.R-19, (parents, birth, siblings, death).
4962. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.R-19, (parents, birth, siblings).
4963. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.R-19, (parents, birth date, siblings; still living in 1940 ae 93).
4964. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.118, 21, (Birth, siblings, parents, spouse, children, marriage).
4965. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.21, (birth, parents, siblings).
4966. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.21, (birth, siblings, parents).
4967. "Spiers, Robert, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541," (death and spouses).
4968. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.21, (birth, siblings, parents).
4969. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-14, (says b. Pound Ridge).
4970. *International Genealogical Index*.
4971. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.180.
4972. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.452.
4973. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-94,H-46,D-14.
4974. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.452.
4975. Rockwell, George L., *History of Ridgefield, CT*, pg.549,550, (Birth, spouse, parents, children and their spouses, grandfather).
4976. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.237, (m.9 Jul 1828 New Canaan,Fairfield,Ct. This entry also has birth & death place as Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY).
4977. *International Genealogical Index*, (marriage place "of Redding, Fairfield, Ct.").
4978. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Henry Scofield, (parents, birth, death date, marriage date, spouse, CONFLICT:b. 28 Jan 1809 at Patterson, [Putnam],N.Y..
4979. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-14, (Anna Eliza, m. Joel Lawrence Lockwood).
4980. Rockwell, George L., *History of Ridgefield, CT*, pg.549, (Birth, parents, marriage, spouse, name Ann Eliza).
4981. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.13, (Birth, marriage, parents, death, five children).
4982. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-14, (Anna Eliza m. Joel Lawrence Lockwood).
4983. Barbour, L. B., *Ridgefield, CT Vital Records*, Vol.1 pg.133, (Ann Eliza m. Joel L. Rockwell, both of Ridgefield).
4984. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-14, (Was Governor of Connecticut in 1899-1900. Married 1891 Frances Josephine Wheldon).
4985. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.67, (Birth, death, parents, married Frances Josephine (Polwin) Whedon. Gov.of Ct. 1899-1901. State Senator 1895-1899. A Reverend).
4986. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-14.
4987. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.147, (Birth, death, parents, m.Jennie Wright. Gov.of CT 1887-1888) .
4988. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," Vol.38, #4, pg.169, (Birth, death, parents, siblings, spouse).
4989. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," Vol.38, #4, pg.169, (Father, marriage date, spouse).
4990. "Fletcher, Rev. Harry Rogers: Family Group Sheet and Pedigree Charts," and pedigree chart via Robert Spiers, (Parents, birth, death, marriage place and approx. date, spouse, a child George Willis).

4991. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.34.
4992. "Fletcher, Rev. Harry Rogers: Family Group Sheet and Pedigree Charts," and pedigree chart via Robert Spiers, (Parents, birth, death, marriage place and approx. date, spouse, a child George Willis) C-104+ others.
4993. *St. John's Episcopal Church of Stamford*, pg.271, (baptism).
4994. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.# 1723 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
4995. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-59.
4996. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.19.
4997. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.87, (birth).
4998. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.# 1727 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
4999. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.192, (marriage).
5000. *International Genealogical Index*, New York.
5001. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R. #1724 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
5002. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.19.
5003. Hoyt, John William, *Genealogy of Samuel Hoyt*, pg.67, (spouse, marriage year, death year).
5004. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.87, (birth).
5005. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, Mortality Schedules, (farmer, age 48, died from "gravel").
5006. Hoyt, John William, *Genealogy of Samuel Hoyt*, pg.67, (birth and death years, parents).
5007. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.180, (marriage).
5008. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.193, (marriage).
5009. Town of Stamford, *Stamford, CT Vital Records, FHL film 1434312*, Vol.4 Deaths, (Death: Polly Almyra Scofield ae 84y 9m born Greenwich).
5010. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, pg.17 #130, (death, spouse, parents (in Eardeley's Note: He was son of Phineas Scofield and Mercy (Seeley) sic.)).
5011. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, North Street Cemetery #10 pg.29, (birth and death dates, spouse, child).
5012. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.316, (age 46 b.Ct., no husband listed. In household, children, Susan, Charles, Harriet, and Edwin).
5013. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.180, (marriage).
5014. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.193, (marriage).
5015. Hoyt, John William, *Genealogy of Samuel Hoyt*, pg.72, (birth and death years, parents).
5016. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.165, (death).
5017. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, North Street Cemetery #132 pg.17, (birth, death, parents).
5018. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1725 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
5019. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.19.
5020. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-53 both sides, A-54.
5021. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.87, (birth).
5022. "Spiers, Robert, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541," Descendants of Jonas Weed, unpublished pg.56.
5023. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.191, (Amos Scofield married Mary Scofield both of Stamford by Rev. Henry Fuller 24 Dec 1827).
5024. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.56, (birth date, parents, siblings, spouses).
5025. Town of Stamford, *Stamford, CT Vital Records, Vol.3, Vol.3 Deaths*, (death 4 Mar 1867 Amos Scofield ae 64y 6m 4d b.Stamford res.Stamford).
5026. Hale, Charles R., *Headstone Inscriptions 1937*, #17 Scofieldtown Cemetery pg.52, (d.7 Mar. 1867 ae 64y 8m 3d, spouses, burial).
5027. Hale, Charles R., *Headstone Inscriptions 1937*, #17 Scofieldtown Cemetery pg.152, (d.10 June 1838 ae 31y 2m, spouse, burial).
5028. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.313, (age 48 b.Ct., Shoemaker, with spouse Marilla age 36, b.Ct., Emily I. age 16 (from other marriage), Martin M. age 12, Mary P. age 10, and Amanda L. age 8, all b.Ct. Real Estate \$2500).
5029. *Census 1860 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 30 Aug 1860*, pg.863, (Amos Scofield age 58 b.Ct. shoe maker R/\$3,000, with wife Marrilla age 45? b.N.Y., Martin M. age 22, Mary P. age 20, Amanda A. age 18, George C. age 8, all born Ct.).
5030. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.191, (Amos Scofield married Mary Scofield both of Stamford by Rev. Henry Fuller 24 Dec 1827).
5031. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-61, E-91.
5032. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.20.
5033. Waterbury, Mrs. Philmore, of Stamford, "Waterbury Bible Record," (birth date, death date, marriage David Waterbury m. Polly (Ingersoll) Scofield).

5034. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.154 (pg.98), (Polly Ingersoll m. Samuel C. Scofield both of North Stamford 15 Jan 1822 by Rev. Henry Fuller).
5035. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church, Vol.1* pg.178, (baptism of Ezra and Ann Scofield, parents, and Samuel Crissey, Anna, John Lockwood, Ebenezer Bell, Serena, Charlotta, with dates as well as that of half sister Sarah).
5036. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Stamford, CT Church Records, North Stamford Congregational Church* pg.170, (burial of Samuel C. Scofield, 2 July 1825).
5037. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.154 (pg.98), (Polly Ingersoll m. Samuel C. Scofield both of North Stamford 15 Jan 1822 by Rev. Henry Fuller).
5038. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church, Vol.1* pg.184, "death of infant child of Samuel C.Scofield 6 Jan 1823".
5039. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-61, E-92, back of J-57.
5040. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.20.
5041. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Ezra Scofield, (parents, siblings, birth 29 Jan 1804, bapt., marriage, children).
5042. Town of Stamford, *Stamford, CT Vital Records, Vol.3 Deaths*, (death ae 63y3m5d John Lockwood Scofield b.Stamford, res.Stamford. Birth datecalculates as 28 Jan 1804).
5043. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-78, back of E-65.
5044. Scofield, Harriet (probable author), "Scofield Manuscript, Unidentified in Vertical File, Stamford Room, Ferguson Library, Stamford, CT," File A page 5. Copy in poss. of Blair C. Scofield, (husband, 4 children, father-Rufus Bishop).
5045. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under John Lockwood Scofield, (parents, birth, death, spouse, marriage, children) (death source Stfd C 17-48,152).
5046. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.212, (marriage).
5047. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church, Vol.1* pg.178, (baptism of Ezra and Ann Scofield, parents, and Samuel Crissey,Anna, John Lockwood, Ebenezer Bell, Serena, Charlotta, with dates as well as that of half sister Sarah).
5048. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.313, (age 46. b. Ct. Cooper. Real Estate value \$2,000).
5049. *Census 1860 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 30 Aug 1860*, pg.862, (age 56 b.Ct. cooper, with wife and 3 children. Another child Sylvester Newton and family living in next house).
5050. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.313, (age 37, b.CT).
5051. *Census 1860 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 30 Aug 1860*, pg.862, (age 49 b.CT with spouse & 3 children).
5052. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.212, (marriage).
5053. Scofield, Harriet (probable author), "Scofield Manuscript, Unidentified in Vertical File, Stamford Room, Ferguson Library, Stamford, CT," File A page 5. Copy in poss. of Blair C. Scofield, (parents, some siblings).
5054. *Census 1860 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 30 Aug 1860*, pg.863, (age 8 b.CT).
5055. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-61, E-92, E-4(back), "says baptized July 16, 1805."
5056. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.20.
5057. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-8, E-4(back).
5058. Town of Stamford, *Stamford, CT Vital Records, FHL film 1434312, Vol.7 Deaths*, (Death ae 83, widow of Ebenezer Scofield).
5059. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church, Vol.1* pg.178, (Baptism: Ezra and Ann Scofield parents, and Samuel Crissey, Anna, John Lockwood, Ebenezer Bell -July abt 15th 1805, Serena, Charlotta, with dates as well as that of half sister Sarah).
5060. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.314 house 610, (age 44 cooper r/e \$400. b. Ct.).
5061. *Census 1860 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 30 Aug 1860*, pg.851, (age 54 cooper b.Ct.).
5062. *Census 1870 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 20 Aug 1870*, (age 65 cooper b.Ct. with wife Abigail age 61 and Sarah age 22).
5063. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.314, (ae 41 b. Ct.) .
5064. *Census 1870 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 20 Aug 1870*, (age 61. b.Ct.).
5065. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-8, E-4(back), (died at age of 4 years).
5066. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-8, E-4(back).
5067. Death Certificate, Stamford Government Center-Stamford,CT.1926 page 435.(C-113), (George Elbert Scofield s/o Ebenezer B. Scofield, b.Stamford, & Abigail Crabb, b.Stamford. b.12 Sep 1843-Stamford. d.14 Nov 1926 Stamford Hospital, Stamford, CT. m. \_\_\_\_\_ (predeceased husband) (he resided in Springdale,CT).



5068. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Ebenezer Bell Scofield, (child George m. Susan Mercelia (Scofield) Stevens dau of David. No children).
5069. *Death Certificate*, Stamford Government Center-Stamford,CT. page 439. (C-113), (Susan Mercelia Scofield d/o David C.Scofield, b.Stamford & Susan Ferris, b.Stamford. b.27 Sep 1845 d.17 Sept 1925. 987 Hope St.,Stamford,CT. bur. LongRidge, Stamford, CT. m. George E.Scofield (still living)).
5070. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.314, (age 8. b. Ct. George O?. Scofield).
5071. *Census 1860 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 30 Aug 1860*, pg.701, (age 17 b.Ct. George E?. Scofield).
5072. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.328, (age 4. b.Ct.).
5073. *Census 1860 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 30 Aug 1860*, pg.826, (Susan M. age 18 b. Ct.).
5074. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-8, E-4(back), (m. 1. Charles Buxton m. 2. George E. Seely, of NY City and Stamford).
5075. Spiers, Robert, *Buxton Family GEDCOM dtd 22 January 1996*, "Electronic."
5076. Town of Stamford, *Stamford, CT Vital Records*, Vol.3 pg.4432, (marriage of C.M.Buxton age 29 b.Stamford, and Sarah M.Scofield age 23 b.Stamford).
5077. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Ebenezer Bell Scofield, (Sarah m. ( 2) Geo. E. Seeley who died 31 Dec 1935 at Darien. no children. lived in New York City and Stamford).
5078. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.314, (age 1. b. Ct. Sarah M. Scofield).
5079. *Census 1860 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 30 Aug 1860*, pg.851, (age 12 b.Ct.).
5080. *Census 1870 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 20 Aug 1870*, pg.73, (age 22 b.Ct. living with parents).
5081. Town of Stamford, *Stamford, CT Vital Records*, Vol.3 pg.4432, (marriage of C.M.Buxton age 29 b.Stamford, and Sarah M.Scofield age 23 b.Stamford).
5082. Scofield, Harriet (probable author), "Scofield Manuscript, Unidentified in Vertical File, Stamford Room, Ferguson Library, Stamford, CT," File A pg.5 copy in poss of Blair C. Scofield, (parents, some siblings. m. Eli Crebbe).
5083. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.20.
5084. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-61, E-92.
5085. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Ezra Scofield, (spouse, marriage- from Norwalk Gazette, children).
5086. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.178, (Baptism of Ezra and Ann Scofield, parents, and Samuel Crissey, Anna, John Lockwood, Ebenezer Bell, Serena, Charlotta, with dates as well as that of half sister Sarah).
5087. Hale, Charles R., *Headstone Inscriptions 1937*, #17, Scofieldtown Cemetery, pg.150, (birth and death dates, burial, spouse).
5088. Hale, Charles R., *Headstone Inscriptions 1937*, pg.150, (birth and death dates, burial, spouse).
5089. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Ezra Scofield, (spouse, marriage- from Norwalk Gazette, children).
5090. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Ezra Scofield, (parents, siblings).
5091. Virkus, Frederick A., *Compendium of American Genealogy - First Families of America, 1987*, Vol.4 pg.656, (b.Rye,N.Y.) \*CONFLICT.
5092. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-11, D-8, U-1, (parents, spouse, children, b.Greenwich, N.Y.) \*CONFLICT..
5093. Virkus, Frederick A., *Compendium of American Genealogy - First Families of America, 1987*, Vol.4 pg.656, (daughter of Asa and Mehettable (Nott) Blodget. d.1859 \*CONFLICT\*).
5094. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.U-1, (parents, marriage, children, birth place and year, death year 1860 \*CONFLICT\*).
5095. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-11 under David Scofield, (married Charles Vanderhoof and had Charles Vanderhoof, Jr., b. 22 March 1849).
5096. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-11 under David Lockwood Scofield, (Probably born in Ontario County, New York Married Henrietta (?)).
5097. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-11 under David Lockwood Scofield, (married Sylvester Odell and lived at Dryden, N.Y.. They had three children).
5098. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-11 under David Lockwood Scofield, A-55, (probably born in Ontario County, New York. married first (?) Shaw; married second (?) Green).
5099. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-11 under David Lockwood Scofield, (probably born in Ontario County, New York).
5100. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-11 under David Lockwood Scofield, (married Sterling Austin; They lived at Campbell, New York. They had six children).
5101. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Records & Tombstones of the City of Greenwich*, North Greenwich Congregational Church,page 115, (baptism of Rendel Schofield, s/o Mary Schofield, June 12,1831).

5102. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-52, (of E. Burlington, father-David, brother David and sister Amey who m.Seth Downs).
5103. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Rundell Scofield, (son of David 1782-1832? died 11 April 1894, ae 73, Berlin, Hartford, Conn.) (C1, p.10 b.1821).
5104. Census 1860 Berlin, Hartford, Connecticut, (Rundall Scofield age 39 mason, Harriet age 40 or 44, Ed.... A. age 5, Frederick D. age 2, all b. Conn.).
5105. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, Vol.6 pg. 44 1745-1896 East Berlin, Hartford, Conn. Private Cemetery, (grave 11: Harriet E. dau of Rundell & Harriet C. Scofield, died 15 July 1853 aged 1 year) Note see my manuscript Scofield and Holmes Genealogy).
5106. *Berlin (CT) Vital Records*, Vol.1 pg.101, (marriage).
5107. *International Genealogical Index*, (says marriage was in Middletown, Middlesex, CT).
5108. *Berlin (CT) Vital Records*, Vol.1 pg.101, (marriage).
5109. *International Genealogical Index*, (says marriage was in Middletown, Middlesex, CT).
5110. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Rundell Scofield, (father, siblings, m.Harriet \_\_\_\_\_).
5111. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Rundell Scofield, (father, siblings).
5112. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Rundell Scofield, (father, siblings, living in Conn.).
5113. Census 1860 Berlin, Hartford, Connecticut, (Rundall Scofield age 39 mason, harriet age 40, Charlette Nash age 70 b. CT, Charles H. age 14, Albert N.? age 11, Sarah E. age 9, Edmund A. age 5, Frederick D. age 2, all b. CT).
5114. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-25, R-31, (death, father, grandfather).
5115. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Rundell Scofield, (father, siblings, died at North Platte, Nebr.).
5116. Census 1860 Berlin, Hartford, Connecticut, (Rundall Scofield age 39 mason, harriet age 40, Charlette Nash age 70 b. CT, Charles H. age 14, Albert N.? age 11, Sarah E. age 9, Edmund A. age 5, Frederick D. age 2, all b. CT).
5117. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-25, R-31, (Death, father, grandfather).
5118. *International Genealogical Index*, (called Sarah Elizabeth Scofield).
5119. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Rundell Scofield, (father, siblings, m. William Halliday of Raynham, Mass. called Sarah E.).
5120. Census 1860 Berlin, Hartford, Connecticut, (Rundall Scofield age 39 mason, harriet age 40, Charlette Nash age 70 b. CT, Charles H. age 14, Albert N.? age 11, Sarah E. age 9, Edmund A. age 5, Frederick D. age 2, all b. CT).
5121. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, Vol.6 1745-1896 pg.44 East Berlin, Hartford, Conn. Private Cemetery 1829-1865, (grave 11 Harriet E. dau of Rundell & Harriet C. Scofield, died 15 July 1853, aged 1 year) Note see my manuscript Scofield and Holmes Genealogy..
5122. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Rundell Scofield, (father, siblings, living in Conn.).
5123. Census 1860 Berlin, Hartford, Connecticut, (Rundall Scofield age 39 mason, harriet age 40, Charlette Nash age 70 b. CT, Charles H. age 14, Albert N.? age 11, Sarah E. age 9, Edmund A. age 5, Frederick D. age 2, all b. CT).
5124. *New York Historical Society; Abstract of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, New York City*, Vol.15 Westchester County, NY 1800, (letter of administration dated Aug. 4, 1800 - Intestate, Samuel Mitchell, Mariner - Sister Jane Buxton, Brother in Law, Enoch Buxton).
5125. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Stamford, CT Church Records*, pg.230, (baptism in St. John's Episcopal Church, Stamford, CT).
5126. "Spiers, Robert, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541," (age from 1800 census).
5127. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.#1683 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
5128. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.12.
5129. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.B-18, A-12.
5130. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.219, (spouse, marriage. birth, parents, siblings).
5131. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2 pg.2*, (birth).
5132. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.219, (spouse, marriage).
5133. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.37, (parents, birth, siblings, marriage, children. He was son of Ezra and Sarah (Seekins) Garnsey).
5134. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2 pg.126*, (marriage).
5135. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.88, (Record of Baptism).
5136. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2 pg.126*, (marriage).
5137. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.37, (parents, birth, siblings).
5138. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.12, (parents, siblings).
5139. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-11, E-92.
5140. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.213, (birth, death, parents, siblings, marriages: 1. Deborah Burtis, 2nd. Mrs Sally [Sarah] (Weed) Curtis).
5141. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2 pg.167*, (birth, Samuel S. Scofield s/o Ezra and Milly, b. July 23, 1805).

5142. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.213, (Surname, 2nd? spouse. Here called Mrs. Sally (Weed) Curtis).
5143. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.132, (If the census information is correct she is probably Sally, daughter of Samuel, Jr. and Elizabeth (Scofield) Weed, b. 9 Mar. 1802, in Stamford).
5144. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.314, (age 45. Cooper. b. Ct. with wife Sarah, and child Lucinda age 9 b.Ct.).
5145. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.314, (age 48. b.Ct. with husband Samuel S. age 45 b. Ct., and child Lucinda age 9 b.Ct.).
5146. *Census 1860 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 30 Aug 1860*, page 854, (Sarah A. age 58 tailoress b.Ct.).
5147. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.314, (age 9. b. Ct. with father Samuel S. and mother Sarah).
5148. *Census 1860 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 30 Aug 1860*, page 854 Taken 1 Sept 1860, (Lucinda Scofield age 20 domestic in home of Alexander H. Weed and wife Mary E. b.Ct.).
5149. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.12, (The children here are listed with the wrong father. She says father Ezra wasson of Samuel and Hannah (Lounsbury) Scofield. SEE page 9 of this Survey, clarified by E.N. Scofield No. 1571, pg 83).
5150. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-92, (He also had the father as Harriet Scofield did in previous reference, however he stated that he did not think this was correct).
5151. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1571 in poss of Blair C. Scofield, (for information of father and elder brother Samuel Smith Scofield).
5152. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.213, (spouse, marriage. Mother, father confused with Ezra son of Samuel. and Hannah (Lounsbury) Scofield).
5153. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Ezra, s/o Samuel & Hannah (Lounsbury) Scofield, (marriage date, spouse, children).
5154. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.171, (marriage).
5155. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT, Vol.3* pg.193, (marriage).
5156. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.171, (marriage).
5157. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT, Vol.3* pg.193, (marriage).
5158. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Ezra Scofield, s/o Samuel & Hannah (Lounsbury) Scofield, (parents, siblings, left home at age 21 and was never heard from again).
5159. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Ezra Scofield, s/o Samuel & Hannah (Lounsbury) Scofield, (parents, siblings, m. Lewis Waterbury of Darien/Stamford. He d. at Sound Beach, Greenwich Twp.).
5160. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Ezra Scofield s/o Samuel & Hannah (Lounsbury) Scofield, (parents, siblings, m. Capt. Lewis Smith, death).
5161. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R. #1571 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield, pg 83,84, (for information of father and elder brother Samuel Smith Scofield).
5162. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.12, (The children here are listed with the wrong father. She says father Ezra wasson of Samuel and Hannah (Lounsbury) Scofield) SEE page 9 of this Survey, clarified by E.N. Scofield No. 1571, pg 83.
5163. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-11, E-92, H-11 (married Leander Bostwick more info) E-92 (He also had the father as Harriet Scofield did in previous reference, however he stated that he did not think this was correct).
5164. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT, H-11* (married Leander Bostwick more info) E-92 (He also had the father as Harriet Scofield did in previous reference, however he stated that he did not think this was correct)ol.4 pg.5, (record of death).
5165. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-11.
5166. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, Seargent Samuel Scofield Cemetery, Simsbury Dist., Stamford Ct. pg.59 and Simsbury #2 pg.2, (parents, Birth and death dates, burial place, Memorial Stone 4 sides, one child and spouse).
5167. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.267, (marriage).
5168. *Census 1860 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 30 Aug 1860*, pg.726, (ae 47 b. Ct. a Samuel S. Rambo, male age 27 is living with them).
5169. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.267, (marriage).
5170. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT, Vol.4* pg.82, (baptism).
5171. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, Simsbury #2 pg.2, (birth and death dates. Ezra S.Bostwick, U.S.N., b.1846 d.1932 age 86).
5172. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, (age 4 b.Ct).
5173. *Census 1860 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 30 Aug 1860*, 726, (age 14 b.Ct).
5174. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-5, (spouse Emily Louise Bostwick).

5175. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, Seargent Samuel Scofield Cemetery, Simsbury Dist., Stamford Ct. pg.59 and Simsbury #2 pg.2, (death, birth, spouse-Edwin R. Fay, grandparents, burial).
5176. *Census 1860 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 30 Aug 1860*, pg.726 Taken 9 Jul 1860, (age 9).
5177. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, Seargent Samuel Scofield Cemetery, Simsbury Dist., Stamford Ct. page 59, Simsbury #2 page 2, (Birth and death dates, spouse).
5178. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.28, (birth, parents, siblings).
5179. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.28, (marriage, child).
5180. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.28, (birth, parents).
5181. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.355, 173, (Spouse, children, death, clergyman).
5182. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.250,355, (birth date, death, spouse, children).
5183. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.79,355, (birth, death, parents, siblings, unmarried).
5184. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.28,355, (birth, death, parents, siblings).
5185. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.355, (birth approx. and death, parents, siblings).
5186. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.355, (birth and death dates, parents, siblings, spouse).
5187. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.25,250, (spouse).
5188. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.127,355, (birth, death, parents, siblings).
5189. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.355, (birth and death dates, parents, siblings).
5190. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.174,355, (birth, death, parents, siblings, marriage) Professor of English Language and Literature at Yale Univ..
5191. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.174,205, (birth, marriage).
5192. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.153,355, (birth, death, parents, siblings).
5193. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.180,356, (parents, siblings, birth, death, m. Sarah Carpenter ?).
5194. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.196,356, (spouse, birth place, death. Thinks her maiden name was Carpenter).
5195. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.196,356, (parents, siblings, birth, death, "probably married, not with parents 1855").
5196. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.90,356, (parents, siblings, birth).
5197. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.52,356, (parents, siblings, birth, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Reynolds).
5198. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.77,356, (parents, siblings, birth, death, m. Adelia \_\_\_\_\_).
5199. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.252,356, (m.Hector Lounsbury. "Note: Insane in 1896 at Willard State Hospital, Seneca Co.").
5200. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.170,356, (parents, siblings, birth, death).
5201. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.178, (birth, m Betsey Buxton).
5202. "Spiers, Robert, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541."
5203. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.71, (birth 6 Nov 1773, parents, siblings, spouse).
5204. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.178.
5205. Arnold, *Stamford, CT Town Records, the Arnold copy*, Vol.2 pg.105, (marriage of Jared Lounsbury & Betsey Buxton 31 Dec 1801).
5206. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.21, (birth).
5207. Arnold, *Stamford, CT Town Records, the Arnold copy*, Vol.2 pg.105, (marriage of Jared Lounsbury & Betsey Buxton 31 Dec 1801).
5208. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.129,357, (parents, siblings, birth, died young from consumption).
5209. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.72, (birth, parents, siblings).
5210. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.41, (birth, death, parents, marriage (1) Aquila Henry Dann, (2) Hiram McKee, no issue).

5211. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.72, (birth, parents, siblings).
5212. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.41, 201. (Debbe Lounsbury married (1) Aquila Henry Dann, (2) Hiram McKee) (pg.201 (marriage, birth, death, parents)).
5213. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.28, (birth, parents, siblings).
5214. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.41, [Debbe Lounsbury] marriage (2) Hiram McKee).
5215. Penoyer, Robert D. *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.178, (m. Nancy Knapp, ICI says Nancy (Hoyt) Knapp).
5216. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," Vol.38 #4 pg.164 Descendants of Henry Lounsbury, (Parents, m.(1) Esther Scofield d/o Abraham and Sarah (Lockwood) Scofield no issue, m.(2) 29 Oct 1820 Nancy Hoyt Knapp).
5217. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.20, (married Isaac Lounsbury).
5218. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-15.
5219. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.208,209, (Parents, siblings and some of their spouses, spouse Isaac Lounsbury (?s/o) James and Abigail (Lounsbury) Lounsbury) -b. 9-12-1776).
5220. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*
5221. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," Vol.38 #4 Descendants of Henry Lounsbury pg.164, [Isaac Lounsbury] m.(1) Esther Scofield d/o Abraham and Sarah (Lockwood) Scofield & had no issue. m.(2) 29 Oct 1820 Nancy Hoyt Knapp d/o Uzal and Abigail (Hoyt) Knapp.
5222. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.219, (birth, death, marriage).
5223. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.178, [Isaac Lounsbury] m. Nancy Knapp, IGI says Nancy (Hoyt) Knapp.
5224. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, 64,72, (parents, siblings, marriage).
5225. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.177, (Baptized along with her sister Abigail and listed with their parents).
5226. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.178, [Isaac Lounsbury] m. Nancy Knapp, IGI says Nancy (Hoyt) Knapp.
5227. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.163,357, (Parents, marriage, siblings).
5228. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.87,236,357, (marriage).
5229. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.93,357, (Parents, siblings) mentioned in father's will.
5230. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.87,357, (Parents, siblings) mentioned in father's will.
5231. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.178.
5232. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.72, (birth, parents, marriage, 1 son).
5233. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.72, (marriage to Hannah Lounsbury, child).
5234. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.14,15, (birth, parents, siblings, marriage, child).
5235. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.15, (birth, parents).
5236. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.178.
5237. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.103,160, (spouse, child John Henry, parents, birth, death).
5238. "Spiers, Robert, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541."
5239. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.195, (birth, death, spouse).
5240. "Spiers, Robert, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541."
5241. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.103, (parents, birth, death).
5242. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.90,357, (birth, death, parents, siblings, spouse, burial at Methodist Cemetery).
5243. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.90,357, (birth date, death, spouse, burial at Methodist Cemetery).
5244. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.121,357, (birth, death, spouse, six children).
5245. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.100,358, (Baptism, spouse, death, m.14 Jun 1817).
5246. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.197,358, (Birth date, marriage date, spouse, children).
5247. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.174,358, (Birth, spouse Hannah Osborne) living in Wilton, Fairfield, CT 1854.

QUERIES

Marian Otis, 26 Pound Ridge Road, Pound Ridge, NY 10576-1630

We depend on our readers to respond to queries, as the Society has no research staff. Please send a copy of your answer for publication to the Queries Editor.

80a GORDON/LINSLEY Alexander Gordon b. 1743/4, m. Lydia Linsley Nov 5, 1764 at Branford, CT. (Bradford Church Records) Does someone have family history of this couple? Clifford B. O'Hara, 1 Putnam Hill Apt 1-G, Greenwich, CT6830-5701

81a (reprint of 8923) GORDON/SLASON Seeking info on parents of Mary (Polly) Gordon, b. Pawlet, VT 3 Jan 1796, d. at West Rutland, VT 2 May 1821; m. at West Rutland, VT 1 Jul 1814 Francis Slason, son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Whitney) Slason, b. Stamford, CT 23 Mar 1790, d. at West Rutland 14 Jan 1882. Her father is said to be Samuel Gordon of Pittsfield, VT.

Carol T. King, 2410 Ridgeway Rd, San Marino CA 91108-2117.

82a BASSETT/CHANDLER/JACKSON Looking for the parents, their birth place and the birth place of Susan A. Bassett Chandler Jackson (my g-g-grandmother) 1803 or 1804-1878 or 1879. Her death cert. obtained from Stamford says she died in Stamford CT on 9 May 1879 and is buried in the North Stamford cemetery. Verified inscription on her tombstone reads "Susan A. Jackson, wife of Caleb died 9 May 1878 age 75 years". Her first husband was William Henry Chandler born 1800 Bridgeport CT (unconfirmed place) and died in 1839. They were married in Bridgeport CT in 1828. She m. 2nd husband Caleb Stone Jackson in 1840. Unconfirmed family info gives her birth date as 13 Aug 1803 or 1804 in Milford, CT, not in Stamford as stated on death cert. Her father was John Bassett. She may have had 4 brothers (one Hiram, a physician in Chicago) and 5 sisters. Info greatly appreciated Rosemary Freeman, 3492 Edgewood Cir., Gainesville, Ga 30506.

Scotfield Family

***Descendants of Daniel Scofield***

Researched by: Blair C. Scofield, 862 North 840 East, Orem, UT 84097-3435 (bscofield@earthlink.net)

Prepared for publication by: Robert Spiers, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541 (bspiers@rcn.com)

The Descendants of Daniel Scofield, an original patentee of Stamford, Connecticut  
This genealogy is presented here to share an ongoing hobby with the hope that some of you will find a similar interest. The dilemmas faced in such a project are two fold: 1. It is a living document and therefore can never be complete. 2. For numerous reasons the information published is never entirely free from error. Source citations are included here so that you can verify sources and draw your own conclusions. As better or more reliable sources are found they are added in the source notes for that individual in the data base. Corrections and additions accompanied by documentation will be gratefully accepted at my address above. The complete Scofield database is on PAFWEB at <http://rmeservy.byu.edu> which is updated at about six month intervals.

I am still struggling with the inclusion of Daniel's lineage, Alexander, Sir Cuthbert, and James. Harriet Scofield kept insisting that this was not proved, however later in her life she wrote some letters which filled in all the circumstantial evidence indicating that the lineage could be correct. I have no proof yet but one man claimed to have found the baptismal records for both Richard and Daniel. Reader be warned. The superscript numbers following a first name is the generation of that person from Daniel Scofield. The other superscript numbers refer to the source notes at the end of this part of the descendants of Daniel.

Blair C. Scofield

ED. NOTE: This genealogy has grown tremendously since we started publishing it. Due to updates the person numbers will not be consistent throughout the publication. We hope this will not be too confusing. The current file contains over 15,000 persons and is more accurate due to the additional work done. Robert Spiers, Ed.

**Part 10***Generation No. 6 (continued)*

336. CLARISSA CLARA<sup>6</sup> LOUNSBURY (ELIJAH<sup>5</sup>, GIDEON<sup>4</sup>, MERCY<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>5269,5270</sup> was born July 29, 1787 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5271</sup>, baptized August 04, 1787, Stamford, and died February 28, 1859 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut. She married (1) JONATHAN BUXTON<sup>5272</sup>, son of SAMUEL BUXTON and ABIGAIL KNAPP. He was born January 16, 1781 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, baptized February 20, 1782, Stamford, and died February 28, 1859 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. She married (2) NEHEMIAH LOUNSBURY<sup>5273,5274</sup> 1806 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, son of JACOB LOUNSBURY and BETHIA NEWMAN. He was born June 19, 1782 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of CLARISSA LOUNSBURY and JONATHAN BUXTON are:

- i. POLLY<sup>7</sup> BUXTON<sup>5273</sup>.
- ii. ISAAC BUXTON<sup>5273</sup>, b. August 20, 1814; d. March 10, 1852, Norwalk, Fairfield, CT.
- iii. JULIA ANN BUXTON<sup>5276,5277</sup>, b. December 18, 1818, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. August 13, 1858, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut; m. CHARLES JONES, February 10, 1839, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5278</sup>; b. Abt. 1815.
655. iv. JOHN BUXTON, b. April 24, 1820, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. February 15, 1900, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- v. SALLY BUXTON<sup>5279</sup>, b. 1827; d. August 26, 1859.

337. EZRA<sup>6</sup> LOUNSBURY (ELIJAH<sup>5</sup>, GIDEON<sup>4</sup>, MERCY<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>5280,5281</sup> was born Abt. 1793 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married PHEBE SCOFIELD<sup>5282</sup> September 12, 1822 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5283</sup>, daughter of ALPHEUS SCOFIELD and ELIZABETH. She was born Abt. 1796 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died Bef. 1843.

Children of EZRA LOUNSBURY and PHEBE SCOFIELD are:

- i. MARY EMILY<sup>7</sup> LOUNSBURY<sup>5284</sup>, b. 1828.
- ii. BETSY MARIA LOUNSBURY<sup>5285</sup>, b. 1830.
- iii. WILLARD LOUNSBURY<sup>5285</sup>, b. 1833.
656. iv. LEONARD FRANK LOUNSBURY, b. September 03, 1837, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut.

338. STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> LOUNSBURY (*JOHN<sup>5</sup>, GIDEON<sup>4</sup>, MERCY<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5286,5287,5288</sup> was born March 11, 1793 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died November 20, 1873 in North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married SALLY IRENE WATERBURY<sup>5289,5290,5291</sup> March 14, 1814 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. She was born June 09, 1796 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died March 14, 1875 in North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of STEPHEN LOUNSBURY and SALLY WATERBURY are:

- i. EMMA AUGUSTA<sup>7</sup> LOUNSBURY<sup>5292</sup>, b. North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; m. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BATES<sup>5293</sup>, May 14, 1849, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
657. ii. WILLIAM W. LOUNSBURY, b. March 06, 1816, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. December 23, 1885, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iii. SARAH ANN LOUNSBURY<sup>5294</sup>, b. December 10, 1818, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. December 25, 1875, Fairfield, Connecticut; m. CHARLES HENDREE<sup>5295</sup>, October 12, 1850, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; b. August 26, 1790; d. October 08, 1873, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut.
658. iv. CATHERINE M. LOUNSBURY, b. December 03, 1822, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. February 22, 1900, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut.
659. v. SIDNEY RODNEY LOUNSBURY, b. March 02, 1833, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. 1910.
660. vi. HENRY IRVING LOUNSBURY, b. February 17, 1837, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. March 20, 1876, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

339. HARRIET<sup>6</sup> LOUNSBURY (*JOHN<sup>5</sup>, GIDEON<sup>4</sup>, MERCY<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5296,5297</sup> was born September 03, 1799 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5298</sup>, and died December 12, 1848 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. She married DARIUS S. SCOFIELD<sup>5299,5300</sup>, son of ALPHEUS SCOFIELD and ELIZABETH. He was born Abt. 1794 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died October 21, 1857 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Child of HARRIET LOUNSBURY and DARIUS SCOFIELD is:

661. i. WILLIAM JARVIS<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. Abt. 1824, of Stamford; d. 1921.

340. ANGELINA<sup>6</sup> LOUNSBURY (*JOHN<sup>5</sup>, GIDEON<sup>4</sup>, MERCY<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5301,5302,5303</sup> was born March 19, 1801 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5304,5305</sup>. She married ELIASSEPH WHITNEY<sup>5306,5307</sup> December 12, 1824 in Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5308</sup>. He was born February 22, 1799 in Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died Aft. 1874.

Children of ANGELINA LOUNSBURY and ELIASSEPH WHITNEY are:

- i. MARY<sup>7</sup> WHITNEY<sup>5309</sup>, b. October 17, 1826.
662. ii. HENRY PLATT WHITNEY, b. October 15, 1828, Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iii. SARAH AMELIA WHITNEY<sup>5310</sup>, b. June 04, 1832.

341. SEELEY<sup>6</sup> LOUNSBURY (*ENOS<sup>5</sup>, NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, MERCY<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5311,5312,5313</sup> was born June 16, 1786 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died June 08, 1847 in North Castle, Westchester, New York. He married (1) RUHAMAH<sup>5314</sup> Bef. 1809. He married (2) MATILDA MILES<sup>5315</sup> 1820. She was born December 04, 1800, and died May 21, 1871 in North Castle, Westchester, New York.



Children of SEELEY LOUNSBURY and RUHAMAH are:

- i. MARTHA SEELY<sup>7</sup> LOUNSBURY<sup>5316</sup>, b. January 07, 1809; m. ALBERT ALONZO MILTON<sup>5317</sup>, November 16, 1829; b. 1800.
- ii. MYRTILDA LOUNSBURY<sup>5318</sup>, b. April 05, 1811; d. March 05, 1837, North Castle, Westchester, New York.
- iii. MARY ANN LOUNSBURY<sup>5319</sup>, b. May 12, 1814, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. December 19, 1839, North Castle, Westchester, New York.
663. iv. HARVEY LOUNSBURY, b. May 12, 1814, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. December 06, 1885, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- v. RUHAMAH LOUNSBURY<sup>5320</sup>, b. Abt. 1817.

Children of SEELEY LOUNSBURY and MATILDA MILES are:

- vi. ENOS<sup>7</sup> LOUNSBURY<sup>5321</sup>, b. 1821; d. October 20, 1829.
- vii. DELIA LOUNSBURY<sup>5322</sup>, b. May 21, 1823.
- viii. JULIA LOUNSBURY<sup>5323</sup>, b. February 26, 1825; d. July 29, 1890.
- ix. PETER P. SANFORD LOUNSBURY<sup>5324</sup>, b. October 15, 1826; d. 1885.
664. x. SEELY LOUNSBURY, b. October 19, 1828, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. December 08, 1883, Katonah, Westchester, New York.
- xi. JOHN LOUNSBURY<sup>5325</sup>, b. September 24, 1830, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. September 27, 1830, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut.

342. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>6</sup> LOUNSBURY (*ENOS<sup>5</sup>, NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, MERCY<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5326,5327</sup> was born June 06, 1788 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5328</sup>, and died February 15, 1872 in North Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married (1) BETSEY SCOFIELD<sup>5329,5330</sup> November 22, 1807 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, daughter of SETH SCOFIELD and SUSANNA WEED. She was born March 26, 1787 in Stamford, baptized in North Stamford Congregational Church<sup>5334</sup>, and died July 22, 1824 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>5331</sup>. He married (2) MARY (POLLY) LOCKWOOD April 02, 1828 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5332,5333</sup>. She was born March 30, 1790 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died January 26, 1877 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children are listed above under (281) Betsey Scofield.

343. SYLVANUS<sup>6</sup> LOUNSBURY (*SILVANUS<sup>5</sup>, NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, MERCY<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5337</sup> was born December 18, 1799 in Rensselaerville, Albany, New York, and died November 06, 1884 in Catskill, Greene, New York. He married CELICIA REEVE<sup>5338</sup> August 10, 1823 in Rensselaerville, Albany, New York. She was born July 25, 1806 in Rensselaerville, Albany, New York, and died 1881 in New York.

Child of SYLVANUS LOUNSBURY and CELICIA REEVE is:

- i. OMER W.<sup>7</sup> LOUNSBURY<sup>5339</sup>, b. February 09, 1836, Broome, Schoharie, New York; d. August 05, 1904, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; m. LYDIA E. HOTCHKISS<sup>5340</sup>; b. August 07, 1840, Connecticut; d. December 20, 1912, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.

344. WILLIAMS<sup>6</sup> LOUNSBURY (*SILVANUS<sup>5</sup>, NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, MERCY<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5341</sup> was born March 24, 1806 in Rensselaerville, Albany, New York, and died February 09, 1892 in Rensselaerville, Albany, New York. He married MARY MARILLA REEVE<sup>5342</sup> February 28, 1842 in Rensselaerville, Albany, New York. She was born May 09, 1815 in Rensselaerville, Albany, New York, and died April 16, 1868 in Rensselaerville, Albany, New York.

Children of WILLIAMS LOUNSBURY and MARY REEVE are:

665. i. OMAR<sup>7</sup> LOUNSBURY, b. August 11, 1843, Rensselaerville, Albany, New York; d. 1922, Rensselaerville, Albany, New York.

- ii. M. AUGUSTA LOUNSBURY<sup>5343</sup>, b. November 20, 1847, Rensselaerville, Albany, New York; d. October 25, 1921, Rensselaerville, Albany, New York; m. EUGENE COOK<sup>5344</sup>, February 11, 1869, Rensselaerville, Albany, New York; b. July 10, 1846; d. November 11, 1926.

345. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*NATHAN<sup>5</sup>, NATHAN H.<sup>4</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5345</sup> was born August 29, 1768, baptized October 09, 1768 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5346,5348</sup>. She married SAMUEL WEED March 20, 1796 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>5347</sup>. He was born Abt. 1770 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, perhaps the son of Joel and Deborah (Stevens) Weed.

Children of ELIZABETH SCOFIELD and SAMUEL WEED are:

666. i. NATHAN S.<sup>7</sup> WEED, b. March 20, 1799, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
 ii. SALLY WEED, b. March 09, 1802, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>5350</sup>.  
 iii. MARY ELIZA WEED<sup>5350</sup>, b. August 21, 1806, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

346. HEZEKIAH<sup>6</sup> BISHOP (*MARY<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD, NATHAN H.<sup>4</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*) was born June 10, 1766 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5351</sup>, and died February 21, 1839<sup>5352</sup>. He married POLLY COGGESHALL<sup>5353</sup> January 31, 1796 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, daughter of DUNLAP COGGESHALL and HANNAH HAIT. She was born September 15, 1775 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died May 05, 1861<sup>5354</sup>.

Children of HEZEKIAH BISHOP and POLLY COGGESHALL are:

- i. HEZEKIAH S.<sup>7</sup> BISHOP, b. November 22, 1796, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5355</sup>; d. August 15, 1825<sup>5356</sup>.  
 667. ii. ERASTUS C. BISHOP, b. January 15, 1798, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. December 08, 1873, Stamford CT.

347. SARAH<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*ISRAEL<sup>5</sup>, NATHAN H.<sup>4</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5357,5358</sup> was born Abt. 1778 in Stamford, and baptized June 06, 1786, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5361</sup>. She married EZRA WATERBURY<sup>5358,5359</sup> September 02, 1798 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5360</sup>.

Child of SARAH SCOFIELD and EZRA WATERBURY is:

- i. DANIEL<sup>7</sup> WATERBURY, b. April 30, 1799, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5363</sup>.

348. HENRY<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*JOSIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5364,5365,5366</sup> was born March 28, 1760 in Stamford, baptized May 25, 1760, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5369</sup>, and died July 18, 1818 in Greenfield, Saratoga, New York<sup>5367</sup>. He married ELIZABETH<sup>5368</sup>. She died March 29, 1831.

Children of HENRY SCOFIELD and ELIZABETH are:

- i. WILLETT<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>5370</sup>, baptized May 25, 1760, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5369</sup>.  
 ii. SETH SCOFIELD<sup>5370</sup> baptized August 04, 1799, Greenfield, Saratoga, New York.  
 iii. HENRY SCOFIELD<sup>5370</sup> baptized August 04, 1799, Greenfield, Saratoga, New York.  
 iv. ELIZABETH SCOFIELD<sup>5370</sup> baptized August 04, 1799, Greenfield, Saratoga, New York.  
 v. LEWIS W. SCOFIELD<sup>5371</sup> baptized August 17, 1806, Greenfield, Saratoga, New York, d. April 27, 1882; m. MARY<sup>5372</sup>; b. of Saratoga Pri, Saratoga, New York; d. March 30, 1874.  
 668. vi. THADDEUS SCOFIELD, b. 1795.  
 669. vii. ALFRED SCOFIELD, b. March 03, 1802; d. April 19, 1844.

349. SARAH<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*JOSIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>A</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5373,5374</sup> was born March 25, 1762 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5375</sup>, baptized there June 20, 1762<sup>5379</sup>, and died July 05, 1852 in Ithaca, Tompkins, New York<sup>5376</sup>. She married THADDEUS SEELY<sup>5377,5378</sup> February 12, 1784 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, son of ELI SEELY and MARY WESTCOTT. He was born July 18, 1758 in Bedford, Westchester, New York, and died March 24, 1830 in Havana, Tioga, New York.

Children of SARAH SCOFIELD and THADDEUS SEELY are:

- i. BERTHENA<sup>7</sup> SEELY<sup>5380</sup>, b. Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, New York.
- ii. CYNTHIA SEELY<sup>5381</sup>, b. Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, New York.
- iii. ZALMON SEELY<sup>5382</sup>, b. 1785, Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, New York.
- iv. ALASON SEELY<sup>5382</sup>, b. September 22, 1787, of Saratoga Spr, Saratoga, New York.
- v. SARAH SEELY<sup>5383</sup>, b. 1798, Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, New York.

350. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*JOSIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>A</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5384,5385,5386,5387,5388,5389</sup> was born May 15, 1764 & baptized July 29, 1764 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5395</sup>, and died September 26, 1851 in Ellery, Chautauqua, New York<sup>5396</sup>. He married (1) MARTHA SEELY<sup>5390,5391</sup> August 02, 1786 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, daughter of WYX SEELY and MARY ST. JOHN. She was born February 08, 1765 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died December 07, 1789. He married (2) HANNAH ABBOTT<sup>5392,5393,5394</sup> November 21, 1790 in Weston, Fairfield, Connecticut. She was born February 01, 1765, and died April 28, 1840 in Ellery, Chautauqua, New York.

Children of WILLIAM SCOFIELD and MARTHA SEELY are:

670. i. WILLIAM SEELY<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. November 03, 1787, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. November 22, 1871, Ellery, Chautauqua, New York.
671. ii. MARTHA SCOFIELD, b. November 16, 1789, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York.

Children of WILLIAM SCOFIELD and HANNAH ABBOTT are:

672. iii. SMITH<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. August 12, 1791, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, USA; d. November 04, 1863.
673. iv. POLLY SCOFIELD, b. April 16, 1794, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. October 29, 1864, Chautauqua, New York.

351. JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*JOSIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>A</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5397,5398,5399</sup> was born February 02, 1774 & baptized April 17, 1774 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5402</sup>, and died 1840. He married ANNA SCOFIELD<sup>5400,5401</sup> March 01, 1798 in Greenfield, Saratoga, New York, USA. She was born Abt. 1778 in of Greenfield, Saratoga, New York.

Children of JOSIAH SCOFIELD and ANNA SCOFIELD are:

- i. PHOEBE<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>5403,5404</sup>, b. Abt. 1799, of Greenfield, Saratoga, New York.
- ii. MARY S. SCOFIELD<sup>5405,5406</sup>, b. Abt. 1801, of Greenfield, Saratoga, New York.
- iii. SARAH S. SCOFIELD<sup>5407,5408</sup>, b. Abt. 1803, of Greenfield, Saratoga, New York.
- iv. ALONZO SCOFIELD<sup>5409,5410</sup>, b. Abt. 1806, of Greenfield, Saratoga, New York.
674. v. ARBA C. SCOFIELD, b. Abt. 1808, of Greenfield, Saratoga, New York.
- vi. CHARLOTTE SCOFIELD<sup>5411,5412</sup>, b. Abt. 1811, of Greenfield, Saratoga, New York.
- vii. PETER SCOFIELD<sup>5413</sup>, b. Abt. 1811, of Greenfield, Saratoga, New York.
675. viii. HANNAH S. SCOFIELD, b. 1813, Tompkins, New York; d. December 22, 1895.
676. ix. WILLIAM N. SCOFIELD, b. Abt. 1815, of Greenfield, Saratoga, New York.
- x. JOHN SCOFIELD<sup>5415</sup>, b. Abt. 1817, of Greenfield, Saratoga, New York.
- xi. DAVID SCOFIELD<sup>5417</sup>, b. Abt. 1819, of Greenfield, Saratoga, New York.

352. EZRA<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*JOSIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5419,5420,5421,5422,5423</sup> was born February 04, 1781 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died March 10, 1866 in Greenfield, Saratoga, New York, USA. He married FANNY BLINNS<sup>5424,5425,5426,5427</sup>. She was born March 1785 in Massachusetts, and died December 12, 1876 in Greenfield, Saratoga, New York, USA.

Children of EZRA SCOFIELD and FANNY BLINNS are:

- 677. i. SEYMOUR<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. August 16, 1805, Greenfield, Saratoga, New York, USA; d. April 02, 1895, Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.
- 678. ii. HENRY SCOFIELD, b. 1815, New York, USA; d. May 01, 1865, Greenfield, Saratoga, New York
- 679. iii. RENSELLAER SCOFIELD, b. 1822, New York, USA.
- iv. SARAH SCOFIELD<sup>5429</sup>, b. 1825, New York, USA.
- 680. v. WARREN SCOFIELD, b. 1827, New York.

353. SETH<sup>6</sup> SEELY (*SARAH<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD, JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5431,5432</sup> was born November 29, 1767 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5433</sup>, and died 1852. He married ANN SQUIRES<sup>5434</sup> 1791. She was born 1773, and died 1850.

Children of SETH SEELY and ANN SQUIRES are:

- i. ALEXANDER MCLAUHLAN<sup>7</sup> SEELY<sup>5435</sup>.
- 681. ii. WILLIAM SEELY.
- 682. iii. RICHARD SEELY, b. 1809; d. 1872.

354. EBER<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5436,5437,5438,5439,5440</sup> was born December 05, 1769 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5441,5442</sup>, and died September 1801 in Otsego, New York<sup>5442</sup>. He married (1) MARY<sup>5442</sup>. She died Abt. 1792 in of Green River, Columbia Co., New York<sup>5442</sup>. He married (2) ANNA PHELPS CURTIS<sup>5442</sup> Abt. 1793 in Hillsdale, Columbia Co., New York<sup>5442</sup>. She was born August 01, 1775 in Hillsdale, Columbia Co., New York<sup>5442</sup>, and died January 14, 1819<sup>5442</sup>. Burial was at Butternuts, Otsego Co., New York<sup>5442</sup>

Children of EBER SCOFIELD and ANNA CURTIS are:

- i. MARY (POLLY)<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. Abt. 1794, of Green River, Columbia Co., New York; d. Bef. September 21, 1838.
- ii. ANNE SCOFIELD, Christened February 21, 1796, Green River, Columbia Co., New York<sup>5442</sup> and died Bef. 1800.
- iii. URI SCOFIELD<sup>5443,5444</sup>, b. February 23, 1799, Oxford, Chenango Co., New York; d. January 13, 1875, Erwin, Steuben Co., New York; m. SARAH G. ELMER, Abt. 1838, of Addison, Steuben, New York; d. Bellona, Yates Co., New York. Burial was at Painted Post, Steuben Co., New York
- iv. EBER SCOFIELD, b. July 16, 1801, Oxford, Chenango Co., New York; d. January 07, 1884, Corning, Steuben Co., New York; m. MARY THURBER; b. November 30, 1809, „New York; d. April 14, 1894, Corning, Steuben Co., New York.

355. MILES<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*JACOB<sup>5</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5445,5446</sup> was born August 25, 1760 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5447</sup>, and died December 09, 1824 in Phillipstown, Putnam, New York, USA. He married ABIGAIL HUSTIS<sup>5448</sup> February 11, 1784 in Dutch Refor.Chur, Fishkill, Dutchess, New York. She was born 1760, and died September 26, 1842. They were buried in Philipstown, Putnam, New York<sup>5449,5450,5451,5452</sup>

Children of MILES SCOFIELD and ABIGAIL HUSTIS are:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>5453</sup>.
- ii. SUSAN SCOFIELD<sup>5453</sup>.
- iii. PHOEBE SCOFIELD<sup>5453</sup>.
- iv. CHARLES SCOFIELD<sup>5453</sup>, b. Abt. 1786.
- v. SARAH SCOFIELD<sup>5453</sup>, b. Abt. 1787.

- vi. THOMAS SCOFIELD<sup>5453</sup>, b. Abt. 1790.
- 683. vii. CORNELIUS SCOFIELD, b. Abt. September 01, 1792, Fishkill, Dutchess, New York; d. March 01, 1864, Fishkill, Dutchess, New York, USA.
- 684. viii. EPHRAIM M. SCOFIELD, b. November 01, 1796, Cold Spring, Putnam, New York; d. July 21, 1878.
- ix. ISAAC M. SCOFIELD, b. Abt. 1799, of Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York; d. January 29, 1823, Phillipstown, Putnam, New York, USA<sup>5454</sup>.

356. JACOB<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*JACOB<sup>5</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5457,5458,5459,5460</sup> was born October 06, 1762 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5461</sup>, and died December 05, 1837<sup>5462,5463</sup>. He married HANNAH SEELY<sup>5464,5465</sup> Abt. 1785 in of Stamford, daughter of ELIJAH SEELEY and ELIZABETH WEED. She was born 1768 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died December 17, 1819 in Fishkill, Dutchess, New York<sup>5466</sup>.

Children are listed above under (221) Hannah Seely.

357. EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*JACOB<sup>5</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5467,5468,5469</sup> was born February 05, 1764 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5470</sup>, and died December 27, 1820. He married MARY PRESSOR<sup>5471</sup>. She was born Abt. March 18, 1766 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died December 03, 1835. Burial was at the Presbyterian Cemetery, Fishkill, Dutchess, New York, USA<sup>5472</sup>

Children of EPHRAIM SCOFIELD and MARY PRESSOR are:

- 685. i. STEPHEN PRESSOR<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. November 09, 1787; d. August 27, 1827, Marion, Wayne, New York.
- ii. ANNE SCOFIELD<sup>5473</sup>, b. Abt. 1790; m. ABRAHAM WESTCOTT<sup>5474,5475</sup>.
- 686. iii. THOMAS E. SCOFIELD, b. 1797, of Fishkill, Dutchess, New York.

358. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*JACOB<sup>5</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5476</sup> was born Abt. August 25, 1765 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died July 08, 1835. He married (1) ABBEY BUDD<sup>5477</sup> March 10, 1790<sup>5478</sup>, daughter of JOHN BUDD. She was born Abt. April 04, 1768 in of Fishkill, and died January 04, 1816. He married (2) ELIZABETH EMANS Abt. 1817, daughter of JAMES EMANS and LETTY. She was born 1775 in of Fishkill, and died December 26, 1829. He married (3) ELIZABETH<sup>5479</sup> February 01, 1832 in Rumbout, Dutchess, New York<sup>5480</sup>. They were buried in Fishkill, Dutchess, New York, USA<sup>5481,5482,5483,5485</sup>

Child of THOMAS SCOFIELD and ELIZABETH EMANS is:

- i. ABBY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. Abt. October 31, 1817; d. September 14, 1826. Burial was in Fishkill, Dutchess, New York, USA<sup>5487</sup>

359. LIBBEUS<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*JACOB<sup>5</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5488,5489,5490</sup> was born March 12, 1768 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5491</sup>, and died April 30, 1842. He married (1) CATHARINE SWINE<sup>5492,5493,5494</sup> February 05, 1794 in Fishkill, Dutchess, New York. She was born 1770, and died April 28, 1821. He married (2) HANNAH BREWSTER<sup>5495</sup> Aft. April 28, 1821 in of East Fishkill. She was born Abt. October 11, 1788 in of East Fishkill, Dutchess, New York, and died March 20, 1856. Burial was in Fishkill, Dutchess, New York<sup>5496,5497,5498</sup>

Children of LIBBEUS SCOFIELD and CATHARINE SWINE are:

- i. CHARLOTTE<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>5500</sup>, b. Fishkill, Dutchess, New York.
- ii. ISAAC SCOFIELD, d. October 10, 1834<sup>5501</sup>.
- 687. iii. JACOB L. SCOFIELD, b. July 21, 1795, Phillipsburg, Orange, New York; d. March 27, 1886, Fishkill, Dutchess, New York, USA.

- iv. HANNAH SCOFIELD<sup>5502</sup>, b. Abt. 1798, Fishkill, Dutchess, New York; d. April 05, 1842; m. ABRAHAM VAN VOORHIS<sup>5503,5504,5505</sup>, September 12, 1833, Rumbout, Dutchess, New York; b. September 14, 1794, Fishkill, Dutchess, New York; d. May 21, 1868, Buffalo, Erie, New York.
- 688. v. ABBEY SCOFIELD, b. September 03, 1799, Fishkill, Dutchess, New York; d. March 17, 1828.
- vi. MIRIAM SCOFIELD<sup>5506,5507</sup>, b. Abt. 1801, Fishkill, Dutchess, New York.
- vii. JANE R. SCOFIELD<sup>5508</sup>, b. Abt. 1802, of Fishkill, Dutchess, New York, USA; d. April 16, 1824.
- 689. viii. JOHN SWINNIM SCOFIELD, b. 1805, Fishkill, Dutchess, New York; d. 1876.
- 690. ix. FREDERICK SCOFIELD, b. 1810, Fishkill, Dutchess, New York.
- x. CATHARINE ELIZABETH SCOFIELD<sup>5510</sup>, b. Abt. January 12, 1812, Fishkill, Dutchess, New York; d. January 14, 1842.
- 691. xi. JEROME SCOFIELD, b. October 22, 1815, of Fishkill, Dutchess, New York; d. January 04, 1889, Lyons, Clinton, Iowa.

360. RUTH<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*JACOB<sup>5</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5512,5513,5514</sup> was born March 31, 1770 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5515</sup>, and died October 22, 1848. She married JOHN HOYT<sup>5516,5517</sup>, son of JOHN HOYT and JEMIMA HOLLY. He was born September 11, 1770 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5518</sup>, baptized October 21, 1770, Stamford, and died April 15, 1855.

Children of RUTH SCOFIELD and JOHN HOYT are:

- i. ANNA<sup>7</sup> HOYT<sup>5519</sup>, b. Abt. 1792, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. Abt. 1864, New York.
- ii. ABIGAIL HOYT<sup>5520</sup>, b. Abt. 1794.
- 692. iii. JOHN HOYT, b. November 27, 1795, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iv. SETH HOYT<sup>5521</sup>, b. Abt. 1798, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- v. HANNAH HOYT<sup>5522</sup>, b. Abt. 1800, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. Abt. 1862, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- vi. RUTH HOYT<sup>5523</sup>, b. Abt. 1802, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- vii. JEMIMA HOYT<sup>5524</sup>, b. Abt. 1804, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. September 06, 1889, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>5525</sup>; m. THOMAS M. SCOFIELD<sup>5526</sup>; b. Abt. April 06, 1802, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; d. February 28, 1894, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>5527</sup>.
- 693. viii. SHERMAN HOYT, b. March 21, 1807, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- 694. ix. CATHARINE HOYT, b. Abt. 1809, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- x. JEROME HOYT<sup>5528</sup>, b. Abt. 1812, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

361. HANNAH<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*JACOB<sup>5</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5529,5530,5531</sup> was born January 18, 1777 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5532</sup>, and died May 12, 1846. Burial was in Brinkerhoff, Dutchess, New York<sup>5534</sup>. She married ISAAC CHARLOCK<sup>5533</sup>.

Child of HANNAH SCOFIELD and ISAAC CHARLOCK is:

- i. MARTHA E. CHARLOCK<sup>7</sup> CHARLOCK, b. Abt. 1822; d. April 12, 1829. Burial: Brinkerhoff, Dutchess, New York<sup>5535</sup>

362. JEROME<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*JACOB<sup>5</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5536,5537</sup> was born July 01, 1780 in of, Dutchess, New York, and died November 01, 1850 in Fishkill, Dutchess, New York<sup>5540</sup>. He married ELIZABETH BRINKERHOFF<sup>5538,5539</sup> Abt. 1809 in Dutchess, New York, daughter of JACOB BRINKERHOFF and DINAH VANWYCK. She was born March 05, 1783, and died April 08, 1850. Burial was in Fishkill, Dutchess, New York<sup>5541</sup>

Children of JEROME SCOFIELD and ELIZABETH BRINKERHOFF are:

- i. HENRY EDMUND<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>5542</sup>, b. February 03, 1805, Hopewell Junction, Dutchess, New York; d. April 15, 1857. Burial: Fishkill, Dutchess, New York<sup>5543</sup>
- ii. DIANA SCOFIELD<sup>5544,5545</sup>, b. February 28, 1811, of Fishkill, Dutchess, New York; d. March 17, 1811. Burial: Fishkill, Dutchess, New York<sup>5546</sup>

- iii. MARIA ELIZABETH SCOFIELD<sup>5547</sup>, b. March 26, 1813, of Fishkill, Dutchess, New York.
- iv. JEROME SCOFIELD<sup>5548</sup>, b. October 22, 1816, Fishkill, Dutchess, New York.
- v. SARAH GERTRUDE SCOFIELD<sup>5549</sup>, b. January 17, 1821; m. JACOB V. B. TELLER<sup>5550</sup>, December 11, 1839, Fishkill, Dutchess, New York, USA.

#### Endnotes

- 5271. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.35, (birth, parents).
- 5272. "Spiers, Robert, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541."
- 5273. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.175.
- 5274. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.140, (birth, parents, m. Clara (or Clarissa) Lounsbury 1806).
- 5275. "Spiers, Robert, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541."
- 5276. *Reformed Dutch Church, Greenwich Village, New York City, New York.*
- 5277. "Spiers, Robert, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541."
- 5278. Town of New Canaan, *New Canaan, CT Vital Records, Vol.1* pg.31, (marriage of Julia Ann Buxton of New Canaan to Charles Jones of Dantown, 10 Feb 1839 by Samuel W.King).
- 5279. "Spiers, Robert, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541."
- 5280. Scofield, Harriet (probable author), "Scofield Manuscript, Unidentified in Vertical File, Stamford Room, Ferguson Library, Stamford, CT," File A pg.18 in poss of Blair C. Scofield, (Marriage, spouse, left four children as per will of [spouse's] father, Alpheus [Scofield]. Will 24 Mar 1828 PR 5 Feb 1844, 3 coidils).
- 5281. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.60, (Birth place, marriage, parents. In Stamford 1830,1840, New Canaan 1850. Changes to above List 3, page 2 gives birth year as 1800).
- 5282. Scofield, Harriet (probable author), "Scofield Manuscript, Unidentified in Vertical File, Stamford Room, Ferguson Library, Stamford, CT," File A pg.18 copy in poss of Blair C. Scofield, (Parents, approx. death, marriage, spouse, left four children as per will of father, Alpheus. Will 24 Mar 1828 PR 5 Feb 1844, 3 coidils).
- 5283. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.158, (marriage).
- 5284. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, Some changes to pg.60,62 by John M. Freund List 3 page 2., (birth year, some siblings, parents).
- 5285. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, Some changes to page 60,362. by John M. Freund" List 3 page 2., (birth year, some siblings, parents).
- 5286. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.179.
- 5287. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," Vol.38 #2 November 1995 pg.81, (spouse, child William W. Lounsbury).
- 5288. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.166,374, (parents, birth, death, marriage).
- 5289. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," Vol.38 #2 November 1995 pg.81, (spouse, child William W. Lounsbury).
- 5290. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.247, (marriage year, spouse, birth, death).
- 5291. *International Genealogical Index*, (birth 9 Jun 1796 (extraction) d/o Enos Waterbury and Sarah Waterbury).
- 5292. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.55,164,363, (birth, parents, siblings, marriage, called "Agasta", no issue).
- 5293. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.55,191,363, (marriage).
- 5294. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.164,363, (birth, death, parents, siblings, marriage-2nd wife, Note:1 daughter).
- 5295. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.164,211,363, (birth date, death, marriage, Note:1 daughter. Called Captain).
- 5296. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.179.
- 5297. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," Vol.38 #4 Descendants of Henry Lounsbury, (Spouse, birth, death, children. Corrections gives birth as 25 Sep 1799).
- 5298. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.72, (Birth, parents, siblings).
- 5299. Scofield, Harriet (probable author), "Scofield Manuscript, Unidentified in Vertical File, Stamford Room, Ferguson Library, Stamford, CT," File A pg.18, 19, 5 copy in poss of Blair C. Scofield, (Parents,death,a child, "had several children.").
- 5300. *Scofield, James of Livermore, CA: Doc. C-140 correspondence*, (Spouse was Harriet Lounsbury).
- 5301. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.179.
- 5302. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.12,364, (birth, parents, siblings, marriage, 3 children).
- 5303. Whitney, Phoenix S., *The Whitney Family of Connecticut*, pg.312, 823, (parents, birth, marriage, spouse, descendants).

5304. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.17, (birth).
5305. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.72, (birth, parents, siblings).
5306. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.12,249, (birth, marriage, 3 children).
5307. Whitney, Phoenix S., *The Whitney Family of Connecticut*, pg.308.
5308. *Darien, CT Vital Records, Births, Marriages, Deaths*, Vol.1 pg.6, (Angeline Lounsbury of Stamford m. Eliaseph Whitney of Darien 12-12-1824).
5309. Whitney, Phoenix S., *The Whitney Family of Connecticut*, pg.823, (parents, siblings, birth, living in Darien and single in June 1874).
5310. Whitney, Phoenix S., *The Whitney Family of Connecticut*, Vol.1 pg.823, (parents, siblings, birth, death, burial).
5311. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.14.
5312. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.180.
5313. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.166, (birth, death, parents, m.1 bef 1809 Ruhamah \_\_\_\_ m.2 1820 Matilda Miles).
5314. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.166, (Seely Lounsbury m.1 bef 1809 Ruhamah \_\_\_\_).
5315. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.166,225,374, (marriage year, spouse, children).
5316. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.126,225,374, (Parents, siblings, birth date, marriage date, spouse).
5317. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.126,225,374, (birth date, marriage date, spouse).
5318. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.137,374, (Parents, siblings, birth date, death).
5319. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.129,374, (Parents, siblings, birth date, death date, twin).
5320. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.157,374, (parents, siblings).
5321. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.56,374, (birth year, death date, parents, siblings).
5322. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.42,374, (birth date, parents, siblings).
5323. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.109,374, (birth and death dates, parents, siblings, spouse, had children).
5324. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.146,374, (birth and death dates, parents, siblings).
5325. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.374, 101, (birth, death, parents, siblings).
5326. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.180.
5327. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.14, (parents, siblings).
5328. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.184,237,374, (Birth, parents, death, marriage (1)Betsey Scofield, (2) Polly (Lockwood) (Scofield) Webb).
5329. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.237,374, (Marriage,birth and death dates,children and some descendants).
5330. Mead,Spencer P., *Abstract of Church Records of the Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield, CT to 1850*, pg.21,103.
5331. Mead, Spencer P., *Tombstones of Greenwich, CT & Middle Patent, NY*, pg.165.
5332. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.107, (marriage).
5333. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.248,375, (m. William Henry Lounsbury, she b.30 Mar 1790, d.26 Jan 1877).
5334. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.178, (Baptism of Hitty on 6 Nov 1796, dau of Seth and Susanna [Weed] Scofield) In brackets other children are listed as "baptized before", Obadiah b.1793,Betsey b. 1787, Jesse b. 1789, Ebenezer Pettit 1791, Elihu 1793).
5335. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.107, (marriage).
5336. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.248,375, (m. William Henry Lounsbury, she b.30 Mar 1790, d.26 Jan 1877).
5337. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye,NY.*, pg.171,377, (birth, death, parents, siblings, spouse, children).



5338. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.171,234,377, (birth, death, spouse, children).
5339. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.142,214,377, (birth, death, spouse, parents, siblings).
5340. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.142,214,377, (birth, death, spouse).
5341. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.185,234,377, (birth, death, spouse, children, parents, siblings) "Williams" written in the family bible.
5342. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.185,234,377, (birth, death, spouse, marriage, children).
5343. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.16,142,377, (birth, death, spouse, marriage, children, parent, sibling).
5344. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.16,198,377, (birth, death, spouse, marriage, children, parent, sibling).
5345. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.6.
5346. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.166, (birth, father listed as Nathan, Jr.).
5347. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.74, (marriage).
5348. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT, Vol.3* pg.76, (baptism).
5349. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.74, (marriage).
5350. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.122, (birth).
5351. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.15, (birth, parents, spouse, sibling).
5352. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries, Stamford Cemeteries* pg.58, (death, spouse, parents).
5353. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.15,24, (birth, parents, spouse, siblings, children).
5354. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries, Stamford Cemeteries* pg.58, (death, spouse, parents).
5355. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.15, (birth, parents, siblings).
5356. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries, Stamford Cemeteries* pg. 58, (death, burial).
5357. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.6, (Married .... Waterbury).
5358. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Israel Scofield, (parents, siblings, will and letters of administration of estate 9 Apr 1788 and distribution of estate 6 Nov 1798 called Sally Waterbury).
5359. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.6, (Sarah Scofield m. ... Waterbury).
5360. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.119, (spouse, marriage, son).
5361. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT, Vol.3* pg.88, (baptism).
5362. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.119, (spouse, marriage, son).
5363. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.119, (parents, birth).
5364. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register, T.R. #1293* in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
5365. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.6.
5366. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.1-84 (both sides).
5367. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.216, (death, family) Death source noted as Old Moreau Church records, Greenfield, New York.
5368. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.216, (husband, children).
5369. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT, Vol.3* pg.68, (baptism).
5370. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.216, (parents, siblings).
5371. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.216, (parents, siblings, wife).
5372. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.216, (husband, death date).
5373. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.6,7.
5374. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register, T.R. No.1575* in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
5375. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.125, (birth).
5376. Marshall, Donald W., *Historical Records of Bedford, Westchester County, NY, Vol.IX* pg.153, (spouse, death).
5377. White, Elizabeth S, *Descendants of Obadiah Seely, Vol.3* pg.260, (birth, death, father, marriage, spouse, children, had 2 sons, 8 daughters).
5378. Marshall, Donald W., *Historical Records of Bedford, Westchester County, NY, Vol.IX* pg.153, (s/o Captain Eli Seely and Mary Westcott).
5379. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT, Vol.3* pg.71, (baptism).
5380. White, Elizabeth S, *Descendants of Obadiah Seely, Vol.3* pg.260, (birth place, parents, siblings).
5381. White, Elizabeth S, *Descendants of Obadiah Seely, Vol.3* pg.260, (birth place, parents, siblings, married James Kennedy).
5382. White, Elizabeth S, *Descendants of Obadiah Seely, Vol.3* pg.260, (birth year and place, parents, siblings, spouse).
5383. White, Elizabeth S, *Descendants of Obadiah Seely, Vol.3* pg.260, (birth place, parents, siblings, married Samuel Thompson b.1795).

5384. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R. No.1576 pg 85. in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
5385. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.6.
5386. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-9,I-22.
5387. *Dunn, Joyce Ann (Elwell) C-103, C-132 Correspondence*.
5388. Borden, Virginia W., *Patriot Soldiers of 1775-1783 of Chautauqua County, NY*, pg.565,566, (marriages (2) and children (2) by each wife).
5389. *Dunn, Joyce Ann (Elwell) C-103, C-132 Correspondence*, taken from "old Scofield Bible", (spouses and marriage dates, conflict marriage date to Patty Seely 9 Aug 1786).
5390. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R. #1583 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
5391. White, Elizabeth S, *Descendants of Obadiah Seely*, Vol.3 pg.205,206, (more info available in this book). Name evidently Martha Seeley, called Patty..
5392. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R. No.1584 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
5393. White, Elizabeth S, *Descendants of Obadiah Seely*, Vol.3 pg.206.
5394. *Dunn, Joyce Ann (Elwell) C-103, C-132 Correspondence*, from "old Scofield Bible", (birth, death, marriages dates).
5395. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.72, (baptism).
5396. *Daughters of the American Revolution, Graves of Revolutionary Soldiers buried in New York*, pg.31, (burial: Lewis Cemetery, Ellery).
5397. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R. #1580 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
5398. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.6.
5399. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-80, A-69, J-84, J-85, (also listed as Joshua, and Joseph on page A-44).
5400. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-69, J-84,J-85, (spelled her name Anne in one reference Anna in others).
5401. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Genealogical Notes - Ancestry and some descendants of Chautauqua County C-125," pg.6, (spouse, calls her Anne).
5402. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.82, (baptism).
5403. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-85,A-69, (married (?) Rockwell).
5404. *Census 1820 Greenfield, Saratoga, New York*, (not living at home of parents).
5405. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-85,A-69, (married (?) Wicks).
5406. *Census 1820 Greenfield, Saratoga, New York*, (not living at home of parents).
5407. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-85, A-69, (married (?) Ambler).
5408. *Census 1820 Greenfield, Saratoga, New York*, (not living at home of parents).
5409. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-85, A-44, A-69.
5410. *Census 1820 Greenfield, Saratoga, New York*, (2 boys age 10-16).
5411. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-85, A-69, (m. (?) Alexander).
5412. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Genealogical Notes - Ancestry and some descendants of Chautauqua County C-125," pg.6, (parents, siblings, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Alexander).
5413. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-85, A-69.
5414. *Census 1820 Greenfield, Saratoga, New York*, (4 boys under age 10).
5415. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-85, A-69.
5416. *Census 1820 Greenfield, Saratoga, New York*, (4 boys under age 10).
5417. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-85, A-69.
5418. *Census 1820 Greenfield, Saratoga, New York*, (4 boys under age 10).
5419. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Genealogical Notes - Ancestry and some descendants of Chautauqua County C-125," pg.6, (parents, spouse, birth & death dates, some children).
5420. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.6.
5421. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.225, (Birth, death, parents, siblings, spouse).
5422. *Bulletin of the Stamford Genealogical Society*, Vol.9 #2. pg.11 Day Book of Rev. Zerah T. Hoyt pg.108, (Funerals 12 Mar 1866 Ezra Schofield age 85).
5423. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Ezra Scofield, (spouse, birth, death, children, will dated 23 Feb 1866; rec.23 Apr 1866 Saratoga Co. Probate, Saratoga Springs Bk. 21, page 123).
5424. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.225, (birth year and place, \*CONFLICT\* death 26 Feb 1866, spouse).
5425. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Genealogical Notes - Ancestry and some descendants of Chautauqua County C-125," pg.6,8, (pg.6 spouse, death date 12 Dec 1876 ae 91y 9mo, some children) (Pg.8 Name spelled Blinn. also listed are children of son Seymour).
5426. *Bulletin of the Stamford Genealogical Society*, Vol.9 #2. pg.11 Day Book of Rev. Zerah T.Hoyt Funerals pg.108, (14 Dec 1876; Mrs. Fanny Scofield (widow of Ezra Schofield) age 91).

5427. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Ezra Scofield, (spouse, children, death 12 Dec 1876 ae 91y 9mo., will dated 9 Sep 1873; rec.26 M 1877, Saratoga Co. Probate, Saratoga Springs Bk.25 page 21).
5428. *Census 1850 Greenfield, Saratoga, NY*, pg.325, (Ezra Scofield, farmer age 69 b.N.Y. with wife Fanny age 65 b.Mass., Sally age 25 b.N.Y.).
5429. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Ezra Scofield, (parents, siblings, m. \_\_\_\_ Anthony after 1850).
5430. *Census 1850 Greenfield, Saratoga, NY*, pg.325, (Ezra Scofield, farmer age 69 b.N.Y. with wife Fanny age 65 b.Mass., Sally age 25 b.N.Y.).
5431. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.7.
5432. Pipes, Gail Bonsall, *Loyalists All*, pg.128-130, (occupation, death year, spouse, marriage year, some info on children).
5433. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.156-7, (birth).
5434. Pipes, Gail Bonsall, *Loyalists All*, pg.130, (birth, marriage and death years, some info on children).
5435. Pipes, Gail Bonsall, *Loyalists All*, pg.129-130, (parents, some siblings).
5436. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R. No.1670 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
5437. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.7.
5438. Wicks, Edith, *Genealogical References in Stamford, CT Land Records*, pg.147 1796 N528, (Eber of Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N.Y. his sister, Esther Sacket, gift from Josiah Scofield, dec.) .
5439. Scofield, Harriet (probable author), "Scofield Manuscript, Unidentified in Vertical File, Stamford Room, Ferguson Library, Stamford, CT," (death, birth, parents, siblings).
5440. Eber.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 27, 2000.
5441. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.20, (birth).
5442. Eber.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 27, 2000.
5443. Scofield, Harriet (probable author), "Scofield Manuscript, Unidentified in Vertical File, Stamford Room, Ferguson Library, Stamford, CT," (family notes and references, parents, siblings, their spouses, and children).
5444. Scofield, Harriet (probable author), "Scofield Manuscript, Unidentified in Vertical File, Stamford Room, Ferguson Library, Stamford, CT," (father, sister, mother not named).
5445. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.7.
5446. Bowman, Fred Q, *10,000 Vital Records of Central New York, 1813-1850*, Item 7642, (death, slight age discrepancy may have had another son, Isaac M. Scofield, ibid item 7640 "Scofield, Isaac M. 24 d. 1-29-1823 at his fathers home in Phillipstown).
5447. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.152, (birth).
5448. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-10, C-13.
5449. Buchanan, W.D., *North Highlands Burying Ground, Phillipstown, Putnam Co., N.Y.*, (C-136), (death, burial with others, spouse Abigail).
5450. Buys, Barbara S, *Old Tombstones of Putnam County, NY*, Phillipstown pg.8, (Scofield, Miles, d. 9 Dec 1824. in 64th year).
5451. Buchanan, W.D., *North Highlands Burying Ground, Phillipstown, Putnam Co., N.Y.*, pg.8 C-136, (death 26 Sep 1842 in 84th yr, 4 mo., burial, spouse Miles Scofield).
5452. Buys, Barbara S, *Old Tombstones of Putnam County, NY*, Phillipstown pg.8, (Scofield, Abigail, w.Miles, d.26 Sep 1842 ae 81y 4mo.).
5453. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-10, (probably born in Dutchess Co. New York).
5454. Reynolds, Helen Wilkinson, *Poughkeepsie [NY] Marriages and Deaths 1778-1825*, Marriages and Deaths in Dutchess County page 91, Marriages and Deaths in Dutchess County page 91(P.J. Wed., Feb. 5, 1823. At his father's residence in Phillipstown on 29 Jan [1823] Isaac M. Scofield, in the 25th year of his age).
5455. Poucher, J. W., MD & Reynolds, H. W., *Old Gravestones of Dutchess County. Town of Fishkill*, pg.8 North Highlands Burying Ground, (death in 25th year).
5456. Reynolds, Helen Wilkinson, *Poughkeepsie [NY] Marriages and Deaths 1778-1825*, Marriages and deaths in Dutchess County pg.91, (Poughkeepsie Journal Wed. Feb. 5, 1823 at his father's residence in Phillipstown on 29 Jan [1823] Isaac M. Scofield, in the 25th year of his age).
5457. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.7.
5458. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-90, (siblings, & some spouses, etc.).
5459. *St. John's Episcopal Church of Stamford*, pg.258, 263, 267, (Jacob Scofield with wife and baptism of children).
5460. White, Elizabeth S, *Descendants of Obadiah Seely*, Vol.3 pg.127, (Parents, siblings, birth year, death, spouse and his VR's.).
5461. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.152, (birth).
5462. Poucher, J. W., MD & Reynolds, H. W., *Old Gravestones of Dutchess County. Town of Fishkill*, (108. Scofield, Jacob, d.1837, Dec 5 ae 74 y.).

5463. Buys, Barbara S, *Old Tombstones of Putnam County, NY*, pg.84, (Fishkill 108. Scofield, Jacob d. 1837, Dec.5, a. 74y.).
5464. *St. John's Episcopal Church of Stamford*, pg.258, 263, 267, (with husband at baptism of children).
5465. White, Elizabeth S, *Descendants of Obadiah Seely*, Vol.3 pt.1 pg.127, (Parents, siblings, birth year, death, spouse and his VR's.).
5466. Buys, Barbara S, *Old Tombstones of Putnam County, NY*, pg.84, (Fishkill 107. Scofield, Hanah, d.1819, Dec.19, in 52nd year.).
5467. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.7.
5468. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-90, J-2, E-75,76, (had a son Thomas E. Scofield. (E-75,E-76) wife Mary Presshure (Pressor), children Anne, Stephen (Pressor).
5469. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Ephraim Scofield s/o Jacob and Hannah (Knapp), (birth, death, children).
5470. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.152, (birth).
5471. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-75,E-76.
5472. Poucher, J. W., MD & Reynolds, H. W., *Old Gravestones of Dutchess County. Town of Fishkill, Vol.2* pg.90, (death, Mary Scofield w. of Ephraim, d. 1835, Dec.3, a.69-8-15. birth date calculated).
5473. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-76,M-60, (parents, spouse).
5474. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.M-60, (spouse-spelled Wescott).
5475. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Ephraim Scofield s/o Jacob and Hannah (Knapp), (spouse-spelled Westcott).
5476. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Thomas Scofield, son of Jacob and Hannah (Knapp) Scofield, (3 marriages, death, parents. Will July 2, 1835: Wife Elizabeth, Daniel Bull "labourer for me" [he married Sarah Van Nostrand, d/o third wife Elizabeth Van Nostrand, widow of Joseph Van Nostrand], brother Jacob Scofield, brother Lebeus Scofield, sister Ruth Hoyt, wife of John Hoyt of Stamford, Conn, sister Abey Hoyt, wife of Henry Hoyt, sister Hannah Charlock, wife of Isaac Charlock, brother Jerome Scofield, nephew Thomas E. Scofield, son of Ephraim. Catherine Emans, Cornelius Emans, Jacobus Emmans, Abby Overhiser, wife of Daniel Overhiser, Margaret Miller, wife of John Miller, and John Emans. Abby, Elizabeth, and Thomas Parmalee children of Philo Parmalee. Executors: friends Gen. Abraham Van Wyck, Cornelius Pudney, and Daniel Bull. His nephew Lines [Linus] gave testimony Thomas d. about a week after he made his will. No ch. by 1st or last wife, 2 children by 2nd wife, both died before age of 12. His will was that money of 2nd wife should go to her relatives-testimony of John Emmans).
5477. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Thomas Scofield, son of Jacob and Hannah (Knapp) Scofield, (marriage to Thomas Scofield 10 Mar 1790, no children, father, death 4 Jan 1816 ae 47y 9mo).
5479. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Thomas Scofield, son of Jacob and Hannah (Knapp) Scofield, (marriage to Thomas Scofield 1 Feb 1832 (Presbyterian Church of Rumbout and Poughkeepsie) Elizabeth Van Nostrand, widow. First husband Joseph Van Nostrand. Her dau Sarah Van Nostrand m. Daniel Bull. No children by m. to Thomas Scofield).
5480. *Presbyterian Church at Rumbout, Dutchess Co., N.Y.*, page 48, (marriage Thomas Scofield farmer and Elizabeth Van Nostrand wid.— spinster).
5481. Poucher, J. W., MD & Reynolds, H. W., *Old Gravestones of Dutchess County. Town of Fishkill, Vol.2* page 90, (Thomas Scofield d.1835, July 8, a. 69-8-13. birth date calculated).
5482. Poucher, J. W., MD & Reynolds, H. W., *Old Gravestones of Dutchess County. Town of Fishkill, Vol.2* pg.89, (Abbey Scofield, w. of Thomas, dau. of John Budd, d. 1816, Jan.4, ae 47y.9mo.) birth date calculated.
5483. Poucher, J. W., MD & Reynolds, H. W., *Old Gravestones of Dutchess County. Town of Fishkill, Vol.2* page 89, (Abbey Scofield, w. of Thomas & dau. of John Budd, d. 1816, Jan.4, a.47y.9mo. birth date calculated).
5484. Thomas.FTW, Date of Import: Jun 10, 1999.
5485. Poucher, J. W., MD & Reynolds, H. W., *Old Gravestones of Dutchess County. Town of Fishkill, Vol.2* page 90, (Elizabeth Scofield w. of Thomas & dau. of James & Letty Emans, d. 1829, Dec.26, a.54y.).
5486. *Presbyterian Church at Rumbout, Dutchess Co., N.Y.*, page 48, (marriage Thomas Scofield farmer and Elizabeth Van Nostrand wid.— spinster).
5487. Poucher, J. W., MD & Reynolds, H. W., *Old Gravestones of Dutchess County. Town of Fishkill, Vol.2* page 89, (Abby Elizabeth Scofield, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth, d.1826, Sep.14, a.(86 or 81)[this should be 8y]-10-24. birth date calculated).
5488. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.7.
5489. Virkus, Frederick A., *Compendium of American Genealogy - First Families of America, 1987, Vol.6* pg.60, (married Catherine Swinnim [Swine]. Had at least one son, John Swinnim, who m. Sarah Ann Wescott (1809-1863) daughter of Charles Westcott, who married Hannah Scofield, daughter of Ephraim Scofield, son of Caleb Scofield).
5490. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-13, (He spells the name Libbeus on H-13 and Lebbeus on J-4. Reference at H-10 states his second wife as being Hannah Brewster who was buried in the Presbyterian Church Cemetary at Fishkill).

5491. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1 pg.198, (birth).*
5492. Virkus, Frederick A., *Compendium of American Genealogy - First Families of America, 1987, Vol.6 pg.60, [Lebbeus Scofield] married Catherine Swinnim. Had at least one son, John Swinnim [Scofield], who married Sarah Ann Wescott (1809-1863) daughter of Charles Westcott, who married Hannah Scofield (d/o Ephraim Scofield), and was the son of Caleb Westcott. Catherine Swine, here listed with surname Swinnim, probably tried to reinforce the name change by so naming her son).*
5493. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America, pg.H-13, (First wife of Lebbeus Scofield, of Phillipsburg... She died 28 Apr 1821 at the age of 50 years).*
5494. *International Genealogical Index, 1988 New York, (spells name Caty Swim).*
5495. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America, pg.H-10, (She was the 2nd wife).*
5496. Poucher, J. W., MD & Reynolds, H. W., *Old Gravestones of Dutchess County. Town of Fishkill, Vol.2 pg.90, (death, Lebbeus Scofield, d.1842, Apr.30. a.75-1-18. dates calculate).*
5497. Buys, Barbara S, *Old Tombstones of Putnam County, NY, pg.89 Fishkill Presbyterian Churchyard 265., (Scofield, Catharine w. of Lebbeus, d. 1821, Apr.28, a.50 y.).*
5498. Poucher, J. W., MD & Reynolds, H. W., *Old Gravestones of Dutchess County. Town of Fishkill, Vol.2 pg.90, (death Hannah Scofield, wid. of Lebbeus d.1856, Mr.20 a. 67-5-9. birth date calculated).*
5499. *Census 1850 Fishkill, Dutchess, NY, (Hannah Scofield age 61 b.N.Y. with a Charlotte age 20 in same house(duplex?) Step-son Frederick and his family are living in the same house).*
5500. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America, pg.back of C-14.*
5501. Poucher, J. W., MD & Reynolds, H. W., *Old Gravestones of Dutchess County. Town of Fishkill, Vol.2 pg.90, (death Isaac Scofield s.Lebbeus Scofield and Catharine, d.1834, Oct.10).*
5502. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America, pg.C-14,A-2,H-8, (second wife of Abraham Van Voorhis, m. in 1831, no issue).*
5503. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America, pg.A-2.*
5504. *International Genealogical Index.*
5505. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Libbeus Scofield, (birth and death dates, parents \*CONFLICT\* wrong parents listed, 2 spouses, 5 children).
5506. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America, pg.back of C-14.*
5507. *International Genealogical Index, (states a Miriam Scofield m Wm D. Newman 10 Dec 1828 at Presby. Church, Rumbout, Dutchess, N.Y. I think this in the proper one).*
5508. Bowman, Fred Q, *10,000 Vital Records of Central New York, 1813-1850, Entry 7641, (Scofield, Jane (Miss) 21. d. of Lebbeus of Fishkill d.4-16-1824).*
5509. Poucher, J. W., MD & Reynolds, H. W., *Old Gravestones of Dutchess County. Town of Fishkill, Vol.2 pg.90, (death Jane R. Scofield dau. of Lebbeus and Catharine, d.1824, Apr.16, ae22 y).*
5510. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America, pg. C-14 (both sides), K-1, (also spelled with a K).*
5511. Buys, Barbara S, *Old Tombstones of Putnam County, NY, page 89, (Fishkill Presbyterian Churchyard 266. Scofield, Catharine Elizabeth, dau. of Lebbeus & Catharine d.1842, Jan.14, a 29-1-3).*
5512. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America, pg.J-2,E-90, (married John Hoyt, of Stamford).*
5513. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey, pg.7.*
5514. Hoyt, David W, *Genealogy of the Hoyt, Haight, Hight Families, 1871, Reprint 1993, pg.399,465, (spouse, death ae 79).*
5515. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1 pg.198, (birth).*
5516. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America, pg.J-2,E-90, [Ruth Scofield] married John Hoyt, of Stamford.*
5517. Hoyt, David W, *Genealogy of the Hoyt, Haight, Hight Families, 1871, Reprint 1993, pg.399, (birth, baptism, siblings, parents- John & Jemima, death. Chosen Deacon Jan.2,1835).*
5518. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1 pg.189, (birth, s/o John and Jemima).*
5519. Hoyt, David W, *Genealogy of the Hoyt, Haight, Hight Families, 1871, Reprint 1993, pg.465, (parents, siblings, approx. b & d, m. Alfred Pennoyer, of Stamford).*
5520. Hoyt, David W, *Genealogy of the Hoyt, Haight, Hight Families, 1871, Reprint 1993, pg.465, (parents, siblings, approx b, liing 1871).*
5521. Hoyt, David W, *Genealogy of the Hoyt, Haight, Hight Families, 1871, Reprint 1993, pg.465, (parents, siblings, approx. birth, marriage- Almira White. Living in Johnsville, Dutchess, N.Y., 6 sons and 3 dau.).*
5522. Hoyt, David W, *Genealogy of the Hoyt, Haight, Hight Families, 1871, Reprint 1993, pg.465, (parents, siblings, approx. birth, marriage- Charles Leeds).*
5523. Hoyt, David W, *Genealogy of the Hoyt, Haight, Hight Families, 1871, Reprint 1993, pg.465, (parents, siblings, spouse- Edson Hoyt).*

5524. Hoyt, David W, *Genealogy of the Hoyt, Haight, Hight Families, 1871, Reprint 1993*, pg.465, (parents, siblings, spouse- Thomas M. Scofield of Putnam Co.,N.Y.).
5525. *Greenwich, CT Vital Records*, Vol.1 pg.638, (death 6 Sep 1889 Jemima Scofield age 85 female married, b.Stamford, apoplexy).
5526. Hoyt, David W, *Genealogy of the Hoyt, Haight, Hight Families, 1871, Reprint 1993*, pg.465, (spouse).
5527. *Greenwich, CT Vital Records*, Vol.3 pg.49, (death 28 Feb 1894 Thomas M. Scofield ae 91y 10m 22d married/divorce b.Greenwich, res at death Phillipstown, NY, senile debility, son of Milo and Abigail Scofield).
5528. Hoyt, David W, *Genealogy of the Hoyt, Haight, Hight Families, 1871, Reprint 1993*, pg.465, (parents, siblings, spouse, child Lorenzo plus others).
5529. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.7.
5530. Knapp, A.A, *Nicholas Knapp Genealogy*, pg.29.
5531. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-2,E-90, (married Isaac Charlock).
5532. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.198, (birth).
5533. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-2,E-90, ([Hannah Scofield] married Isaac Charlock).
5534. Poucher, J. W., MD & Reynolds, H. W., *Old Gravestones of Dutchess County. Town of Fishkill*, pg.86, (Hannah Scofield, w. of Isaac d.12 May 1846 ae 66-3-22).
5535. Poucher, J. W., MD & Reynolds, H. W., *Old Gravestones of Dutchess County. Town of Fishkill*, pg.86, (Martha E. Charlock, d/o Isaac & Hannah d.12 Apr. 1829 ae 7yrs).
5536. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.7.
5537. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-90,J-33.
5538. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-33, (age approximated from info at death date: d. April 8, 1850 ae 67-1-5).
5539. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Jerome, (birth and death dates, parents, spouse, children, sister).
5540. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.11, (birth).
5541. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries, Noroton Cemetery, Darien* page 26 No. 285, (birth and death dates, parents, spouse).
5542. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries, Noroton Cemetery, Darien* page 26 No. 284, 285, (birth and death dates, parents, spouse. s/o William and Susanna (Weed) Webb).
5543. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.123, (birth, parents, siblings).
5544. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.37, (m. Phebe Weed).
5545. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-65, [John W. Lockwood] born at "Turn in the River." s/o Shadrack and Phoebe(Weed) Lockwood).
5546. *International Genealogical Index*.
5547. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.37, (marriage).
5548. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-65, [John W. Lockwood] born at "Turn in the River." s/o Shadrack and Phoebe(Weed) Lockwood).
5549. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.8.
5550. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.#1566 and 1447 in poss. of Blair C.Scofield.

**Descendants of Daniel Scofield**

Researched by: Blair C. Scofield, 862 North 840 East, Orem, UT 84097-3435 (bscofield@earthlink.net)

Prepared for publication by: Robert Spiers, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541- (bspiers@rcn.net)

The Descendants of Daniel Scofield, an original patentee of Stamford, Connecticut. This genealogy is presented here to share an ongoing hobby with the hope that some of you will find a similar interest. The dilemmas faced in such a project are two fold: 1. It is a living document and therefore can never be complete. 2. For numerous reasons the information published is never entirely free from error. Source citations are included here so that you can verify sources and draw your own conclusions. As better or more reliable sources are found they are added in the source notes for that individual in the data base. Corrections and additions accompanied by documentation will be gratefully accepted at my address above. The complete Scofield database is on PAFWEB at <http://rmeservy.byu.edu/> which is updated at about six month intervals.

I am still struggling with the inclusion of Daniel's lineage, Alexander, Sir Cuthbert, and James. Harriet Scofield kept insisting that this was not proved, however later in her life she wrote some letters which filled in all the circumstantial evidence indicating that the lineage could be correct. I have no proof yet but one man claimed to have found the baptismal records for both Richard and Daniel. Reader be warned. The superscript numbers following a first name is the generation of that person from Daniel Scofield. The other superscript numbers refer to the source notes at the end of this part of the descendants of Daniel.

Blair C. Scofield

ED. NOTE: This genealogy has grown tremendously since we started publishing it. Due to updates the person numbers will not be consistent throughout the publication. We hope this will not be too confusing. The current file contains over 15,000 persons and is more accurate due to the additional work done. Robert Spiers, Ed.

**Part 11***Generation No. 6*

363. MARY<sup>6</sup> BELL (*PRUDENCE<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD, JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*) was born February 21, 1791 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5551</sup>, and died July 04, 1863. She married HENRY WEBB March 06, 1814 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He was born October 06, 1788 in Stamford Twp, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died July 29, 1870. They were buried in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5552,5553</sup>

Children of MARY BELL and HENRY WEBB are:

- i. CHARLES HENRY<sup>7</sup> WEBB, b. December 06, 1815, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5554</sup>.
- ii. JAMES HARVEY WEBB, b. October 03, 1820, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5554</sup>.
- iii. HANNAH MARIA WEBB, b. July 04, 1826, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5554</sup>.

364. SHADRACH<sup>6</sup> LOCKWOOD (*JOHN<sup>5</sup>, SARAH<sup>4</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5555,5556,5557</sup> was born 1767 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married PHEBE WEED<sup>5558,5559</sup> March 20, 1806 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She was born Abt. 1785 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Child of SHADRACH LOCKWOOD and PHEBE WEED is:

695. i. JOHN W.<sup>7</sup> LOCKWOOD, b. July 06, 1816, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

365. LYDIA<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*REUBEN<sup>5</sup>, REUBEN<sup>4</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5560,5561,5562,5563</sup> was born November 16, 1764 & baptized February 07, 1768 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5564,5571</sup>. She married WARREN SCOFIELD<sup>5565,5566</sup> December 21, 1786 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5567</sup>, son of PETER SCOFIELD and HANNAH BATES. He was born July 22, 1765 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5568,5569</sup>, and died May 05, 1844 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5570</sup>. They were buried in North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5572,5573</sup>

---

<sup>8</sup> Probably Henry Hoyt, 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant.

<sup>9</sup> Captain Waterbury

<sup>10</sup> Bates<sup>6</sup> Hoyt (Thaddeus<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>) was Rebecca Brown's younger brother, the youngest son of Thaddeus and Hannah (Holmes) Hoyt. He was born 27 Aug. 1784. Married Betsey Andreas 21 Oct. 1806, and died 23 Aug. 1820 [Hoyt 402-03].

<sup>11</sup> Roswell<sup>7</sup> Hoyt (Billy<sup>6</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>) was the son of Billy and Sarah Hoyt. Billy was a brother of Rebecca. Roswell was b. 20 August 1802 [Hoyt 471]. He was twice the Stamford postmaster [Huntington 473].

<sup>12</sup> The first initial "Y" here is a problem since there are virtually no first names that begin with this letter, and none of the Knapp researchers I know have encountered a "Y. Knapp" in their work. There seems little doubt, however, that the "Y" is a "Y" because I have carefully examined John Brown's handwriting and have compared this capital Y to other capital Y's in the same letter. In his discussion of the War of 1812, Huntington lists a Reuben Knapp as a soldier in Brown's regiment but says nothing of a Y. Knapp. One possibility is that the Y stands for "Yeoman," a term, according to the *Oxford English Dictionary*, that was used in the military to describe a "foot soldier" or an "assistant to some official."



Child of LYDIA SCOFIELD and WARREN SCOFIELD is:

696. i. AMZI<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. September 26, 1794, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. February 20, 1863, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

366. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*REUBEN<sup>5</sup>, REUBEN<sup>4</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5576,5577,5578,5579,5580</sup> was born March 05, 1766 & baptized February 07, 1768 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5581,5582,5588</sup>, and died November 15, 1798 in North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. She married DAVID SCOFIELD<sup>5583,5584,5585</sup> September 27, 1787 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5586</sup>, son of SAMUEL SCOFIELD and ELIZABETH AMBLER. He was born September 18, 1764 & baptized May 26, 1765 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5587,5590</sup>.

Children are listed above under (207) David Scofield.

367. ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*REUBEN<sup>5</sup>, REUBEN<sup>4</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5592,5593,5594,5595</sup> was born Abt. 1769 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died December 03, 1811. She married EZEKIEL SCOFIELD<sup>5596,5597,5598,5599</sup> December 21, 1793 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5600</sup>, son of SAMUEL SCOFIELD and ELIZABETH AMBLER. He was born July 30, 1767 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5601</sup>, and died July 01, 1853 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5602</sup>. Children are listed above under (208) Ezekiel Scofield.

368. ABISHAI<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*REUBEN<sup>5</sup>, REUBEN<sup>4</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5606,5607</sup> was born Abt. 1785 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died July 04, 1849 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married SARAH<sup>5608,5609,5610</sup>. She was born 1790 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died January 25, 1843 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. They were buried in North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5611,5612</sup>.

Children of ABISHAI SCOFIELD and SARAH are:

- i. MARY ANNE<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>5613</sup>, baptized April 19, 1815, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5615</sup>; m. DANIEL H. CURTIS<sup>5614</sup>.
- ii. LYDIA SUSAN SCOFIELD<sup>5616</sup>, baptized December 02, 1821, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5617</sup>, d. April 30, 1831 and buried in North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5618</sup>.
- iii. SARAH AUGUSTA SCOFIELD<sup>5619</sup> baptized May 1825, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5620</sup>.
- iv. CHARLES WATTS SCOFIELD<sup>5621</sup>, b. April 19, 1815, Stamford, & baptized June 11, 1816 in North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5623</sup>; d. March 19, 1873, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5622,5624</sup>.
- v. WILLIAM GARDINER SCOFIELD<sup>5625,5626</sup>, b. August 10, 1820, Stamford, baptized December 02, 1821, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>5627</sup>; d. October 25, 1905, Peekskill, New York, USA.

369. EZRA<sup>6</sup> AYRES (*ABIGAIL<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD, REUBEN<sup>4</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5628,5629</sup> was born December 29, 1773 in Long Ridge, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married ABIGAIL KELLOGG<sup>5630,5631</sup> November 16, 1796 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>5632</sup>. She was born in of New Canaan.

Child of EZRA AYRES and ABIGAIL KELLOGG is:

697. i. JAMES SEELY<sup>7</sup> AYRES, b. June 1806, New York City, New York, New York; d. May 29, 1840.

370. ISAAC<sup>6</sup> AYRES (*ABIGAIL<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD, REUBEN<sup>4</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5633,5634</sup> was born April 26, 1780 in Long Ridge, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died September 20, 1866. He married SARAH HAIGHT<sup>5635,5636</sup>.

Child of ISAAC AYRES and SARAH HAIGHT is:

698. i. FREDERICK HAIT<sup>7</sup> AYRES, b. August 06, 1806; d. December 29, 1860.

371. RUFUS<sup>6</sup> AYRES (*ABIGAIL<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD, REUBEN<sup>4</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5637,5638</sup> was born May 27, 1787 in Long Ridge, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died September 07, 1864 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York. He married HANNAH BARLOW<sup>5639,5640</sup>. She was born December 25, 1790, and died April 18, 1859 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York. They were buried in the Ayres Cemetery, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York.

Children of RUFUS AYRES and HANNAH BARLOW are:

- i. CHARLES E.<sup>7</sup> AYRES<sup>5641,5642</sup>, b. December 21, 1812; d. November 03, 1856.
- ii. MARY AYRES<sup>5643,5644</sup>, b. 1813; d. September 05, 1813.
- iii. DANIEL AYRES<sup>5645,5646</sup>, b. 1817; d. May 06, 1837.

372. GILBERT<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*ELNATHAN<sup>5</sup>, REUBEN<sup>4</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5647,5648,5649</sup> was born June 29, 1778 in Bedford, Westchester, New York, and died April 11, 1834 in Masonville, Delaware, New York, USA. He married HANNAH TURNER<sup>5650,5651</sup>. She was born April 01, 1781, and died March 05, 1862.

Children of GILBERT SCOFIELD and HANNAH TURNER are:

- i. MARY<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>5652</sup>.
- ii. ABA SCOFIELD<sup>5653</sup>.
- iii. SYRENUS SCOFIELD<sup>5654</sup>.
- iv. MELVINA SCOFIELD<sup>5655</sup>.
- v. SANFORD SCOFIELD<sup>5656</sup>.
- vi. CASANDRA SCOFIELD<sup>5657</sup>, b. 1803; d. January 20, 1888, Masonville, Delaware, New York, USA.
- vii. SALOMA SCOFIELD<sup>5658</sup>, b. 1803; d. November 24, 1870, Masonville, Delaware, New York, USA.
- viii. SALLY SCOFIELD<sup>5659</sup>, b. November 29, 1806; d. November 09, 1865.
699. ix. HIRAM SCOFIELD, b. May 07, 1812, Half Moon.
- x. BETSEY SCOFIELD<sup>5660</sup>, b. April 1814.

373. LEWIS<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*ELNATHAN<sup>5</sup>, REUBEN<sup>4</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5661,5662,5663</sup> was born November 03, 1780 in of, Connecticut, and died September 13, 1845. He married (1) CLARINDA YOUNGS<sup>5664,5665</sup> Abt. 1806. She was born Abt. May 14, 1784, and died May 27, 1819. He married (2) SUSANNAH FERRY<sup>5666</sup> November 18, 1819. She was born Abt. 1797 in of Sidney, Delaware, New York, and died March 01, 1833.

Children of LEWIS SCOFIELD and CLARINDA YOUNGS are:

- i. JARED<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>5667</sup>.
- ii. SAMUEL SCOFIELD<sup>5667</sup>.
- iii. GEORGE SCOFIELD<sup>5667</sup>.
- iv. DAVID SCOFIELD<sup>5667</sup>.
- v. LUCY ANN SCOFIELD<sup>5668</sup>, b. August 18, 1807; d. February 17, 1865.

Children of LEWIS SCOFIELD and SUSANNAH FERRY are:

- vi. FRED<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>5669</sup>.
- vii. BYRON SCOFIELD<sup>5669</sup>.
- viii. MARY SCOFIELD<sup>5669</sup>.
- ix. KATE SCOFIELD<sup>5669</sup>.
- x. CLARINDA SCOFIELD<sup>5669</sup>.

374. JARED<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*ELNATHAN<sup>5</sup>, REUBEN<sup>4</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5670,5671</sup> baptized June 01, 1794, Greenfield, Saratoga, New York. He married MARTHA J.<sup>5672</sup>. She was born Abt. 1817, and died October 01, 1858.

Children of JARED SCOFIELD and MARTHA are:

- i. AURELIA E.<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>5673</sup>, b. Abt. December 07, 1842; d. September 05, 1844.
- ii. J. ARTHUR SCOFIELD<sup>5674</sup>, b. June 03, 1853; d. August 07, 1855.

375. RUHAMAH<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (EZRA<sup>5</sup>, REUBEN<sup>4</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>5675,5676,5677,5678</sup> was born November 23, 1786 in St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada, and died 1853. She married AZARIAH SCOFIELD<sup>5679,5680,5681</sup> November 10, 1805 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5682</sup>, son of URIAH SCOFIELD and ELIZABETH SCOFIELD. He was born February 01, 1776 in Stamford<sup>5683,5684</sup>, baptized April 02, 1776, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5685</sup> and died November 09, 1853 in Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York<sup>5686</sup>.

Children are listed above under (282) Azariah Scofield.

376. FREDERICK<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, REUBEN<sup>4</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>5688,5689,5690</sup> was born April 23, 1775 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5691</sup>, baptized there July 09, 1775<sup>5696</sup>, and died December 31, 1840 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania<sup>5692</sup>. He married MARIA STARR<sup>5693,5694</sup> October 16, 1803 in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5695</sup>, daughter of EZRA STARR and ELIZABETH CODWISE. She was born February 22, 1784 in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, baptized September 16, 1784, New York, New York, New York<sup>5697</sup> and died May 14, 1824 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Children of FREDERICK SCOFIELD and MARIA STARR are:

700. i. ELIZABETH MARIA<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. January 06, 1806, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
 ii. EMILY CAROLINE SCOFIELD<sup>5699,5700,5701</sup>, b. January 01, 1808, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5702</sup>.  
 Baptism: March 06, 1808, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5703</sup>  
 iii. GEORGE STARR SCOFIELD<sup>5704</sup>, b. June 11, 1810, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5705</sup>, baptized August 12, 1810, Stamford<sup>5707</sup>; m. SUSETTE E. TOWNSEND<sup>5706</sup>.  
 iv. FREDERICK SCOFIELD<sup>5709,5710</sup>, b. October 29, 1812, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
 v. WILLIAM B. SCOFIELD<sup>5711</sup>, b. Abt. 1814, of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; d. August 1816.  
 vi. HARRIET REBECCA SCOFIELD<sup>5712,5713</sup>, b. Abt. 1816, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
 vii. CORNELIA KING SCOFIELD<sup>5714,5715</sup>, b. Abt. 1818, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
 viii. MARY HOWE SCOFIELD<sup>5715</sup>, b. Abt. 1820, of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; d. August 10, 1849.

377. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, REUBEN<sup>4</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>5716,5717,5718,5719,5720</sup> was born March 22, 1779 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5721</sup>, and died May 01, 1849 in North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5722</sup>. He married ANNA HUSTED<sup>5723,5724,5725,5726</sup> December 18, 1800 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5727</sup>, daughter of JONATHAN HUSTED and HANNAH WATERBURY. She was born November 13, 1781 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died August 18, 1848 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. They were buried in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5728,5729,5730</sup>.

Children of BENJAMIN SCOFIELD and ANNA HUSTED are:

701. i. FRANCES ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, d. Bef. February 11, 1893.  
 ii. ANN MARIA SCOFIELD<sup>5732,5733</sup>, b. of Stanwich, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut; m. WILLIAM L. HOLLY<sup>5734</sup>, January 21, 1824, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5735</sup>; b. of Stanwich, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
 702. iii. HENRY W. SCOFIELD, b. September 17, 1801, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
 703. iv. LOUISA SCOFIELD, b. September 20, 1806, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. July 15, 1905, Long Ridge, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
 704. v. SARAH SCOFIELD, b. November 12, 1810, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. December 12, 1871.  
 705. vi. FREDERICK B. SCOFIELD, b. Abt. June 08, 1819, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. January 31, 1893, Long Ridge, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

378. EZRA<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*RICHARD<sup>5</sup>, ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup> WEED, MARY (MERCY)<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5736,5737</sup> was baptized November 03, 1751, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5739</sup>. He married MARY STEWART<sup>5738</sup> August 07, 1776.

Children of EZRA SCOFIELD and MARY STEWART are:

706. i. THERESA<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. 1778, of Fredericksburg, New York; d. March 21, 1850, Kendall's Mills, Orleans, New York.
707. ii. EZRA SCOFIELD, b. September 29, 1798, Fishkill, Dutchess, New York; d. Abt. 1830, Wheatland, Monroe, New York, USA.

379. ENOS<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*RICHARD<sup>5</sup>, ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup> WEED, MARY (MERCY)<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5740,5741,5742</sup> was baptized June 03, 1753, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5749</sup>, and died April 16, 1830<sup>5743</sup>. He married AMY SCOFIELD<sup>5744,5745</sup> August 22, 1779 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5746</sup>, daughter of ABRAHAM SCOFIELD and LOIS WEED. She was born November 08, 1760 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5747</sup>, and died March 21, 1844<sup>5748</sup>. They were buried in Sarles Cemetary, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York  
Children are listed above under (192) Amy Scofield.

380. HANNAH<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*RICHARD<sup>5</sup>, ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup> WEED, MARY (MERCY)<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5751,5752</sup> was baptized March 21, 1756, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5756</sup>. She married CHARLES STEWART AUSTIN<sup>5753,5754</sup> January 15, 1782 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5755</sup>, son of DAVID AUSTIN and MARGARET STEWART, baptized June 20, 1755, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5757</sup>.

Child of HANNAH SCOFIELD and CHARLES AUSTIN is:

- i. HANNAH<sup>7</sup> AUSTIN, b. December 21, 1783, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>5759</sup>.

381. MARTHA<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*JONAS<sup>5</sup>, ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup> WEED, MARY (MERCY)<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5760,5761,5762</sup> was born November 18, 1750 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5763</sup> and baptized there January 01, 1750/51<sup>5767</sup>. She married SAMUEL FOUNTAIN<sup>5764</sup> November 23, 1774 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5765,5766</sup>. He was born Abt. 1750 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of MARTHA SCOFIELD and SAMUEL FOUNTAIN are:

- i. MOSES<sup>7</sup> FOUNTAIN, b. June 03, 1776, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5770</sup>.
- ii. SAMUEL FOUNTAIN, b. June 06, 1778, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5770</sup>.

382. JONAS<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*JONAS<sup>5</sup>, ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup> WEED, MARY (MERCY)<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5771,5772,5773,5774,5775</sup> was born October 19, 1751 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5776</sup>, and died June 02, 1841 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married (1) JEMIMA SMITH<sup>5777,5778,5779</sup> January 21, 1779 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5780</sup>, daughter of EZRA SMITH and JEMIMA MEAD. She was born Abt. 1757 in of Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, baptized December 15, 1751, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died Bef. 1786 when Jonas married Sarah Hait. He married (2) SARAH HAIT<sup>5781,5782,5783,5784</sup> July 13, 1786 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5785</sup>, daughter of NATHAN HAIT and SARAH JEFFREY. She was born February 22, 1759 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5786</sup>, baptized there May 31, 1762<sup>5789</sup>, and died August 24, 1837 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5787</sup>.

Children of JONAS SCOFIELD and SARAH HAIT are:

- i. JONAS<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>5791,5792,5793</sup> baptized February 04, 1801, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5794</sup>.
- ii. SARAH SCOFIELD<sup>5795,5796</sup>, b. October 11, 1787, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5797</sup> and baptized September 14, 1794, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5798</sup>.
- iii. ELIHU SCOFIELD<sup>5799,5800,5801</sup>, b. January 10, 1791, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5802</sup> and baptized September 14, 1794, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5798</sup>; m. SARAH WILMOT<sup>5803,5804</sup>, September 16, 1815, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>5805</sup>; b. May 20, 1795, Stamford Twp, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5806</sup>.

- iv. RUFUS SCOFIELD<sup>5809,5810,5811</sup>, b. February 21, 1793, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5812</sup> and baptized there September 14, 1794; d. April 11, 1823, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5813</sup>.
- 708. v. NATHANIEL SCOFIELD<sup>5814,5815</sup>, b. December 18, 1795, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5816</sup>.
- vi. WILLIAM SCOFIELD, b. January 06, 1798, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; d. June 04, 1875, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- vii. MARY SCOFIELD<sup>5817,5818</sup>, b. February 20, 1800, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5819</sup>; d. March 22, 1880, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5820,5821,5822</sup>.
- 709. viii. EDWIN SCOFIELD, b. December 09, 1803, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; d. August 04, 1883, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

**383.** ISRAEL<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*JONAS<sup>5</sup>, ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup> WEED, MARY (MERCY)<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5823,5824,5825</sup> was born May 19, 1754 and baptized May 26, 1754, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5829</sup>, and died June 10, 1833 in Paris Hill, Oneida, New York. He married MARY SELLECK<sup>5826</sup> February 22, 1779 in Waterbury, Fairfield, Connecticut. She was born March 05, 1755 in Stamford Twp, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5827,5828</sup>, and died May 05, 1836 in Paris Hill, Oneida, New York.

Children of ISRAEL SCOFIELD and MARY SELLECK are:

- i. NANCY<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>5830</sup> baptized August 28, 1796, Paris, Oneida, New York, m. SOLOMON CURTIS<sup>5831</sup>, January 23, 1820, Paris, Oneida, New York.
- ii. CATHERINE SCOFIELD<sup>5832</sup>.
- iii. ABIGAIL SCOFIELD<sup>5833,5834</sup>, b. Abt. 1780, of Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut; m. SILAS JUDD<sup>5835,5836</sup>.
- iv. MARY ZURAH SCOFIELD<sup>5837,5838,5839</sup>, b. Abt. 1781, of Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut; m. ELAM TUTTLE<sup>5840</sup>.
- 710. v. PETER SELLECK SCOFIELD, b. November 22, 1782, Waterbury, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- vi. ELIZABETH SCOFIELD<sup>5841,5842</sup>, b. Abt. 1786, of Waterbury, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- 711. vii. IRA SCOFIELD, b. November 1787, of, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. November 07, 1853.
- viii. MARTHA SCOFIELD<sup>5843,5844</sup>, b. Abt. 1789, of Waterbury, Connecticut.
- ix. HANNAH SCOFIELD<sup>5845,5846</sup>, b. Abt. 1790, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; m. JOHN VANDERPOOL<sup>5847</sup>.
- 712. x. CHESTER SCOFIELD, b. 1790, of Utica, Oneida, New York.
- xi. ISAAC SCOFIELD<sup>5848</sup>, b. Abt. 1794, of, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- xii. WILLIAM SCOFIELD<sup>5849,5850</sup>, b. Abt. 1798, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

**384.** ELISHA<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*JONAS<sup>5</sup>, ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup> WEED, MARY (MERCY)<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5851,5852,5853</sup> was born August 30, 1757, baptized February 12, 1758, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5855</sup>, and died September 10, 1807 in LeRay, Jefferson, New York<sup>5854</sup>. He married MARY WEEKS 1781, daughter of BARTHOLOMEW WEEKS and HANNAH. She was born December 10, 1757 in of Stamford, and died August 07, 1834 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of ELISHA SCOFIELD and MARY WEEKS are:

- i. SCOFIELD<sup>7</sup>, d. January 17, 1788.
- ii. SCOFIELD, b. of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- 713. iii. SOLOMON SCOFIELD, b. January 10, 1782, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. May 08, 1846, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- 714. iv. JONATHAN SCOFIELD, b. May 08, 1789, of Stamford, Connecticut.
- 715. v. ENOCH SCOFIELD, b. September 03, 1793, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. July 11, 1846, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- vi. POLLY SCOFIELD, b. February 19, 1795, of Stamford.
- vii. LEVI SCOFIELD, b. April 04, 1797, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. 1831, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; m. SUSAN.
- viii. ANNA SCOFIELD, b. February 14, 1799, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; m. DARIUS WALTON, November 16, 1823, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; b. of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

385. NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup> WEED, MARY (MERCY)<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5856,5857,5858</sup> was born Abt. February 02, 1762 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5859</sup>, and died March 13, 1843 in Spencer, Tioga, New York. He married HANNAH WATERBURY<sup>5860,5861,5862</sup> Abt. 1788 in of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York. She was born July 03, 1763 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died April 20, 1819 in Spencer, Tioga, New York. They were buried in the Old Cemetery, Spencer, Tioga, New York<sup>5863,5864</sup>

Children of NATHANIEL SCOFIELD and HANNAH WATERBURY are:

- i. ANN ELIZA<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>5865</sup>, b. „New York.
716. ii. IRA SCOFIELD, b. of Spencer, Tioga, New York.
- iii. MINOR SCOFIELD<sup>5866</sup>.
- iv. STEPHEN SCOFIELD<sup>5867</sup>, b. of Spencer, Tioga, New York.
- v. HANNAH SCOFIELD<sup>5868</sup>, b. of Spencer, Tioga, New York.
- vi. CLARISSA SCOFIELD<sup>5869,5870</sup>, b. of Spencer, Tioga, New York.
- vii. NANCY SCOFIELD<sup>5871</sup>, b. of Spencer, Tioga, New York.
- viii. MARY SCOFIELD<sup>5872</sup>, b. of Spencer, Tioga, New York.
- ix. BETSEY SCOFIELD<sup>5873</sup>, b. Abt. 1780, of Spencer, Tioga, New York; d. March 23, 1839, Spencer, Tioga, New York; m. TRUMAN COWELL<sup>5873</sup>; d. September 09, 1852, Spencer, Tioga, New York.
717. x. ALFRED SCOFIELD, b. April 18, 1789, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. December 25, 1831, Chili, Tioga, New York.
718. xi. HORACE SCOFIELD, b. September 29, 1793, „, New York; d. March 29, 1835, Spencer, Tioga, New York.
719. xii. HIRAM SCOFIELD, b. May 12, 1799, „,New York; d. July 14, 1878.

386. JOHN<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup>, ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup> WEED, MARY (MERCY)<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5876</sup> was born 1753 in Boutonville, Westchester, New York, baptized May 27, 1753 in Salem, Westchester, New York<sup>5878</sup>, and died Abt. January 1805 in Steventown, Clarmont, Columbia, New York. He married HANNAH TURNER<sup>5877</sup> November 07, 1774 in Newburgh, Orange, New York. She was born Abt. 1755 in of New Windsor, Orange, New York.

Children of JOHN SCOFIELD and HANNAH TURNER are:

- i. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>5879,5880</sup>, b. New Windsor, Orange, New York; d. June 24, 1849, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; m. SALLY ANN NEWBERRY<sup>5881</sup>, June 01, 1770; b. 1779, Warwick, Orange, New York; d. September 26, 1838, Ohio.
- ii. DAVID SCOFIELD<sup>5882</sup>, b. of New Windsor, Orange, New York.
- iii. MAY SCOFIELD<sup>5882</sup>, b. of New Windsor, Orange, New York.
720. iv. HUGH SCOFIELD, b. February 03, 1776, New Windsor, Orange, New York; d. July 24, 1835, Oakley, Hamilton, Ohio.

387. JAMES<sup>6</sup> BUXTON (*RACHEL<sup>5</sup> NEWMAN, MARY<sup>4</sup> HOYT, MARY (MERCY)<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5883</sup> was born August 31, 1768 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5884</sup>. He married (1) MARGARITA VROOMAN<sup>5885,5886</sup> June 08, 1793 in Fonda, Montgomery, New York<sup>5887</sup>, daughter of MARGARET VANDERWERKEN. She was born February 20, 1773 in Fonda, Montgomery, New York, and died in „Montgomery, New York. He married (2) MARY POUTMAN<sup>5888</sup> August 20, 1812 in Fonda, Montgomery, New York<sup>5889</sup>. She was born September 12, 1779 in Fonda, Montgomery, New York.

Children of JAMES BUXTON and MARGARITA VROOMAN are:

- i. JANE<sup>7</sup> BUXTON<sup>5892,5893</sup>.
- ii. ESTHER BUXTON<sup>5894</sup>, m. ??? DAWSON<sup>5894</sup>.
- iii. ELLEN BUXTON<sup>5894</sup>, m. ??? TADMADGE<sup>5894</sup>; b. ??? NY.
- iv. RACHEL BUXTON<sup>5894</sup>, b. August 22, 1794, Fonda, Montgomery, New York<sup>5895</sup>; m. JOSEPH PERRY CLARK<sup>5896</sup>.
721. v. HENDRICK BUXTON, b. July 29, 1796, Fonda, Montgomery, New York; d. May 29, 1880, „Montgomery, New York.
- vi. JAMES BUXTON, b. June 22, 1800, Fonda, Montgomery, New York<sup>5897</sup>.
- vii. DAVID BUXTON, b. 1809, Fonda, Montgomery, New York<sup>5898</sup>.

Children of JAMES BUXTON and MARY POUTMAN are:

- viii. MARGARETTA<sup>7</sup> BUXTON<sup>5899</sup>, b. July 04, 1814, Fonda, Montgomery, New York; d. 1906; m. ????  
BROWN<sup>5899</sup>.
- ix. BENJAMIN BUXTON<sup>5899</sup>, b. 1816, Fonda, Montgomery, New York.
- x. JACOB MILLER BUXTON<sup>5899</sup>, b. April 11, 1820, Fonda, Montgomery, New York; d. May 12, 1890,  
Casterland, Lewis, New York.

388. NEWMAN<sup>6</sup> BUXTON (*RACHEL<sup>5</sup> NEWMAN, MARY<sup>4</sup> HOYT, MARY (MERCY)<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5899</sup> was born October 24, 1773 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5900</sup>, baptized there January 16, 1774<sup>5905</sup>, and died August 20, 1831 in Johnstown, Fulton, New York. Burial was in Pine Grove Cemetery, Tribes Hill, Montgomery Co., New York. He married (1) NANCY HANSEN<sup>5901</sup> March 08, 1806 in Fonda, Montgomery, New York<sup>5902</sup>. He married (2) ELIZABETH DAVIS<sup>5903</sup> January 13, 1811 in Fonda, Montgomery, New York<sup>5904</sup>. She died July 13, 1861 in Johnstown, Fulton, New York.

Child of NEWMAN BUXTON and NANCY HANSEN is:

- 722. i. PETER<sup>7</sup> BUXTON, b. 1808, Fonda, Montgomery, New York.

Children of NEWMAN BUXTON and ELIZABETH DAVIS are:

- ii. JAMES<sup>7</sup> BUXTON<sup>5908</sup>, b. 1811, Fonda, Montgomery, New York; d. November 07, 1849, Martinsburg, Lewis, New York; m. ALIDA WINNEY, June 16, 1836, Fonda, Montgomery, New York.
- iii. JOHN BUXTON<sup>5908</sup>, b. 1813, Fonda, Montgomery, New York.
- iv. RACHEL BUXTON<sup>5908</sup>, b. 1815, Fonda, Montgomery, New York.
- v. SARAH ANN BUXTON<sup>5908</sup>, b. April 21, 1816, Fonda, Montgomery, New York; d. March 27, 1881, Fonda, Montgomery, New York; m. FREDERICK FISHER<sup>5908</sup>, 1840, ??? NY; b. December 20, 1813, ??? NY.

389. SETH<sup>6</sup> BUXTON (*RACHEL<sup>5</sup> NEWMAN, MARY<sup>4</sup> HOYT, MARY (MERCY)<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5909</sup> was born January 15, 1778 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married MARY MUNDAY WATERBURY<sup>5910</sup> March 24, 1805 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, daughter of DAVID WATERBURY and ELIZABETH HOLLY. She was born November 04, 1784 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children are listed above under (309) Mary Munday Waterbury.

390. EZRA<sup>6</sup> BUXTON (*RACHEL<sup>5</sup> NEWMAN, MARY<sup>4</sup> HOYT, MARY (MERCY)<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5911.5912</sup> was born February 20, 1780 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5913.5914</sup>, and died February 28, 1812 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married ABIGAIL SCOFIELD<sup>5915.5916.5917.5918</sup> May 11, 1806 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>5919</sup>, daughter of HAIT SCOFIELD and ABIGAIL WEED. She was born May 29, 1789 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5920</sup>, baptized there July 1789<sup>5921</sup>, and died February 29, 1860 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Child of EZRA BUXTON and ABIGAIL SCOFIELD is:

- i. ELIZA<sup>7</sup> BUXTON<sup>5923</sup>, b. 1807, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5924</sup>; m. JOHN LEEDS<sup>5925</sup>, November 21, 1826, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; b. July 31, 1764, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5926</sup>; d. September 15, 1831, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

391. SARAH SALLY<sup>6</sup> BUXTON (*RACHEL<sup>5</sup> NEWMAN, MARY<sup>4</sup> HOYT, MARY (MERCY)<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*) was born February 02, 1781 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5927</sup>, and died November 30, 1851. Burial was in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5930</sup>. She married ALBERT CLOCK October 20, 1805 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, son of NATHANIEL CLOCK and SARAH HOW. He was born December 20, 1773 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5928</sup>, and died May 08, 1833<sup>5929</sup>. He was buried in Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of SARAH BUXTON and ALBERT CLOCK are:

- i. MUNSON<sup>7</sup> CLOCK, b. February 09, 1807, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5931</sup>.
- ii. LEVINA CLOCK, b. October 10, 1808, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5931</sup>.

392. SILVANUS<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*SILVANUS<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5932,5933,5934,5935</sup> was born October 21, 1770 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5936</sup>, baptized there April 03, 1786<sup>5940</sup>, and died Bef. 1830 in Fayette, Indiana, USA. He married RUTH REYNOLDS<sup>5937,5938</sup> October 17, 1795 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5939</sup>. She was born Abt. 1778 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died Aft. 1860 in Fayette, Indiana, USA.

Children of SILVANUS SCOFIELD and RUTH REYNOLDS are:

723. i. MARY<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. June 28, 1796, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. April 15, 1845, Fayette, Indiana, USA.
724. ii. SILVANUS SCOFIELD, b. June 24, 1798, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iii. SEELEY SCOFIELD<sup>5942,5943</sup>, b. January 09, 1801, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5944,5945</sup>; d. 1822.
- iv. STEPHEN ALBERT SCOFIELD<sup>5946</sup>, b. 1803, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; d. 1818.
- v. ELIZABETH SCOFIELD<sup>5947</sup>, b. 1805, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; d. Aft. 1860; m. NICHOLAS WHERRETT<sup>5948</sup>, November 03, 1845, Fayette, Indiana, USA; b. 1798, Kentucky; d. Aft. 1880.
- vi. ELIZA SCOFIELD<sup>5949</sup>, b. 1807, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; d. 1822.
725. vii. SHERMAN SCOFIELD, b. June 29, 1810, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; d. October 11, 1877, Connerville, Fayette, Indiana, USA.
726. viii. SYLVESTER SCOFIELD, b. October 1812, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; d. Aft. 1900.
727. ix. LORENZO SCOFIELD, b. July 03, 1815, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; d. February 29, 1884, Summitt, Pike, Mississippi, USA.
- x. STEPHEN ALBERT SCOFIELD<sup>5950</sup>, b. 1818, of, Fayette, Indiana, USA; d. 1818, Fayette, Indiana, USA.
- xi. SARAH SCOFIELD<sup>5951</sup>, b. 1821, of, Fayette, Indiana, USA; m. ROBERT HELM<sup>5952</sup>, October 29, 1837, Fayette, Indiana, USA.

393. WILLIAM EDWIN<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*SILVANUS<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5953,5954,5955,5956</sup> was born November 01, 1782 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, baptized there April 03, 1786<sup>5960</sup>, and died October 01, 1830 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married HARRIET WHITNEY<sup>5957,5958,5959</sup> January 11, 1813 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York. She was born October 18, 1796 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, and died November 12, 1846 in New York City, New York, New York.

Children of WILLIAM SCOFIELD and HARRIET WHITNEY are:

- i. CAROLINE ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>5961,5962</sup>, b. October 10, 1814, Long Ridge, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; m. ARNEST FINK<sup>5963</sup>, May 12, 1842, New York City, New York, New York; b. August 13, 1810, New York City, New York, New York; d. April 06, 1865, New York City, New York, New York.
728. ii. JAMES EDWIN SCOFIELD, b. October 20, 1816, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. November 15, 1860, Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.
- iii. JULIA ANN SCOFIELD<sup>5964,5965</sup>, b. August 28, 1818, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. October 09, 1870, Milford, New Haven, Connecticut; m. JOHN HENRY DECKER<sup>5966</sup>, May 31, 1847, New York City, New York, New York; b. February 29, 1812, Hannover, Germany.
- iv. WILLIAM SCOFIELD<sup>5967,5968</sup>, b. Abt. 1820, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. Abt. 1820.
- v. HANNAH MILLS SCOFIELD<sup>5969,5970</sup>, b. April 18, 1821, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. April 21, 1847, New York City, New York, New York; m. EDMUND BROWN<sup>5971</sup>, November 01, 1840, Brooklyn, Kings, New York; b. Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON SCOFIELD<sup>5972,5973</sup>, b. April 12, 1823, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. April 06, 1849, Natchez, Adams, Mississippi, USA.
- vii. HARRIET EMILY SCOFIELD<sup>5974,5975</sup>, b. April 25, 1825, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; m. WILLIAM WIRT SAXON<sup>5976</sup>, October 07, 1856, New York City, New York, New York; b. February 22, 1828, Cooperstown, Otsego, New York.
- viii. SYLVANUS SCOFIELD<sup>5977</sup>, b. Abt. 1827, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. Abt. 1847.



- ix. SARAH ELIZABETH SCOFIELD<sup>5978,5979</sup>, b. January 11, 1828, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
 x. JOHN SCOFIELD<sup>5980,5981,5982</sup>, b. Abt. 1830, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. Abt. 1830.

394. MARTHA<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*SILVANUS<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>A</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5983,5984</sup> was born August 12, 1787 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, baptized there September 16, 1787<sup>5988</sup>, and died May 21, 1873 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. She married JONATHAN JESSUP<sup>5985,5986</sup> April 08, 1806 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>5987</sup>. He was born April 14, 1782 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died April 14, 1843 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of MARTHA SCOFIELD and JONATHAN JESSUP are:

729. i. SARAH<sup>7</sup> JESSUP, b. October 07, 1806, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. April 19, 1887, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
 ii. WILLIAM JESSUP<sup>5990,5991</sup>, b. June 22, 1807, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. October 22, 1865.  
 iii. MARIA JESSUP<sup>5992</sup>, b. September 05, 1808, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
 iv. GEORGE JESSUP<sup>5992</sup>, b. April 12, 1812, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
 v. JOHN JESSUP<sup>5993</sup>, b. 1819, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. August 29, 1842.  
 vi. GIRL JESSUP<sup>5994</sup>, b. January 09, 1822, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. July 09, 1856.  
 vii. ELIZABETH JESSUP<sup>5995</sup>, b. June 04, 1824, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
 viii. SAMUEL JESSUP<sup>5996</sup>, b. January 25, 1828, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

395. EPENETUS<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*EPENETUS<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>A</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>5997,5998</sup> was born Abt. 1778 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married POLLY INGERSOL<sup>5999</sup> May 05, 1805 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6000</sup>, daughter of BENJAMIN INGERSOL and MERCY WEBSTER.

Children of EPENETUS SCOFIELD and POLLY INGERSOL are:

- i. EMELINE<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>6001</sup>.  
 ii. FRANCES SCOFIELD<sup>6001</sup>, b. of East Madison, Morris, New Jersey.

396. RHUA<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*EPENETUS<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>A</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>6002,6003</sup> was born Abt. 1780 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA, and died January 13, 1864. She was buried in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>6006</sup>. She married EZRA ST. JOHN<sup>6004</sup> March 04, 1810 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>6005</sup>. He was born Abt. 1785 in of Stamford.

Children of RHUA SCOFIELD and EZRA ST. JOHN are:

- i. MARY<sup>7</sup> ST. JOHN, b. December 07, 1810, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>6008,6009</sup>.  
 ii. WILLIAM ST. JOHN, b. July 03, 1813, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>6010,6011</sup>.

397. SUSANNA<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*EPENETUS<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>A</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>6012,6013</sup> was born Abt. 1787 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA, and died November 02, 1854 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6014</sup>. She married SOLOMON SCOFIELD<sup>6015</sup>, son of ELISHA SCOFIELD and MARY WEEKS. He was born January 10, 1782 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died May 08, 1846 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6016</sup>. They were buried in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6017,6018,6019,6020</sup>.

Children of SUSANNA SCOFIELD and SOLOMON SCOFIELD are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. Abt. 1810, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. April 23, 1874. He lived and was buried in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6021,6022,6023</sup>.  
 ii. ISAAC SCOFIELD, b. Abt. 1812, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. May 07, 1866; m. LUCINDA BOUTON; b. Abt. 1828, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. May 06, 1850, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6024</sup>. They lived and were buried in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6025,6026,6027</sup>.

398. NEHEMIAH<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*EPENETUS<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>A</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>6029,6030,6031,6032</sup> was born June 15, 1788 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died December 21, 1880 in New Vernon, New Jersey. He married ABIGAIL EVERETT<sup>6032,6033,6034</sup> October 10, 1813 in

Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. She was born March 09, 1793 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died November 30, 1871 in Morris, Morris, New Jersey.

Children of NEHEMIAH SCOFIELD and ABIGAIL EVERETT are:

- i. JOSEPH EVERETT<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>6034,6035</sup>, b. October 05, 1814, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and baptized there January 24, 1817<sup>6036</sup>.
- ii. JULIA ANN SCOFIELD<sup>6037,6038</sup>, b. October 03, 1816, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and baptized there January 24, 1817<sup>6040</sup>; m. JOHN VAN WORT, March 12, 1867, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6039</sup>; b. Abt. 1815, Mamaroneck, Westchester, New York.
- iii. GEORGE FREDERICK SCOFIELD<sup>6042,6043</sup>, b. April 19, 1820, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and baptized there December 07, 1820<sup>6044</sup> and died June 11, 1892.
- iv. HARRIET NEWELL SCOFIELD<sup>6045</sup>, b. September 25, 1822; d. November 10, 1888.
- v. HANNAH MORIA SCOFIELD<sup>6046</sup>, b. February 09, 1825; d. May 21, 1848.
730. vi. HARVEY LINDSLEY SCOFIELD, b. September 15, 1827, Morris, Morris, New Jersey; d. October 26, 1880, Niles, Berrien, Michigan.
- vii. ELIZA JANE SCOFIELD<sup>6047</sup>, b. May 15, 1830; d. January 06, 1839.
- viii. DAVID BRANIERD SCOFIELD<sup>6048,6049</sup>, b. December 09, 1833, Morris, Morris, New Jersey, USA; d. August 24, 1902.

399. HANNAH<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*EPEMETUS<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>6050,6051,6052,6053</sup> was born Abt. 1790 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA, and died 1817 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>6054</sup>. She married ISAAC BLACKMAN<sup>6055</sup> January 1809 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6056</sup>. He was born Abt. 1782, and died 1832 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>6057</sup>.

Child of HANNAH SCOFIELD and ISAAC BLACKMAN is:

- i. NEHEMIAH<sup>7</sup> BLACKMAN, b. Abt. 1810; d. April 24, 1883<sup>6059</sup>. He was buried in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut

400. SUSANNA<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*JOHN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>6060</sup> was born December 19, 1773 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6061</sup>, and died February 24, 1841. She married WILLIAM BISHOP<sup>6062</sup> March 31, 1796 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6063</sup>. He was born June 23, 1769 in Stamford Twp, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6064</sup>.

Children of SUSANNA SCOFIELD and WILLIAM BISHOP are:

- i. LEANDER<sup>7</sup> BISHOP<sup>6066</sup>, b. May 15, 1797, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6067</sup>.
- ii. ALFRED BISHOP<sup>6068,6069</sup>, b. December 21, 1798, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6070,6071</sup>; m. MARY FERRIS, October 11, 1821, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6072,6073</sup>.
- iii. MORRIS BISHOP<sup>6076,6077</sup>, b. November 02, 1800, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6078</sup>; d. July 28, 1867<sup>6079</sup>; m. SARAH SALLY MALTBY NEWMAN, June 06, 1830, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6080</sup>; b. October 20, 1803, Stamford Twp, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. December 26, 1861<sup>6081</sup>.
731. iv. EDWIN BISHOP, b. April 05, 1803, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. February 28, 1837.
- v. CHARLES WILLIAM BISHOP<sup>6083</sup>, b. May 12, 1805, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- vi. POLLY SAMANTHA BISHOP<sup>6084</sup>, b. December 24, 1807, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6085</sup>.
- vii. GEORGE ALBERT BISHOP<sup>6086</sup>, b. August 02, 1810, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6087</sup>.
- viii. HANNAH ELIZABETH BISHOP<sup>6088</sup>, b. November 08, 1812, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6089</sup>.
- ix. JULIA PIERSON BISHOP<sup>6090</sup>, b. July 29, 1813, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- x. DELIA MARIA BISHOP<sup>6091</sup>, b. October 14, 1814, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- xi. DARIUS LEWIS BISHOP<sup>6092</sup>, b. April 10, 1818, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

401. JOHN<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*JOHN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>6093,6094,6095,6096</sup> was born January 14, 1775 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6097</sup>, and died August 23, 1840 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6102</sup>. He married SALLY KNAPP<sup>6098,6099</sup> February 09, 1806 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6100,6101</sup>, daughter of HEZEKIAH KNAPP and MARY PECK. She was born November 18, 1785 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died July 10, 1851 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6103</sup>.

Children of JOHN SCOFIELD and SALLY KNAPP are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>6106</sup>, b. August 30, 1810, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6107</sup>; d. September 28, 1890, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6108, 6109, 6110, 6111</sup>.
- 732. ii. JOHN RALSEY SCOFIELD, b. May 21, 1812, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. May 30, 1888, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iii. SARAH SCOFIELD, b. February 11, 1815, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. October 17, 1885. Burial was in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6112, 6113, 6114</sup>.

402. SILAS<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*JOHN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>6115, 6116, 6117</sup> was born April 02, 1776 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6118, 6119</sup>, and died June 17, 1853 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6120, 6121, 6127, 6128</sup>. He married REBECCA HOLMES<sup>6122, 6123</sup> February 04, 1803 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6124, 6125</sup>, daughter of JOHN HOLMES and SARAH HAIT. She was born November 14, 1777 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6126</sup>, and died August 17, 1863<sup>6129, 6130, 6131</sup>.

Children of SILAS SCOFIELD and REBECCA HOLMES are:

- 733. i. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. March 02, 1804, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; d. January 05, 1884, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- 734. ii. ALFRED SCOFIELD, b. May 27, 1805, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. February 14, 1877, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iii. MARY SCOFIELD<sup>6134</sup>, b. September 17, 1807, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6135</sup>; d. November 01, 1848<sup>6141</sup>; m. GEORGE SCOFIELD<sup>6136, 6137</sup>, February 11, 1836, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6138</sup>; b. September 10, 1805, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6139</sup>, baptized there April 19, 1817<sup>6142</sup>; d. July 31, 1881, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6140</sup>. Burial was in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6143</sup>.
- 735. iv. REBECCA SCOFIELD, b. October 21, 1810, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. March 28, 1866.
- 736. v. SILAS SCOFIELD, b. April 29, 1815, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. February 08, 1889, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

403. ROBERT<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*JOHN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>6147, 6148, 6149, 6150</sup> was born July 14, 1777 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6151</sup>, baptized there June 22, 1784<sup>6158</sup>, and died May 09, 1817 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6152, 6153</sup>. He married HANNAH BELL April 15, 1798 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6154, 6155, 6156</sup>, daughter of THADDEUS BELL and ELIZABETH HOWE. She was born September 14, 1780 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6157</sup>, and died December 19, 1843 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. They were buried in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6159, 6160</sup>.

Children of ROBERT SCOFIELD and HANNAH BELL are:

- 737. i. ELIZA<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. July 15, 1799, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; d. January 28, 1846, Shippen Point, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- ii. DARIUS SCOFIELD<sup>6164</sup>, b. January 27, 1801, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6165</sup>, baptized there April 19, 1817<sup>6168</sup>; d. April 24, 1820, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6166, 6167, 6169</sup>.
- iii. SALLY SCOFIELD, b. May 20, 1803, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6170</sup>, baptized there April 19, 1817<sup>6172</sup>; d. July 10, 1883<sup>6171</sup>.
- 738. iv. GEORGE SCOFIELD, b. September 10, 1805, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. July 31, 1881, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- 739. v. JAMES BELL SCOFIELD, b. May 10, 1807, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. October 15, 1869, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- 740. vi. OLIVER SCOFIELD, b. June 13, 1809, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. June 26, 1878, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- vii. EMILY SCOFIELD<sup>6173, 6174</sup>, b. May 13, 1811, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6175</sup> and baptized there April 19, 1817<sup>6176</sup>.
- 741. viii. HOLLY SCOFIELD, b. March 06, 1813, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. April 18, 1871.
- ix. HANNAH SCOFIELD<sup>6177, 6178, 6179</sup>, b. January 1815, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, baptized there April 19, 1817; d. January 22, 1837, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6180, 6181</sup>.
- 742. x. ROBERT SCOFIELD, b. April 10, 1817, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. October 15, 1894, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

404. JAMES<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (JOHN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>6182,6183,6184,6185,6186</sup> was born September 22, 1778 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6187</sup>, and died in New Jersey. He married ANNE JONES<sup>6188,6189,6190</sup> April 17, 1803 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>6191</sup>, daughter of EPHRAIM JONES and LYDIA BISHOP. She was born December 09, 1781 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of JAMES SCOFIELD and ANNE JONES are:

743. i. JAMES JONES<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. August 22, 1803, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
 ii. JOHN WILLIAM SCOFIELD<sup>6192,6193,6194</sup>, b. April 10, 1805, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6195</sup>.  
 Baptism: February 11, 1814, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6196</sup>  
 iii. SALLY ANN SCOFIELD<sup>6197,6198,6199</sup>, b. October 13, 1806, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6200</sup>.  
 Baptism: February 11, 1814, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6201</sup>  
 iv. EDWARD RALSEY SCOFIELD<sup>6202,6203,6204</sup>, b. March 17, 1808, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6205</sup>.  
 Baptism: Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6206</sup>  
 v. ALBERT HENRY SCOFIELD<sup>6207,6208</sup>, b. July 29, 1809, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6209</sup>.  
 Baptism: February 11, 1814, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6210</sup>  
 vi. LYDIA EMELIN SCOFIELD<sup>6211,6212,6213</sup>, b. February 22, 1811, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6214</sup>.  
 Baptism: February 11, 1814, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6215</sup> Residence: 1880, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6216</sup>  
 vii. ELIZABETH NICHOLS SCOFIELD<sup>6217,6218,6219</sup>, b. August 26, 1812, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6220</sup>. Baptism: February 11, 1814, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6221</sup>  
 viii. HANNAH MARIA SCOFIELD<sup>6222,6223,6224</sup>, b. October 07, 1814, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6225</sup>.  
 Baptism: July 16, 1815, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6226</sup>  
 744. ix. DAVID LYMAN SCOFIELD, b. July 22, 1816, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. January 19, 1883, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
 745. x. CHARLES EPHRAIM SCOFIELD, b. December 07, 1817, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

405. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (JOHN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>6227,6228,6229,6230,6231</sup> was born July 15, 1781 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6232</sup>, and died January 14, 1817 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6233</sup>. She married RUFUS KNAPP<sup>6234,6235,6236,6237</sup> February 07, 1804 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6238</sup>, son of HEZEKIAH KNAPP and MARY PECK. He was born August 19, 1780 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died September 16, 1853<sup>6239</sup>.

Children of ELIZABETH SCOFIELD and RUFUS KNAPP are:

- i. ISAAC<sup>7</sup> KNAPP<sup>6241</sup>, b. January 05, 1805, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; d. July 12, 1829.  
 Burial: Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>6242</sup>  
 ii. HEZEKIAH KNAPP<sup>6243</sup>, b. February 17, 1806, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; d. December 28, 1816.  
 iii. MARY KNAPP<sup>6244</sup>, b. September 18, 1807, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; d. April 03, 1808.  
 iv. SALLY KNAPP<sup>6245</sup>, b. September 18, 1807, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.  
 v. BENJAMIN KNAPP<sup>6246</sup>, b. April 09, 1809, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; d. October 15, 1838. Burial: Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>6247</sup>  
 vi. MARY ELIZABETH KNAPP<sup>6248</sup>, b. February 05, 1811, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; d. October 19, 1870.  
 vii. JOHN KNAPP<sup>6249</sup>, b. October 17, 1812, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; d. May 01, 1878.  
 viii. WILLIAM RUFUS KNAPP<sup>6250,6251</sup>, b. June 23, 1815, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; d. October 20, 1880.  
 ix. ELIZABETH KNAPP<sup>6252,6253</sup>, b. January 19, 1817, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; d. January 19, 1817, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

#### Endnotes

5551. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.11, (birth).

5552. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, Noroton Cemetery, Darien page 26 No. 285, (birth and death dates, parents, spouse).

5553. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, Noroton Cemetery, Darien page 26 No. 284, 285, (birth and death dates, parents, spouse. s/o William and Susanna (Weed) Webb).

5554. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.123, (birth, parents, siblings).
5555. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.37, (m. Phebe Weed).
5556. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-65, [John W. Lockwood] born at "Turn in the River." s/o Shadrack and Phoebe(Weed) Lockwood).
5557. *International Genealogical Index*.
5558. Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, *Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, pg.37, (marriage).
5559. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-65, [John W. Lockwood] born at "Turn in the River." s/o Shadrack and Phoebe(Weed) Lockwood).
5560. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.8.
5561. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.#1566 and 1447 in poss. of Blair C.Scofield.
5562. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg..
5563. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.L-36,37, (married Warren Scofield 21 Dec 1786).
5564. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.159,160, (birth).
5565. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.10.
5566. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.#1366 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield..
5567. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.121, (marriage).
5568. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.90, (birth).
5569. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.154, (birth).
5570. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.4 pg.159, (died age 79).
5571. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.76, (baptism).
5572. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.227, (parents, burial).
5573. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.82, (Record of baptism).
5574. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, North Stamford Congregational Cemetery #230 pg.31, (death, burial, spouse).
5575. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.121, (marriage).
5576. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.8, (listed as Betty).
5577. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1567 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
5578. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.208.
5579. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, 229, (birth, death, parents, marriage).
5580. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.B-17, B-18, J-74, (listed with wrong parents in B-17).
5581. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.159,160.
5582. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.90, (birth).
5583. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.11, (married second Clara Newman).
5584. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1254 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
5585. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-13 under Abishai, B-18 under Betsey, D-8 under David, (...of Stamford, Connecticut, later of Lennox, Madison Co., N.Y. The reference under B-17 & 18 states that David Scofield also married twice more).
5586. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.36, (marriage).
5587. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.155, (birth).
5588. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.76, (baptism, listed as Betty).
5589. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, pg.30 North Stamford Congregational Cemetery #214, (death, spouse, burial next to her parents Reuben #212 & Lydia #213).
5590. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.73, (baptism).
5591. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.36, (marriage).
5592. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1255a in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
5593. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.11.
5594. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-14, B-19, E-90.
5595. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.179, (listed with her husband and 7 children & some baptismal dates).
5596. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.11.
5597. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, #1255 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
5598. Scofield, Robert L: *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America* FHL film US/CAN 1534779, pg.H-65, J-58, E-90, (died July 1, 1853. He married 2nd Hulda Wildman of Danbury, Ct. etc. more info. J-58 says he married 2nd Mrs Hulda Wildman..\*See E-90 for possibly more children).
5599. Burns, Rosemary H, *Springdale Remembered - 1640-1949*, pg.63, (father of John Scofield who married Catherine Hoyt, d/o John Hoyt, Jr.).

5600. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2 pg.55*, (marriage by Rev. Abner Benedict).
5601. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1 pg.163*, (birth).
5602. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church, Vol.1 pg.171*, (died ..... 1853 "in a fit").
5603. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, pg.30 North Stamford Congregational Cem. #217, (died in 43rd year, spouse).
5604. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT, Vol.3 pg.75*, (baptism).
5605. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2 pg.55*, (marriage by Rev. Abner Benedict).
5606. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-14.
5607. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church, Vol.1 pg.181*, (Listed with wife Sarah and 5 children with some baptism dates).
5608. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church, Vol.1 pg.181*, (listed with her husband Abishai and 5 children with baptismal dates).
5609. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-14.
5610. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.229, (husband, death ae 53).
5611. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, North Stamford Congregational Cemetery #233 pg.31, (death in 64th year, burial).
5612. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, North Stamford Congregational Cemetery #234 pg.31, (death in 54th year, burial, spouse).
5613. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-14.
5614. Scofield, Harriet (probable author), "Scofield Manuscript, Unidentified in Vertical File, Stamford Room, Ferguson Library, Stamford, CT," File A pg.28, (wife- Mary Ann Scofield, sister in law Sarah Augusta Scofield. warantee deed to Edward B. Hobby 1852 ...as Reuben Scofield homestead).
5615. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church, Vol.1 pg.181*, (baptism).
5616. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-14.
5617. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church, Vol.1 pg.181*, (baptism).
5618. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, North Stamford Congregational Cemetery #231 pg.31, (death ae 15 yrs 6 mo., burial).
5619. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-14.
5620. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church, Vol.1 pg.181*, (baptism).
5621. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-14, C-29.
5622. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT, Vol.4 pg.43*, (death 19 Mar 1873 Age 62 1/2. (age differs).
5623. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church, Vol.1 pg.181*, (baptism).
5624. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, New Woodland Cemetery (Section D) #29 pg.210, (burial, death date, ae 63).
5625. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-14.
5626. "Scofield, Harriet: Research papers," Letter from Carlton B. Scofield to Harriet Scofield. Copy in poss. of Blair C. Scofield, (birth, death).
5627. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church, Vol.1 pg.181*, (baptism).
5628. Marshall, Donald W., *Historical Records of Bedford, Westchester County, NY, Vol.IX pg.36*, (parents, siblings, birth date, spouse).
5629. States, James Noyes, *Genealogy of the Ayery Family, 1916*, pg.13, (parents, spouse, birth, siblings, some descendants).
5630. Marshall, Donald W., *Historical Records of Bedford, Westchester County, NY, Vol.IX pg.36*, (spouse, child).
5631. States, James Noyes, *Genealogy of the Ayery Family, 1916*, pg.13, (spouse, some descendants).
5632. Town of New Canaan, *New Canaan, CT Vital Records, Vol.1 pg.2*, (Marriage, Ezra Ayres of Pound Ridge and Abby Kellogg of Canaan 16 Nov 1796).
5633. Marshall, Donald W., *Historical Records of Bedford, Westchester County, NY, Vol.IX pg.36,33*, (parents, siblings, birth, spouse, child).
5634. States, James Noyes, *Genealogy of the Ayery Family, 1916*, pg.13, (parents, spouse, birth, siblings, spouse, child).
5635. Marshall, Donald W., *Historical Records of Bedford, Westchester County, NY, Vol.IX pg.37*, (spouse, child).
5636. States, James Noyes, *Genealogy of the Ayery Family, 1916*, pg.13, (spouse, child).
5637. Marshall, Donald W., *Historical Records of Bedford, Westchester County, NY, Vol.IX pg.36*, (parents, siblings, birth, death, spouse, children).
5638. States, James Noyes, *Genealogy of the Ayery Family, 1916*, pg.13, (parents, spouse, birth, siblings, spouse, settled in Long Ridge).
5639. Marshall, Donald W., *Historical Records of Bedford, Westchester County, NY, Vol.IX pg.36*, (birth, death, spouse, children, burial).
5640. States, James Noyes, *Genealogy of the Ayery Family, 1916*, pg.13, (spouse, birth, death, children, burial).

5641. Marshall, Donald W., *Historical Records of Bedford, Westchester County, NY*, Vol.IX pg.36, (birth, death, parents, siblings).
5642. States, James Noyes, *Genealogy of the Ayery Family, 1916*, pg.13, (birth, death, parents, siblings).
5643. Marshall, Donald W., *Historical Records of Bedford, Westchester County, NY*, Vol.IX pg.36, (birth, death, parents, siblings).
5644. States, James Noyes, *Genealogy of the Ayery Family, 1916*, pg.13, (birth, death, parents, siblings).
5645. Marshall, Donald W., *Historical Records of Bedford, Westchester County, NY*, Vol.IX pg.36, (birth, death, parents, siblings).
5646. States, James Noyes, *Genealogy of the Ayery Family, 1916*, pg.13, (birth, death, parents, siblings).
5647. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.8.
5648. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.212, (parents, siblings, birth and death dates, wife. Residence: Half Moon and Masonville, N.Y.).
5649. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Gilbert, (father, birth, death, spouse, children, res. Half Moon and Masonville,N.Y.) Gilbert and wife Hannah with Lewis and wife Susan were in Bainbridge,N.Y. 1827; Masonville 1829.
5650. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.212, (spouse, children, birth and death dates. Residence: Half Moon and Masonville, N.Y.).
5651. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Gilbert, (father, birth, death, spouse, children, res. Half Moon and Masonville,N.Y.).
5652. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Gilbert, (parents, siblings, m. \_\_\_ Whipple).
5653. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Gilbert, (parents, siblings).
5654. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Gilbert, (parents, siblings, m.Celinda Miles).
5655. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Gilbert, (parents, siblings, m. John Vincent).
5656. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Gilbert, (parents, siblings, m.Mary English).
5657. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Gilbert, (parents, birth year, death, m. Nathaniel Heath, siblings).
5658. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Gilbert, (parents, birth year, death, siblings, m. Henry W. Paul).
5659. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Gilbert, (parents, birth and death dates, siblings, m.David Spencer).
5660. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Gilbert, (parents, siblings, approx.birth date, m.John Fitch).
5661. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.8.
5662. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.212, (parents, birth and death dates, marriage (1) Clarinda Youngs, (2) SusannahFerry).
5663. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Lewis Scofield, (parents, birth and death dates, m.(1) Clarina Youngs (2) Susannah Ferry, children) 2nd marriage from NYGS Vol.4 page 2 Delaware Co. Cannon Free Library: (Lewis of Masonville, Susannah of Sydney, Delaware Co.,N.Y.).
5664. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.212, [Husband Elnathan's] marriages 1. Clarinda Youngs, who died 27 May 1819 ae35yrs, 13 days; 2. Susannah Ferry of Sidney, New York who died 1 Mar 1833, ae36.
5665. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Lewis Scofield, (spouse, death date ae 35y 13d, birth date calculated, children).
5666. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.212, [Husband Elnathan's] marriages 1. Clarinda Youngs, who died 27 May 1819 ae35yrs, 13 days; 2. Susannah Ferry of Sidney, New York who died 1 Mar 1833, ae36.
5667. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Lewis Scofield, (parents,siblings).
5668. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Lewis Scofield, (parents, birth and death dates, spouse).
5669. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Lewis Scofield, (parents,siblings).
5670. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.212, (parents, baptism, wife).
5671. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Jared Scofield, (she questions that he had an initial F. or E.; spouse,children).
5672. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.212, (husband, death date ae 41).
5673. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Jared Scofield, (parents, birth, death at ae 1-9-19, sibling) birth date calculated).
5674. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Jared Scofield, (parents, birth, death at ae 2-1-7, sibling) birth date calculated).
5675. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.8, (Her parents, Ezra and Eunice Scofield lived in St. John's, New Brunswick, Canada in 1805).
5676. Russell, Edwin Fortune, *A Study of the Scofield & Russell Families*, pg.5.

5677. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-93, (states that she was adopted, and that she was born at St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada. Robert L. Scofield, and E.F. Russell also spell name as Ruhannah).
5678. *International Genealogical Index*.
5679. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.8.
5680. Russell, Edwin Fortune, *A Study of the Scofield & Russell Families*, pg.4.
5681. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-93, A-94.
5682. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.93, (Marriage listed as well as births for Elizabeth, Sarah Matilda, and Rachel Anne).
5683. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, (\*Robert L. Scofield says he was born in Essex Co., N.Y., E.N. Scofield says he was born in Stamford, CT, E.F. Russell states birth at Hadley, Saratoga, NY. His father, Uriah, was serving in Revolutionary War with the Connecticut Militia at this time).
5684. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.115, (birth, marriage).
5685. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT, Vol.3* pg.84, (baptism).
5686. *Dewittville Cemetery, Chautauqua Twp, Chautauqua Co. NY*, pg.8, (d. ae77-9-8).
5687. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.93, (Marriage listed as well as births for Elizabeth, Sarah Matilda, and Rachel Anne).
5688. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R. No.1569 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
5689. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.9.
5690. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.F-24.
5691. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.51, (Frederick Scofield s/o [Benjamin & Rebecca] b. Apr. 22, 1775).
5692. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.210, (parents, birth, death, says 1841, Philadelphia).
5693. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R. No.1566a page 84 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
5694. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.F-24.
5695. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.114, (marriage).
5696. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT, Vol.3* pg.83, (baptism).
5697. *International Genealogical Index*, (christening).
5698. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.114, (marriage).
5699. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R. No.1568a in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
5700. *Archive Record, LDS*, (d/o of Frederick and Maria (Starr) Scofield).
5701. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.F-24.
5702. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.114, (birth).
5703. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT, Vol.3* pg.98, (baptism).
5704. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R. No.1569a in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
5705. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.114, (birth).
5706. *Archive Record, LDS*, (son of Frederick and Maria (Starr) Scofield, married Susette E. Townsend).
5707. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT, Vol.3* pg.99, (baptism).
5708. *Archive Record, LDS*, (son of Frederick and Maria (Starr) Scofield, married Susette E. Townsend).
5709. Scofield, Harriet (probable author), "Scofield Manuscript, Unidentified in Vertical File, Stamford Room, Ferguson Library, Stamford, CT," (parents, birth, five siblings).
5710. *Archive Record, LDS*, (son of Frederick and Maria (Starr) Scofield, married Phebe Kitchen).
5711. *Archive Record, LDS*, (son of Frederick and Maria (Starr) Scofield).
5712. Scofield, Harriet (probable author), "Scofield Manuscript, Unidentified in Vertical File, Stamford Room, Ferguson Library, Stamford, CT," (parents, birth place, five siblings) .
5713. *Archive Record, LDS*, (d/o of Frederick and Maria (Starr) Scofield).
5714. Scofield, Harriet (probable author), "Scofield Manuscript, Unidentified in Vertical File, Stamford Room, Ferguson Library, Stamford, CT," (parents, birth place, five siblings) .
5715. *Archive Record, LDS*, (d/o of Frederick and Maria (Starr) Scofield).
5716. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.No.1570 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
5717. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.9.
5718. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.B-6,B-7,F-24.
5719. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.210, (parents, birth, death died in 1830(sic), spouse, marriage date).
5720. Scofield, Harriet (probable author), "Scofield Manuscript, Unidentified in Vertical File, Stamford Room, Ferguson Library, Stamford, CT," (parents, birth, spouse, marriage, children and some spouses and children).
5721. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.51, (birth).
5722. Town of Stamford, *Stamford, CT Vital Records, FHL film 1434312, Vol.7 Deaths*, (death 31 Jan 1893 Frederick A.? Scofield ae 73y 7m 23d; father Benjamin Scofield b.Stamford, mother Annie ()Scofield b.New Canaan.



5723. Scofield, Ernest Nelson: *Temple Register*, T.R.# 1445 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
5724. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.72.
5725. Mead, Spencer P., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich*, 1979, pg.582.
5726. Town of Stamford, *Stamford, CT Vital Records, FHL film 1434312*, Vol.7 Deaths, (death 31 Jan 1893 Frederick A.? Scofield ae 73y 7m 23d; father Benjamin Scofield b.Stamford, mother Annie ()Scofield b.New Canaan).
5727. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.85, (marriage).
5728. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, North Stamford Congregational Cemetery, No.228 pg.31, (death 1 May 1849 ae 50 yrs(sic) [wife in No.229 d.18 Aug 1848 "in her 67th year"], spouse, parents).
5729. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Stamford, CT Church Records*, Lone Ridge Congregationalist Church Burials, (Anna Scofield, widow of Benjamin Scofield,died Aug 18,1848).
5730. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, North Stamford Congregational Cemetery No.229 pg.31, (death, burial, spouse).
5731. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.85, (marriage).
5732. *Stamford, CT Land Records*, Book 44 page 192, !Deed...dated 3 Jan 1868 from Sally M. Scofield widow of dec'd Selleck Scofield, Ann Maria Holly widow of Wm.L. Holly, Frederick B.Scofield, Geo and Louisa Lounsbury, Lockwood and Frances E. Briggs, William and Saray Raymond, Edward H. Scofield, George S. Scofield, Charles B. and Julia Husted, Elizabeth M. Gray, Andrew C. Gray, Emily C. Scofield, Harriett Scofield, Cornelia H.Scofield and Frederick Scofield).
5733. *Stamford, CT Probate Records*, Will dtd 11 Feb 1893 of Frederick B.Scofield, ([Living]Widow of William Holly, sister of Frederick B. Scofield, s/oBenjamin.
5734. *Stamford, CT Land Records*, Book 44 page 192, (deed...dated 3 Jan 1868 from Sally M. Scofield widow of dec'd Selleck Scofield, Ann Maria Holly widow of Wm.L. Holly....).
5735. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Records & Tombstones of the City of Greenwich*, Stanwich Congregational Church, page 99, (marriage, 21 Jan 1824 William Holly and Sarah \*CONFLICT\* Scofield both of Stanwich).
5736. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.32, (Probably born in Stamford, since father and later members of family were bornthere, also younger brother's children were born there. Settled in Fredericktown, New York, after 1779).
5737. Wicks, Edith, *Genealogical References in Stamford, CT Land Records*, pg.148 1782 K14, 1774 I167, 1780 I379, 1782 K14 (Ezra, late of Stamford, now of Fredericksburgh, Dutchess Co., N.Y., brothers Moses and Enos) 1774 I167 (Ezra,his brother Enos, his grandmother, Abigail [Weed] Scofield) 1780 I379 (Ezra, his grandmother, Abigail [Weed] Scofield,dec.).
5738. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Ezra Scofield(2), (spouse, marriage date, one child, Ezra who m. Keturah Cox).
5739. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.60, (baptism).
5740. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.32, (married Amy Scofield (Anne), had at least one child, Richard).
5741. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-75 (2 sides).
5742. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.212, (parents, wife, children, etc.).
5743. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, pg.49 #924, (died April 16, 1830 ae 77 years).
5744. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.14, (Married 1779 to Enos Scofield, son of Richard-4).
5745. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-75 (both sides), L-22, (also spelled Ame).
5746. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.6, (marriage).
5747. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.152, (birth).
5748. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, pg.49 #923, (died March 21, 1844. ae 83 years).
5749. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.62, (baptism).
5750. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.6, (marriage).
5751. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.32, (Married Charles Stuart Austin).
5752. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.7, (Married Charles Stuart Austin)(lists name of husband as Charles Steward Austin, probably son of David andMargaret (Steward) Austin).
5753. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.32, [Hannah Scofield] Married Charles Stuart Austin..
5754. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.7, lists [Hannah Scofield's] husbands name as Charles Steward Austin, (probablyson of David and Margaret (Steward) Austin who were married at StamfordNovember 10, 1746).
5755. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.6, (marriage).

5756. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.64, (baptism).
5757. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.64, (Record of baptism, son of David and Margaret O Austin).
5758. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.6, (marriage).
5759. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.6, (birth).
5760. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R. No.1303 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
5761. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.32.
5762. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-63.
5763. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.100, (birth).
5764. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.36.
5765. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.197, (marriage).
5766. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.36, (spouse, marriage, children).
5767. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.59, (baptism).
5768. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.197, (marriage).
5769. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.36, (spouse, marriage, children).
5770. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.36, (parents, birth, siblings).
5771. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R. No.1304 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
5772. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.32.
5773. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-63.
5774. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.60,45.
5775. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.222, (Children and some of their spouses).
5776. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.100, (birth).
5777. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R. No.1374 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
5778. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.32.
5779. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-30, (lists a child, Mary, b.9 Mar 1780. I think this child was d/o Jonathan and Hannah (Clason) Scofield).
5780. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.198, (marriage).
5781. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.No.1715 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
5782. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-63, (d/o Nathan and Sarah (Jeffrey) Hait).
5783. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.32.
5784. Hoyt, David W, *Genealogy of the Hoyt, Haight, Hight Families, 1871, Reprint 1993*, pg.361, (parents, birth, baptism, spouse).
5785. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.83, (marriage).
5786. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.51, (birth, parents, sister).
5787. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.266, (death, wife of Jonas Scofield, age 78, Palsey).
5788. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.198, (marriage).
5789. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.266, (Record of Baptism, d/o Nathan jun. & wife, baptized at same time was sister Esther).
5790. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.83, (marriage).
5791. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.52.
5792. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.222, (parents, siblings, baptism listed 2 Feb 1802).
5793. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, E.N. Scofield did not have this name in his list.
5794. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.95, (baptism).
5795. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.# 1716 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
5796. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.32.
5797. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.83.
5798. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.92, (record of baptism. Called Sally but listed as dau. of Jonas and wife at the same time as brother Rufus and following brother Elihu).
5799. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.# 1717 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
5800. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.32.
5801. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-27, J-63.
5802. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.83, (birth).
5803. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.222, (birth date, parents, marriage d/o Joseph Wilmot and Hannah).
5804. *International Genealogical Index*, (spells name Wilmutt).
5805. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.91, (marriage).
5806. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.136, (birth).

5807. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.92, (baptism).
5808. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.91, (marriage).
5809. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.# 1718 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
5810. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.32.
5811. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.222, (death date).
5812. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.83, (birth).
5813. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 Obits, (death).
5814. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.No.1719 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
5815. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.32.
5816. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.83, (birth).
5817. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.No.1721 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
5818. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.32.
5819. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.83, (birth).
5820. Town of Stamford, *Stamford, CT Vital Records, FHL film 1434312*, Vol.4 Deaths, (death 22 Mar 1880 Mary Scofield ae 80y 1m 2d. b.Stamford).
5821. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, New Woodland Cemetery (Section B) #29 page 195, (birth, death, burial. In same lot as brother Edwin and his wife Catherine, and with Charles E. Evidently never married).
5822. *Census 1860 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 30 Aug 1860*, pg.800, (age 60 b.Ct. Servant).
5823. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.32.
5824. Jones, Norma H. (Norma Joy Hopson), *Scofield Line*, pg.1.
5825. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.218, (Birth, parents, death, spouse, children and their spouses).
5826. Jones, Norma H. (Norma Joy Hopson), *Scofield Line*, pg.1.
5827. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.30,31, (born, Mary Selleck to Peter Selleck, and Martha [Whiting]).
5828. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.97, (birth, parents, siblings).
5829. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.62, (baptism).
5830. Jones, Norma H. (Norma Joy Hopson), *Scofield Line*, pg.1, (Married Solomon Curtis).
5831. *International Genealogical Index*, New York.
5832. Jones, Norma H. (Norma Joy Hopson), *Scofield Line*, pg.2, "single."
5833. Jones, Norma H. (Norma Joy Hopson), *Scofield Line*, pg.2, (married Silas Judd).
5834. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.218, (probable birth place, married Silas Judd).
5835. Jones, Norma H. (Norma Joy Hopson), *Scofield Line*, pg.2, [Abigail] married Silas Judd.
5836. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.218, (probable birth place).
5837. Jones, Norma H. (Norma Joy Hopson), *Scofield Line*, pg.2.
5838. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.218, (probable birth place, married Elam Tuttle).
5839. *International Genealogical Index*, (probable birth place Oneida Co., New York).
5840. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.218, ([Mary Zura] married Elam Tuttle).
5841. Jones, Norma H. (Norma Joy Hopson), *Scofield Line*, pg.2, (Married (1) William Williams, (2) William Wenworth).
5842. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.218, (probable birth place).
5843. Jones, Norma H. (Norma Joy Hopson), *Scofield Line*, pg.2, (married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Harrison, (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Gazlay).
5844. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.218, (probable birth place).
5845. Jones, Norma H. (Norma Joy Hopson), *Scofield Line*, pg.2, (married John Vanderpool).
5846. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.218, (probable birth place).
5847. Jones, Norma H. (Norma Joy Hopson), *Scofield Line*, pg.2, [Hannah Scofield] married John Vanderpool).
5848. Jones, Norma H. (Norma Joy Hopson), *Scofield Line*, pg.2, (married Hannah Simmons).
5849. Jones, Norma H. (Norma Joy Hopson), *Scofield Line*, pg.2, (married Lucy Tompkins).
5850. *International Genealogical Index*.
5851. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.32, (parents, siblings, spouse. Perhaps settled in Greenfield, New York; married Abigail Ingerson).
5852. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-10, (this reference lists incorrect parents and birth date, all else is correct), E-29 & E-30, (again with incorrect parents).
5853. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.211, (Birth, death dates, parents, marriage and children) (This reference lists a wife, Mary Weeks, and eight children\*\*\*wrong wife and children).
5854. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.374, (Death noted Sept. 1807).
5855. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.66, (baptism).
5856. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.30.

5857. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.226, (Death, approx birth date and place, parents, marriage).
5858. Rose, Dorothy Scofield, *Correspondence with Stamford Genealogical Society dated July 28, 1987* C-227, (Her ancestry= Harry, Wallace, Truman, Horace, Nathaniel) (lists children of Nathaniel and wives, Hannah Waterbury and Mrs. Sally Pert).
5859. Rose, Dorothy Scofield, *Correspondence with Stamford Genealogical Society dated July 28, 1987* C-227, (Birthdate calculated from age at death. Possible child: Alfred Scofield, died 25 Dec 1831, aged 42 yrs).
5860. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.226, (Birth date, parents-Josiah Waterbury and Sarah Husted, marriage).
5861. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.118, (Birth, parents, siblings).
5862. Rose, Dorothy Scofield, *Correspondence with Stamford Genealogical Society dated July 28, 1987* C-227, (Her ancestors= Harry, Wallace, Truman, Horace, Nathaniel. Hannah Waterbury 1763-1819, bur. in Spencer, NY).
5863. Rose, Dorothy Scofield, *Correspondence with Stamford Genealogical Society dated July 28, 1987* C-227, C-227, (buried in Old Cemetery, Spencer, New York are Nathaniel Scofield, his wife, Hannah Waterbury, son Alfred and a small infant (stone with no name) Nathaniel came to Spencer, Tioga County, New York about 1806 and raised his family).
5864. Hall, Mary F., *Spencer, Tioga, New York Cemetery Inscriptions*, Old Cemetery, (Mrs. Hannah Scofield, wife of Nathaniel died 20 April 1819 age 56 years).
5865. Rose, Dorothy Scofield, *Correspondence with Stamford Genealogical Society dated July 28, 1987* C-227, (parents, siblings, Cowell's Corners Cemetery).
5866. Rose, Dorothy Scofield, *Correspondence with Stamford Genealogical Society dated July 28, 1987* C-227.
5867. Rose, Dorothy Scofield, *Correspondence with Stamford Genealogical Society dated July 28, 1987* C-227, (Stephen moved to Illinois).
5868. Rose, Dorothy Scofield, *Correspondence with Stamford Genealogical Society dated July 28, 1987* C-227, (Hannah married \_\_\_\_\_ Allen, bur. Candor, NY 8mi. east of Spencer).
5869. Rose, Dorothy Scofield, *Correspondence with Stamford Genealogical Society dated July 28, 1987* C-227, (Clarissa married \_\_\_\_\_ Lott).
5870. *Spencer, New York Presbyterian Church Record 1815-1915*, (dismissal, Lott, Clarissa by letter to \_\_\_\_\_ June 1845).
5871. Rose, Dorothy Scofield, *Correspondence with Stamford Genealogical Society dated July 28, 1987* C-227, (Nancy married \_\_\_\_\_ Pert).
5872. Rose, Dorothy Scofield, *Correspondence with Stamford Genealogical Society dated July 28, 1987* C-227, (Mary married \_\_\_\_\_ Knapp).
5873. Rose, Dorothy Scofield, *Correspondence with Stamford Genealogical Society dated July 28, 1987* C-227, (Betsey married \_\_\_\_\_ Cowell).
5874. Hall, Mary F., *Spencer, Tioga, New York Cemetery Inscriptions*, North Spencer Cemetery, (Betsey, wife of Truman Cowell, died 23 Mar 1839 age 58yrs).
5875. Hall, Mary F., *Spencer, Tioga, New York Cemetery Inscriptions*, North Spencer Cemetery, (Truman Cowell died 9 Sep 1852 age 83y 6m 13d).
5876. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-58,H-59, H-18, J-44, L-15, (L-15 - according to the 1790 census he had four sons and four daughters).
5877. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-44, (according to the 1790 census they had four sons and four daughters).
5878. *International Genealogical Index*, (baptized in Church of Christ, Salem, Westchester, New York).
5879. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-44, B-4.
5880. "Spiers, Robert, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541," GEDCOM, (had 13 children).
5881. "Spiers, Robert, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541," GEDCOM.
5882. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-44.
5883. "Spiers, Robert, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541."
5884. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.21, (birth, parents, siblings).
5885. "Spiers, Robert, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541."
5886. Wickersham & Comstock, *The Vrooman Family in America*, (Dallas, TX 1949).
5887. Kelly, A. C., *Caughnawaga Reformed Church, Fonda, New York; Marriages*, pg.11 #367, (marriage).
5888. "Spiers, Robert, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541."
5889. Kelly, A. C., *Caughnawaga Reformed Church, Fonda, New York; Marriages*, pg.\_\_\_\_ #874, (marriage).
5890. Kelly, A. C., *Caughnawaga Reformed Church, Fonda, New York; Marriages*, pg.11 #367, (marriage).
5891. Kelly, A. C., *Caughnawaga Reformed Church, Fonda, New York; Marriages*, pg.\_\_\_\_ #874, (marriage).
5892. "Spiers, Robert, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541."
5893. Wickersham & Comstock, *The Vrooman Family in America*, (Dallas, TX 1949).

5894. "Spiers, Robert, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541."
5895. Kelly, A. C., *Caughnawaga Reformed Church, Fonda, New York; Births*, pg.79 #1763, (parents, birth 22 Aug. 1794).
5896. "Spiers, Robert, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541."
5897. Kelly, A. C., *Caughnawaga Reformed Church, Fonda, New York; Births*, pg.124 #2800, (birth 22 Jun 1888, parents).
5898. Kelly, A. C., *Caughnawaga Reformed Church, Fonda, New York; Births*, pg.\_\_\_\_ #3906, (birth 1809, parents).
5899. "Spiers, Robert, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541."
5900. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.21, (birth, parents, siblings).
5901. "Spiers, Robert, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541."
5902. Kelly, A. C., *Caughnawaga Reformed Church, Fonda, New York; Marriages*, pg.20 #722, (marriage 8 Mar 1806).
5903. "Spiers, Robert, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541."
5904. Kelly, A. C., *Caughnawaga Reformed Church, Fonda, New York; Marriages*, pg.23 #834, (marriage).
5905. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.81, (baptism, parents).
5906. Kelly, A. C., *Caughnawaga Reformed Church, Fonda, New York; Marriages*, pg.20 #722, (marriage 8 Mar 1806).
5907. Kelly, A. C., *Caughnawaga Reformed Church, Fonda, New York; Marriages*, pg.23 #834, (marriage).
5908. "Spiers, Robert, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541."
5909. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.21, (birth, parents, siblings).
5910. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.118, 21, (Birth, siblings, parents, spouse, children, marriage).
5911. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-5.
5912. "Spiers, Robert, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541," Buxton Genealogy.
5913. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.68, (birth, parents).
5914. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.21, (birth, parents, siblings).
5915. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R. No. 1654 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
5916. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.10.
5917. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-5.
5918. "Spiers, Robert, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541," Buxton Genealogy.
5919. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.189, (marriage).
5920. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.1, (birth).
5921. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.90, (baptism).
5922. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.189, (marriage).
5923. "Spiers, Robert, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541," Buxton Genealogy.
5924. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.65, (birth, parents, siblings).
5925. "Spiers, Robert, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541," Buxton Genealogy.
5926. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.65, (birth, parents, siblings).
5927. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.21, (parents, siblings, birth, Sarah b.2 Feb 1781 d/oJames and Rachel (Newman) Buxton).
5928. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.23.
5929. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, Darien Cemetery, Grave Stones Moved. Notes page 3, (death ae 61 yrs.).
5930. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, Noroton Cemetery, Darien,CT pg.32 No. 347, (death ae 71, spouse, marriage date)Darien Cemetery, Grave Stones Moved. Notes page 3) (spouse, death ae 71 yrs.).
5931. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.24.
5932. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R. No.1373 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
5933. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.13.
5934. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.91, (His marriage plus birth dates of the three children).
5935. *Sweeney, Deborah*., Document C-215, C-216, (Death before 1830 census).
5936. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.176.
5937. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.No.1433 in poss.of Blair C. Scofield.
5938. *Sweeney, Deborah*., Document C-216, (died after 1860, Fayette Co.,Indiana).
5939. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.86, (marriage, called Sylvanus, 3rd).
5940. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.87, (baptism).
5941. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.86, (marriage, called Sylvanus, 3rd).
5942. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.No.1435 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
5943. *Sweeney, Deborah*., Document C-216, (death date).
5944. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.91, 9birth).
5945. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.86, (birth).

5946. *Sweeney, Deborah*., Document C-201, (Parents, siblings, birth and death years).
5947. *Sweeney, Deborah*., Document C-201,C-215, (Parents, siblings, birth and death years, spouse, marriage, no children).
5948. *Sweeney, Deborah*., Document C-215,C-216, (spouse, children, in 1880 he was living with his son William in Connersville Twp, Fayette Co, Ind.).
5949. *Sweeney, Deborah*., Document C-201, (Parents, siblings, birth and death years).
5950. *Sweeney, Deborah*., Doc. C-201, (Parents, siblings, birth and death years).
5951. *Sweeney, Deborah*., Document C-201,C-215, (parents, siblings, birth year, marriage, spouse, 2 sons who died in infancy).
5952. *Sweeney, Deborah*., Document C-201,C-215, (spouse, 2 sons who died in infancy).
5953. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.13, (parents, siblings, grandparents, uncles, aunts, and cousins, very few dates).
5954. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Silvanus Scofield son of John and Hannah, (parents, siblings, William Edwin, b.1 Nov 1782, m. Harriet Whitney).
5955. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under William Scofield, son of Silvanus and Sarah (Weed), (birth, death, marriage, spouse, children).
5956. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-14, (spouse, child James Edwin).
5957. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Silvanus Scofield son of John and Hannah, (parents, siblings, William Edwin, b.1 Nov 1782, m. Harriet Whitney).
5958. Whitney, Phoenix S., *The Whitney Family of Connecticut*, pg.198, 545, (parents, birth, death, marriage, spouse, descendants).
5959. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-14, H-30, (spouse, child James Edwin, parents, marriage, children, birth, death, burial).
5960. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.87, (baptism).
5961. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under William Scofield, son of Silvanus and Sarah (Weed), (parents, siblings, m. Arnest (Ernest?) Fisk).
5962. Whitney, Phoenix S., *The Whitney Family of Connecticut*, pg.545, (birth, parents, spouse, siblings, no children).
5963. Whitney, Phoenix S., *The Whitney Family of Connecticut*, pg.545, (parents, birth, death, marriage, his second marriage - 4 children by former wife).
5964. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under William Scofield, son of Silvanus and Sarah (Weed), (parents, siblings, m. John Henry Decker).
5965. Whitney, Phoenix S., *The Whitney Family of Connecticut*, pg.545, (birth, parents, spouse, siblings, death without children, buried Old Cemetery, Milford).
5966. Whitney, Phoenix S., *The Whitney Family of Connecticut*, pg.545, (spouse, parents, marriage).
5967. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under William Scofield, son of Silvanus and Sarah (Weed), ((parents, siblings, died at birth).
5968. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-30, (parents, siblings, died at birth).
5969. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under William Scofield son of Silvanus and Sarah (Weed), (parents, siblings, m.Nov 29, 1840 (Norwalk Gazette) Edmund Brown of Stamford).
5970. Whitney, Phoenix S., *The Whitney Family of Connecticut*, pg.546, (spouse, siblings, death, buried New York Bay Cemetery).
5971. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under William Scofield son of Silvanus and Sarah (Weed), (spouse, marriage).
5972. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under William Scofield son of Silvanus and Sarah (Weed), (parents, siblings, died ae 26, unmarried).
5973. Whitney, Phoenix S., *The Whitney Family of Connecticut*, pg.545, (birth, parents, siblings, unmarried, death of yellow fever).
5974. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under William Scofield son of Silvanus and Sarah (Weed), (parents, siblings, m. Wm. Wirt Saxon).
5975. Whitney, Phoenix S., *The Whitney Family of Connecticut*, pg.545, (birth, parents, siblings, spouse, marriage, death of yellow fever).
5976. Whitney, Phoenix S., *The Whitney Family of Connecticut*, Vol.1 pg.546, (spouse, marriage, settled in New York City).
5977. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under William Scofield son of Silvanus and Sarah (Weed), (parents, siblings, Sylvanus died at birth).
5978. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under William Scofield son of Silvanus and Sarah (Weed), (parents, siblings, died 1875 ae 47, unmarried).

5979. Whitney, Phoenix S., *The Whitney Family of Connecticut*, pg.545, (birth, parents, siblings, unmarriad, in Nov 1875 living in NYC with her sister, Mrs. Fink).
5980. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under William Scofield son of Silvanus and Sarah (Weed), (parents, siblings, dsied at birth).
5981. Whitney, Phoenix S., *The Whitney Family of Connecticut*, pg.545, (parents, died at birth, buried in the family cemetery at Stamford, CT).
5982. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-30, (parents, siblings, died at birth).
5983. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.13.
5984. Jessup, Rev. Henry Griswald, *Edward Jessup of West Farms, Westchester, NY and his Descendants*, page 276, (parents, siblings, birth, death, children, 8 children born in Stamford, spouse & Martha buried in" North Field burial ground" in Stamford).
5985. Jessup, Rev. Henry Griswald, *Edward Jessup of West Farms, Westchester, NY and his Descendants*, page 276, (parents, siblings, birth, death, children, marriage, burial).
5986. *International Genealogical Index*, (s/o Samuel Jesup and Abigail Hait. \*CONFLICT\* marriage date 3 Apr 1806).
5987. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.189, (marriage 8 Apr 1806 Jonathan Jessup to Martha Scofield).
5988. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.89, (baptism).
5989. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.189, (marriage 8 Apr 1806 Jonathan Jessup to Martha Scofield).
5990. Jessup, Rev. Henry Griswald, *Edward Jessup of West Farms, Westchester, NY and his Descendants*, page 276, plus FGS & other, (parents, 7 siblings, death ae 58, born Stamford).
5991. *International Genealogical Index*, (birth date).
5992. Jessup, Rev. Henry Griswald, *Edward Jessup of West Farms, Westchester, NY and his Descendants*, page 276, plus FGS & other, (parents, 7 siblings, birth, born Stamford).
5993. Jessup, Rev. Henry Griswald, *Edward Jessup of West Farms, Westchester, NY and his Descendants*, page 276 plus FGS & other, (parents, 7 siblings, birth, death ae 23, born Stamford).
5994. Jessup, Rev. Henry Griswald, *Edward Jessup of West Farms, Westchester, NY and his Descendants*, page 276 plus FGS & other, (parents, 7 siblings, birth, death, born Stamford, married William Guernsey).
5995. Jessup, Rev. Henry Griswald, *Edward Jessup of West Farms, Westchester, NY and his Descendants*, page 276 plus FGS & other, (parents, 7 siblings, birth, born Stamford, single, lived in New Canaan).
5996. Jessup, Rev. Henry Griswald, *Edward Jessup of West Farms, Westchester, NY and his Descendants*, page 276 plus FGS & other, (parents, 7 siblings, birth, born Stamford, m. 8 Nov 1852 Sarah Elizabeth Cogswell, d/o Azariah Gould Cogswell and Sally Ann (Wakeman) of Black Rock,Ct. Sam was farmer and carpenter).
5997. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.13.
5998. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, page 213, (parents, etc) "Epenetus, who married on 5 May 1805, Polly Ingersoll, daughter of Benjamin and Mercy (Webster) Ingersoll. They went to New Jersey."
5999. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, page 213, "Epenetus[Scofield], who married on 5 May 1805, Polly Ingersoll, daughter of Benjamin and Mercy (Webster) Ingersoll. They went to New Jersey."
6000. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.188, (marriage "May 5,1805 Epenetus Scofield,jun. to Polly Ingersoll.").
6001. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Epenetus Scofield of New Jersey, (marriage date, spouse, Will naming dau Frances Griswold wife of George Griswold, dau Emeline Scofield).
6002. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.13, (question about correct spelling of name. IGI also has [Rhea]).
6003. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.213, (parents, marriage, No. 4. Rhua, married Ezra St. John 4 Mar 1810).
6004. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.213, (spouse, No. 4. Rhua Scofield, married Ezra St. John 4 Mar 1810).
6005. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.116, (marriage).
6006. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, Simsbury Cemetery #2 page 2, (burial, Rheuama St.John, wife of Ezra, died 20 Dec 1864, age 84).
6007. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.116, (marriage).
6008. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.86, (birth, parents, sibling).
6009. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, (birth, parents, sibling)ol.2 pg.116, (birth).
6010. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.86, (birth).
6011. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.116, (birth).
6012. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.13.

6013. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.231, 211, pg.213 (parents, husband, siblings) Wife of Solomon Scofield, a son of Elisha Scofield, the soldier, q.v. pg.211 (spouse, parents d/o Epenetus Scofield a soldier).
6014. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.4 pg.161, (death).
6015. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.211, (spouse, parents, siblings).
6016. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol. 4 page 161,143, Vol. 4 page 161 (death from Consumption), 143 (burial).
6017. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, Simsbury Cemetery #2 pg.2, (death, spouse, burial).
6018. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, Seargent Samuel Scofield Cemetery, Simsbury Dist., Stamford Ct. No.5. pg.55,60, (death ae 27 y.(sic-ae 77y) widow of Solomon Scofield d/o Epenetus Scofield and Susanna (Bates); page 60 sisters Rheuama and Hannah, sons Isaac and William).
6019. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, Simsbury Cemetery #2 page 2, Simsbury Cemetery #2 page 2(death, spouse).
6020. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, Seargent Samuel Scofield Cemetery, Simsbury Dist., Stamford Ct. #4 pg.55, (death 8 May 1846 in 64th year).
6021. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, Sergeant Samuel Scofield Cemetery, Simsbury Dist., Stamford Ct. page 55, 60., Sergeant Samuel Scofield Cemetery, Simsbury Dist., Stamford Ct. page 55, 60.(death 23 Apr 1874 age 64y 8 mo. No.1 pg.55) (notes about father page 60).
6022. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, Simsbury Cemetery #2 pg.2, (death ae 64 yrs 8 mos., burial) \*\*\* probably son of Solomon and Susannah (Scofield) Scofield since they are buried in the same spot.\*\*\* Perhaps Isaac is a brother.
6023. *Census 1860 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 30 Aug 1860*, pg.854, (age 50 farmer b.Ct. R/ES\$4,000 with Isaac Scofield age 45 b.Ct. farmer R/E \$4,000, and housekeeper Julia Dan age 40 b.Ct.).
6024. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.4 pg.164 & 7, (death: 7 May 1850 Mrs. Lucinda {Bouton} Scofield wife of Isaac [Scofield]).
6025. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, Sergeant Samuel Scofield Cemetery, Simsbury Dist., Stamford Ct. pg.55, 60, (spouse, Death 7 May 1866 age 54y. # 2 pg.55 notes about father, pg.60).
6026. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, Simsbury Cemetery #2 pg.2, (death ae 54, spouse, burial) \*\*\* probably son of Solomon and Susannah (Scofield) Scofield since they are buried in the same spot.\*\*\* Perhaps William is a brother.
6027. *Census 1860 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 30 Aug 1860*, pg.854, (William Scofield age 50 farmer b.Ct. R/ES\$4,000 with Isaac Scofield age 45 b.Ct. farmer R/ES\$4,000, and housekeeper Julia Dan age 40 b.Ct.).
6028. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, Simsbury Cemetery #2 pg.2, (death ae 22, birth date, spouse, burial).
6029. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.13.
6030. *International Genealogical Index*, 1992 Film F610424 Serial/Sheet 0029 Lib. film 1621444. Doc. C-105, (submitted by Sylvia Moe, listing wife Abigail Everett and children).
6031. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.213, (parents, etc. "Nehemiah, who married on 10 Oct 1813, Abigail Everett, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (St. John) Everett. They went to Hanover, New Jersey).
6032. "Groff, Charlotte V., Berrian Springs, MD;" Pedigree Chart, (birth, marriage, spouse, parents, death, one child Harvey L. Scofield).
6033. *Ancestral File, LDS*, File No. KS28-2V, (parents were Joseph and Hannah (St. John) Everett).
6034. *International Genealogical Index*, 1992 Film F610424 Serial/Sheet 0029 Lib. film 1621444. Doc. C-105, (submitted by Sylvia Moe, listing wife Abigail Everett and children).
6035. "Groff, Charlotte V., Berrian Springs, MD;" Nehemiah Scofield's Bible, (Joseph Everit Scofield b.5 Oct 1814, m. 3 wives).
6036. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.102, (baptism).
6037. *International Genealogical Index*, 1992 Film F610424 Serial/Sheet 0029 Lib. film 1621444. Doc. C-105, (submitted by Sylvia Moe, listing wife Abigail Everett and children).
6038. "Groff, Charlotte V., Berrian Springs, MD;" Nehemiah Scofield's Bible, (Julia Ann Scofield b. 3 Oct 1816, \*CONFLICT\* m.11 Oct 1838 Israel Compton) Was she married twice?
6039. Town of Stamford, *Stamford, CT Vital Records*, Vol.3 pg.300 Marriages, (marriage 12 Mar 1867 John Van Wort age 52 b. Mamaroneck,N.Y. res. same and Julia Ann Scofield age 50 b. Stamford res. same).
6040. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.102, (baptism).
6041. Town of Stamford, *Stamford, CT Vital Records*, Vol.3 pg.300 Marriages, (marriage 12 Mar 1867 John Van Wort age 52 b. Mamaroneck,N.Y. res. same and Julia Ann Scofield age 50 b. Stamford res. same).
6042. *International Genealogical Index*, 1992 Film F610424 Serial/Sheet 0029 Lib. film 1621444. Doc. C-105, (submitted by Sylvia Moe, listing wife Abigail Everett and children).
6043. "Groff, Charlotte V., Berrian Springs, MD;" Nehemiah Scofield's Bible, (George Frederick Scofield b.19 Apr 1820, d.11 Jun 1892, m.3 Nov 1842 Catherine E. Kent).



6044. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.102, (baptism).
6045. "Groff, Charlotte V., Berrian Springs, MD;," Nehemiah Scofield's Bible, (Harriet Newell Scofield b.25 Sep 1822, d. 10 Nov 1888, m. 10 Sep 1827 Benjamin Moore).
6046. "Groff, Charlotte V., Berrian Springs, MD;," Nehemiah Scofield's Bible, (Hannah Moria Scofield b.9 Feb 1825, d.21 May 1848, m.Henry VanPelt).
6047. "Groff, Charlotte V., Berrian Springs, MD;," Nehemiah Scofield's Bible, (Eliza Jane Scofield b.15 May 1830, d.6 Jan 1839).
6048. *International Genealogical Index*, 1992 Film F610424 Serial/Sheet 0029 Lib. film 1621444. Doc. C-105, (submitted by Sylvia Moe, listing wife Abigail Everett and children).
6049. "Groff, Charlotte V., Berrian Springs, MD;," Nehemiah Scofield's Bible, (David Branierd Scofield b. 9 Dec 1833, d.24 Aug 1902, m.31 Dec 1861 Eunice Wilson).
6050. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.13.
6051. *International Genealogical Index*.
6052. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.213, (parents, husband, Isaac Blackman).
6053. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, No.155 Sergeant Samuel Scofield Cemetery, (spouse, son, 2 sisters, 2 sons).
6054. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg. Obits, (death from pneumonia ae 30).
6055. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.213, (wife).
6056. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.189, (marriage).
6057. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg. Obits, (death at age 50).
6058. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.189, (marriage).
6059. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, Sgt. Samuel Scofield Cemetery, Simsbury district, (death 24 Apr 1883 age 73 years, son of Isaac and Hannah (Scofield) Blackman).
6060. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.# 1357 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
6061. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.184, (birth).
6062. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.# 1401 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
6063. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.186, (marriage).
6064. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.15, (b. June 23, 1769, son of Parson and Hannah Bishop).
6065. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.186, (marriage).
6066. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R. # 1402 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
6067. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.15, (birth, parents, siblings).
6068. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R. # 1403 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
6069. Barbour, L. B., *Greenwich, CT Vital Records, BK.1*, Vol.1 pg.166, (may have married Mary Ferris both of Greenwich, Oct. 11, 1821).
6070. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.15, (birth, parents, siblings).
6071. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.72, (birth).
6072. Barbour, L. B., *Greenwich, CT Vital Records, BK.1*, Vol.1 pg.166, ([Alfred Bishop] may have married Mary Ferris both of Greenwich, Oct. 11, 1821).
6073. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Records & Tombstones of the City of Greenwich*, pg.6, ([Alfred Bishop] may have married Mary Ferris both of Greenwich, Oct. 11, 1821).
6074. Barbour, L. B., *Greenwich, CT Vital Records, BK.1*, Vol.1 pg.166, ([Alfred Bishop] may have married Mary Ferris both of Greenwich, Oct. 11, 1821).
6075. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Records & Tombstones of the City of Greenwich*, pg.6, ([Alfred Bishop] may have married Mary Ferris both of Greenwich, Oct. 11, 1821).
6076. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.# 1404 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
6077. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.205, (probably married Sarah M. Newman, June 6, 1830).
6078. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.72, (birth).
6079. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, St. John's and St. Andrew's Episcopal cemetery #269 pg.19, (birth, death, parents, burial, wife).
6080. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.205, [Morris Bishop] married Sarah M. Newman, June 6, 1830.
6081. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, St. John's and St. Andrew's Episcopal Cemetery No. 269, (birth, death, parents, burial, spouse).
6082. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.205, [Morris Bishop] married Sarah M. Newman, June 6, 1830.
6083. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.# 1406 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
6084. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.# 1407 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
6085. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.72, (birth).

6086. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.# 1408 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
6087. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.72, (birth).
6088. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.# 1409 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
6089. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.72, (birth).
6090. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.# 1410 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
6091. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.# 1411 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield, (Personal notice of work done).
6092. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.# 1412 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield, (Personal notice of work done).
6093. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.# 1358 in poss of Blair C. Scofield.
6094. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.13.
6095. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-63.
6096. Mead, Spencer P., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, 1979*, pg.605, 606.
6097. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.103, (birth).
6098. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R. No.1413 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
6099. Mead, Spencer P., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, 1979*, pg.605, (Sally Knapp m. John Scofield Feb. 9, 1806).
6100. *First Church of Christ in Salem, Westchester Co NY; Abstract in New York G & B Record*, Vol.3 pg.42, (marriage).
6101. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.125, (marriage).
6102. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, North Street Cemetery, Stamford, Fairfield, Ct. page 45 No.403,404, (birth, death, burial, parents, spouse).
6103. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, North Street Cemetery, Stamford, Fairfield, Ct. page 45 No.403,404, (marriage, death, burial, parents, spouse).
6104. *First Church of Christ in Salem, Westchester Co NY; Abstract in New York G & B Record*, Vol.3 pg.42, (marriage).
6105. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.125, (marriage).
6106. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R. No.1414 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
6107. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.125, (birth).
6108. Town of Stamford, *Stamford, CT Vital Records, FHL film 1434312*, Vol.4 Deaths, (death ae 80y 28d born Stamford).
6109. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, North Street Cemetery, Stamford, Fairfield, Ct. page 45 No. 401, (birth and death dates, parents, evidently never married).
6110. *Census 1860 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 30 Aug 1860*, pg.829, (living with brother John Ralsey Scofield).
6111. *Census 1870 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 20 Aug 1870*, (age 59 b.Ct. Living with brother John R. Scofield).
6112. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, North Street Cemetery, Stamford, Fairfield, Ct. page 45 No. 401, (birth, death, burial, parents, probably never married).
6113. *Census 1860 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 30 Aug 1860*, pg.829, (age 45 b.Ct. living with brother John Ralsey Scofield).
6114. *Census 1870 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 20 Aug 1870*, (age 56 b.Ct. Living with brother John R. Scofield).
6115. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.13.
6116. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R. No. 1359 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
6117. Cutter, Wm Richard, AM, *New England Families, Genealogical & Memorial*, Vol.4 pg.1709, (birthdate and date of marriage).
6118. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.103, (Silas, s.[John,4th & Sarah] b.Apr.2,1776).
6119. *International Genealogical Index*, (lists birth date as 17 Apr 1776).
6120. Town of Stamford, *Stamford, CT Vital Records*, Vol.3 Deaths, (died 17 June 1853).
6121. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.4 pg.165, (Death 18 June 1853).
6122. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.No.1416 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
6123. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.B-8, A-32.
6124. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.187, (marriage recorded, Feb.4, 1803..).
6125. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.125, (marriage date 15 Feb 1803, \*\*\*\*I think the church record is more reliable).
6126. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.46, (Rebecca Holmes d/o John Jr. and Sarah Hait b. Nov. 14, 1777).
6127. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, North Street Cemetery, Stamford, Fairfield, Ct. pg.42 #380, (parents -father called John, 4th, death ae 77 yrs, 2 mo, 14 days, spouse).

6128. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.280, (age 74, Farmer, Real Estate value \$18,000. With wife, son Silas and his family).
6129. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, North Street Cemetery, Stamford, Fairfield, Ct. page 42 No. 381, (Parents, death in 86th year, birth date, spouse).
6130. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, (age 72 b. Ct.).
6131. *Census 1860 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 30 Aug 1860*, pg.801, (ae 82 b.Ct. living with daughter Rebecca & her husband Samuel Leeds).
6132. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.187, (marriage recorded, Feb.4, 1803..).
6133. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.125, (marriage date 15 Feb 1803, \*\*\*\*I think the church record is more reliable).
6134. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.No.1419 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
6135. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.125, (birth).
6136. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R. No. 1426 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
6137. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.G-3, A-34.
6138. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.249, (marriage of George Scofield to Mary Scofield, 11 Feb 1836).
6139. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.125, (birth).
6140. Town of Stamford, *Stamford, CT Vital Records, FHL film 1434312*, Vol.4 Deaths, (death ae 75y 10m 21d farmer, b.Stamford).
6141. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, North Street Cemetery, Stamford, Fairfield, Ct. page 44 No. 391, (parents, birth and death dates, spouse and marriage date).
6142. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.102, (baptism).
6143. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, North Street Cemetery, Stamford, Fairfield, Ct. page 44 No. 390, 391, 392, (parents, birth and death dates, 3 spouses and 2 marriage dates; marriage to Mary Scofield listed as 11 Feb 1838(sic)).
6144. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.280, (age 45 farmer b.Ct.).
6145. *Census 1860 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 30 Aug 1860*, pg.829, (age 54 b.Ct.).
6146. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.249, (marriage of George Scofield to Mary Scofield, 11 Feb 1836).
6147. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.No.1360 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
6148. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.13.
6149. Bailey,, *Early Connecticut Marriages, 1976*, pg.66 Stamford, Darien, (marriage date 16 April 1799).
6150. Cutter, Wm Richard, AM, *New England Families, Genealogical & Memorial*, Vol.4 pg.1709.
6151. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.103, (birth).
6152. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 Obits, (died from consumption, 1817).
6153. *Stamford, CT Probate Records*, Vol.7 pg.485, (Robert Scofield's will appoints father-in-law Thaddeus Bell and his wife Hannah executors May 9, 1818).
6154. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.125, (Robert Scofield m. Hannah Bell Apr. 15 1799).
6155. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.93, (marriage date 16 April 1799. Birth dates for 8 children listed).
6156. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.102, (Record of baptism of his ten children done at his own home).
6157. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.22, (birth).
6158. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.86, (Record of baptism 6-22-1784).
6159. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, North Street Cemetery, Stamford, Fairfield, Ct. page 44 No. 397, (birth and death dates, parents, spouse).
6160. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, North Street Cemetery, Stamford, Fairfield, Ct. page 44 No. 398, (death date ae 62 yrs., burial, spouse, Robert Scofield birth date and parents)Note: Eardeley states this Hannah (Bell) Scofield was born 14 June 1781, d/oThaddeus Bell and Elizabeth (Howe). E.B.Huntington has this Hannah's birthdate as 14 Sep 1780. Barbour has her birth date as 14 Sep 1780. Her age atdeath would then be 63 years plus.
6161. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.125, (Robert Scofield m. Hannah Bell Apr. 15 1799).
6162. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.93, (marriage date 16 April 1799. Birth dates for 8 children listed).
6163. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.102, (Record of baptism of his ten children done at his own home).
6164. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.No.1424 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
6165. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.125, (birth).

6166. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.459, (death).
6167. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Stamford, CT Church Records*, pg.125, (death 1820 Darius Scofield ae.19 yr.).
6168. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.102, (baptism).
6169. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, North Street Cemetery, Stamford, Fairfield, Ct. page 45 No. 400, (death ae 19 yrs 3 mo., burial, parents).
6170. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.125.
6171. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.459, (death).
6172. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.102, (baptism).
6173. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R. No. 1429 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield, (gives birth date as May 15, 1811).
6174. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.195, (may have married William Weed, Jan. 18, 1835).
6175. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.125, (birth, d/o Robert & Hannah, b. May 13, 1811).
6176. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.102, (baptism).
6177. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R. No. 1431 pg.73 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
6178. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-7, H-9.
6179. Harris, Jay, *God's Country*, pg.459, (birth and death dates).
6180. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 Obits, (death ae 22 of consumption).
6181. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, North Street Cemetery, Stamford, Fairfield, Ct. page 45 No. 399, (death date ae 22 yrs 22 days, burial, parents).
6182. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R. No. 1361 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
6183. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.13.
6184. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-10.
6185. *International Genealogical Index*, 1992 edn, CT, Scofield entries; ; FHL, notes pp.1,4 (see batch 7450364, film #002932 and film #1760770). From Karen A. Rhodes, 2715 Sweet Clover Court, Silver Spring, MD.20904-1865.
6186. *Morris Twp, Morris Co, NJ, Morris Co Marriages and Deaths 1848-1867*, Vol Z Reel #27; p.150; NJ State Archives, Trenton NJ, (Return of Marriage for Charles E. Scofield and Ann E. Smith 1859).
6187. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.103, (birth).
6188. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R. No. 1433a in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
6189. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-73, E-17, (d/o Ephraim and Lydia (Bishop) Jones of New Jersey, m.Stamford 1 Apr 1779 SVR vol.2 page 106. had a son Ephraim born 7 Jul 1780 SVR Vol.2 page 106).
6190. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.122, (Birth of son Albert Henry lists her name as Anne).
6191. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.122, (marriage to Anne Jones April 17 1803 by Rev. Amzi Lewis).
6192. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R. No. 1435a pg 74 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
6193. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-73.
6194. *Ancestral File, LDS*, Descendancy Chart for John Scofield, 1716-1877; Submitted by Blair Cornell Scofield, Orem UT; Submission AF92-103839, (CONFLICT: Date of birth 14 Apr 1805).
6195. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.122, (s/o James, 3rd and Anne, b. Apr 10, 1805).
6196. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.100, (baptism).
6197. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R. No. 1436a pg 74 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
6198. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-73, (listed as Sally or Sarah Ann Scofield, same parents and birthdate).
6199. *Ancestral File, LDS*, Descendancy Chart for John Scofield, 1716-1877; Submitted by Blair Cornell Scofield, Orem UT; Submission AF92-103839, (parents, birth).
6200. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.122, (birth).
6201. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.100, (Record of Baptism. Sally Ann Scofield).
6202. *Ancestral File, LDS*, Descendancy Chart for John Scofield, 1716-1877; Submitted by Blair Cornell Scofield, Orem UT; Submission AF92-103839, (parents, birth, middle name Ralsey).
6203. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R. No. 1437a pg 74 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
6204. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-73.
6205. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.122, (birth).
6206. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.100, (Record of Baptism).
6207. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.No.1438 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.

6208. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-73.
6209. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.122, (birth).
6210. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT, Vol.3* pg.100, (baptism).
6211. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register, T.R. No. 1439* pg 74 in poss. of Blair C.Scofield.
6212. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.73.
6213. *Ancestral File, LDS, Descendancy Chart for John Scofield, 1716-1877*; Submitted by Blair Cornell Scofield, Orem UT; Submission AF92-103839, (parents, birth).
6214. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.122, (birth).
6215. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT, Vol.3* pg.100, (Record of Baptism).
6216. *Census 1880 Stamford, Fairfield, Ct*, (age 69. Living with brother David L. and his family. Evidently never married).
6217. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register, T.R. No. 1440* pg 74 in poss. of Blair C.Scofield.
6218. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.73.
6219. *Ancestral File, LDS, Descendancy Chart for John Scofield, 1716-1877*; Submitted by Blair Cornell Scofield, Orem UT; Submission AF92-103839, (parents, birth).
6220. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.122, (d/o James, 3rd and Anne).
6221. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT, Vol.3* pg.100, (baptism).
6222. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register, T.R. No. 1441* pg 74 in poss. of Blair C.Scofield.
6223. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.73.
6224. *Ancestral File, LDS, Descendancy Chart for John Scofield, 1716-1877*; Submitted by Blair Cornell Scofield, Orem UT; Submission AF92-103839, (parents, birth).
6225. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.122, (Record of Baptism)(birth, d/o James, 3rd. and Anne).
6226. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT, Vol.3* pg.101, (Record of Baptism).
6227. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register, T.R. No. 1362* in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
6228. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.13.
6229. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-32.
6230. Mead, Spencer P., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, 1979*, pg.605,606, (had 10 children).
6231. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.64, (spouse, marriage, children, death).
6232. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.103, (birth, father listed as John, 4th.).
6233. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.222, (death date).

## Book Reviews

Robert Spiers, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541 will@spiers.net

Family Search ***1880 United States Census and National Index*** CD-ROM Library  
56 discs each in a strong plastic envelope with holes to fit in a sturdy ring binder (included)  
The Church of Jesus Christ of Later Day Saints, Salt lake City, Utah. \$49.00 complete. Order on-  
line at: [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org) (click on "Order/Download Products" then click on "Software  
Products" Follow the menu until you find the 1880 census listed at \$49.00). Order by phone at: 1  
800 537-5971. Order by mail from: Distribution Services Division, 1999 West 1700 South, Salt  
Lake City, UT 84104-4233, make checks payable to: Corporation of the Presiding Bishop.  
*The software requires a Pentium processor (or equivalent), Windows 95, 98, or NT 4.0; 8  
megabytes of RAM (16mb recommended) a CD-ROM drive 4x or faster, 8mb hard disc space  
and a VGA monitor with 256-color- video.*

This is one of the most desirable genealogical products ever published and at a most reasonable  
cost. The 1880 US Census contains information about 50 million persons. This huge database is  
on 56 CD-ROM discs and includes an attractive ring binder to hold them all.

The 1880 Census was never before indexed. The release of the 1880 United States Census on CD-  
ROM is a major development, especially with a complete nationwide index. It is no longer  
necessary to know where your ancestors lived before looking for them in the 1880 census. The  
index can find them any where in the USA that the enumerator found them.

This is not a copy of original images but transcribed records from the microfilms. Hundreds of  
volunteers spent thousands of hours reading census records on microfilm and typing the most  
important information into the database. The following information for each person can be found  
on this record: **LAST NAME; FIRST NAME & MIDDLE INITIAL if available; AGE; SEX; RACE;  
MARITAL STATUS; OCCUPATION; RELATIONSHIP to head of household; STATE OR  
COUNTRY OF BIRTH; FATHERS STATE OR COUNTRY OF BIRTH; MOTHERS STATE OR  
COUNTRY OF BIRTH; NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM NUMBER AND PAGE; FAMILY  
HISTORY LIBRARY MICROFILM NUMBER.**

This is not all of the information on the original census so you will want to view the microfilm for the rest  
of the details, however it is the most useful information and gives the film number to read the rest of the  
record. Many libraries have the NARA microfilms available to rent or to use at their facility.

I did find what I perceived to be spelling errors by the transcriber which is understandable because no one  
can be familiar with all of the names found in such a large record. A simple example is the name Caled in  
one record which was probably transcribed the way the original handwriting appeared. I believe it should  
have been written Caleb but perhaps it is better that we each make that decision for our selves and let the  
transcriber write it the way he sees it.

**Installation** was simple, one disk contains the **Family History Resource File Viewer  
Version 4.0** which installs quite readily. When that task is complete you insert the 1880 census  
index disk or the 1880 census disk of your choice in the drive, open the resource viewer and choose  
to open the disk. This opens a screen for entering your search information. Say you inserted a  
National Index disk, you can enter a full name or a surname only and the program will list all  
instances of that name. You can qualify your search by choosing male, female or both. You can  
enter the persons birth date and specify a year range to search. You can specify the race to search  
for. There is a field for Birth Place and a field for Census Place to search only the dates and/or  
only the census place desired. These choices will reduce the number of hits if you know the details  
to enter. The Census disks have a similar search screen. An additional choice is to search by the  
exact spelling. This may reduce the number of hits but may not be helpful if the enumerator  
misspelled the name. If there were more than one individual that met the criteria they will all be  
listed. You can choose any that appear to be your person to see that entry. If you wish to print

Scotfield Family

**Descendants of Daniel Scofield**

Researched by: Blair C. Scofield, 862 North 840 East, Orem, UT 84097-3435 (bscofield@earthlink.net)

Prepared for publication by: Robert Spiers, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541- (bspiers@rcn.net)

The Descendants of Daniel Scofield, an original patentee of Stamford, Connecticut. This genealogy is presented here to share an ongoing hobby with the hope that some of you will find a similar interest. The dilemmas faced in such a project are two fold: 1. It is a living document and therefore can never be complete. 2. For numerous reasons the information published is never entirely free from error. Source citations are included here so that you can verify sources and draw your own conclusions. As better or more reliable sources are found they are added in the source notes for that individual in the data base. Corrections and additions accompanied by documentation will be gratefully accepted at my address above. The complete Scofield database is on PAFWEB at <http://rmeservy.byu.edu/> which is updated at about six month intervals.

I am still struggling with the inclusion of Daniel's lineage, Alexander, Sir Cuthbert, and James. Harriet Scofield kept insisting that this was not proved, however later in her life she wrote some letters which filled in all the circumstantial evidence indicating that the lineage could be correct. I have no proof yet but one man claimed to have found the baptismal records for both Richard and Daniel. Reader be warned. The superscript numbers following a first name is the generation of that person from Daniel Scofield. The other superscript numbers refer to the source notes at the end of this part of the descendants of Daniel.

Blair C. Scofield

ED. NOTE: This genealogy has grown tremendously since we started publishing it. Due to updates the person numbers will not be constant throughout the publication. We hope this will not be too confusing. The current file contains over 15,000 persons and is more accurate due to the additional work done. Robert Spiers, Ed.

**Part 12***Generation No. 6*

406. SILAS<sup>6</sup> LOUNSBURY (*JOSHUA<sup>5</sup>, HANNAH<sup>4</sup> SCOFIELD, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>6254</sup> was born January 17, 1771 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, and died June 03, 1847 in North Castle, Westchester, New York. He married MARY FEEKS<sup>6255</sup>. She was born 1769, and died 1850.

Children of SILAS LOUNSBURY and MARY FEEKS are:

- i. EDGAR<sup>7</sup> LOUNSBURY<sup>6256,6257</sup>, b. May 12, 1799, North Castle, Westchester, New York; d. August 01, 1864, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; m. SALLY LOUISE HANFORD<sup>6258</sup>, January 07, 1824, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; b. May 19, 1800, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. July 04, 1873.
- 746. ii. GEORGE LOUNSBURY, b. June 10, 1804, North Castle, Westchester, New York; d. February 03, 1870, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

407. SMITH<sup>6</sup> LOUNSBURY (*JOSHUA<sup>5</sup>, HANNAH<sup>4</sup> SCOFIELD, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>6259</sup> was born December 19, 1772 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, and died March 18, 1828 in North Castle, Westchester, New York. He married MARY FINCH<sup>6260</sup> Abt. 1810. She was born Abt. 1778, and died May 22, 1855 in North Castle, Westchester, New York.

Children of SMITH LOUNSBURY and MARY FINCH are:

- i. SUSAN<sup>7</sup> LOUNSBURY<sup>6261,6262</sup>, b. August 12, 1812, North Castle, Westchester, New York; m. JOHN WHITE<sup>6263,6264</sup>, June 08, 1851, New York, New York, New York.
- 747. ii. SILAS LOUNSBURY, b. January 21, 1814, North Castle, Westchester, New York; d. April 12, 1877, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iii. DEBORAH LOUNSBURY<sup>6265,6266</sup>, b. 1822, North Castle, Westchester, New York; d. 1894, North Castle, Westchester, New York; m. SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>6267,6268</sup>.

408. JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> LOUNSBURY (*JOSHUA<sup>5</sup>, HANNAH<sup>4</sup> SCOFIELD, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>6269</sup> was born April 02, 1775 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, and died 1820 in Greenville, Greene, New York. He married (1) FINCH<sup>6270</sup> Abt. 1796 in North Castle. She was born Abt. 1776. He married (2) ELIZABETH BOGARDUS<sup>6271</sup> June 29, 1806 in Stinoke, Greene, New York.

## Endnotes

---

<sup>1</sup> A letter written by Rebecca Brown 1 January 181[5] indicates that Noah's last name was Bell.

<sup>2</sup> This may refer to Hannah (Hoyt) St. John, the sister of Rebecca's father, Thaddeus. Hannah was born 25 Dec. 1730 and married James St. John 19 Sept. 1753 . See p. 363 of David W Hoyt's *A Genealogical History of the Hoyt, Haight, and Hight Families: With Some Account of the Earlier Hyatt Families, A List of the First Settlers of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., etc.* Camden, ME: Picton Press, 1993.

<sup>3</sup> Older brother of Rebecca Hoyt Brown. A sea captain, he was born 16 Oct. 1770 and died 27 Oct. 1822. See Hoyt, p. 402

<sup>4</sup> Hannah Hoyt, sister of Rebecca, married Joshua Scofield, 2 Feb. 1794. They resided in Darien. She died about 1850. See Hoyt, p. 402.

<sup>5</sup>In his genealogy of the Hoyt family, David Hoyt mentions that a Frederick Hoyt<sup>6</sup> (David<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Joshua<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>), son of David Hoyt, died before 14 Oct. 1814, leaving a widow (Hoyt 394).



Children of JOSHUA LOUNSBURY and FINCH are:

748. i. HIRAM<sup>7</sup> LOUNSBURY, b. April 22, 1797, North Castle, Westchester, New York; d. June 16, 1872, North Castle, Westchester, New York.
749. ii. HARDY LOUNSBURY, b. December 14, 1799, North Castle, Westchester, New York.
- iii. ACQUILLA LOUNSBURY<sup>6272,6273</sup>, b. Abt. 1802, of North Castle.

Children of JOSHUA LOUNSBURY and ELIZABETH BOGARDUS are:

- iv. EBENEZER<sup>7</sup> LOUNSBURY<sup>6274,6275</sup>, b. November 16, 1807, Freehold, Greene, New York; d. March 20, 1888, Catskill, Greene, New York; m. MARIA HUBBELL<sup>6276</sup>, May 30, 1830, Freehold, Greene, New York.
- v. SALLY LOUNSBURY<sup>6277,6278</sup>, b. Abt. 1808, Greenville, Greene, New York.
- vi. SELEY LOUNSBURY<sup>6279,6280</sup>, b. Abt. 1809, Greenville, Greene, New York; m. STEPHEN HOYT<sup>6281</sup>.
- vii. MARY LOUNSBURY<sup>6282,6283</sup>, b. November 08, 1811, Freehold, Greene, New York; d. April 02, 1889, Bedford, Westchester, New York; m. DANIEL BROWN FINCH<sup>6284,6285</sup>, December 29, 1841; b. July 22, 1812; d. May 05, 1891, Bedford, Westchester, New York.
750. viii. SUSAN LOUNSBURY, b. May 08, 1813, Freehold, Green, New York; d. May 21, 1887, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
751. ix. ALEXANDER LOUNSBURY, b. July 15, 1816, Freehold, Green, New York; d. April 06, 1881, New York City, New York, New York.
- x. CHARLES LOUNSBURY<sup>6286,6287</sup>, b. 1818, Freehold, Greene, New York.

409. JESSE<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*DAVID ISAAC<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>6288,6289</sup> was born December 04, 1784 in Marathon, Cortland, New York, and died November 25, 1842. He married (1) HANNAH MARVIN<sup>6290,6291</sup>. He married (2) JULIA ANN MEAD<sup>6292</sup>.

Children of JESSE SCOFIELD and HANNAH MARVIN are:

- i. EDWARD M.<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>6293</sup>, b. May 12, 1811; d. September 15, 1821.
- ii. THEODORE THOMPSON SCOFIELD<sup>6294</sup>, b. June 26, 1812.
- iii. SILVESTER SCOFIELD<sup>6294</sup>, b. June 15, 1814.
752. iv. SILAS CURTIS SCOFIELD, b. December 04, 1816, of Deerpark, Orange, New York; d. February 15, 1891, Eureka, Dakota, Minnesota.
- v. ANGELINE CURTIS SCOFIELD<sup>6295</sup>, b. May 27, 1819, of New York.
- vi. MARIA ANTOINETTE SCOFIELD<sup>6295</sup>, b. February 02, 1822, of New York.
- vii. DAVID MARVIN SCOFIELD<sup>6295</sup>, b. March 05, 1826, of New York.

410. DAVID C.<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*DAVID ISAAC<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>6296,6297</sup> was born 1785 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died July 27, 1881 in Greenvale Twp, Rice, Minnesota. He married NANCY HOYT<sup>6298,6299</sup> 1809 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, daughter of ELIJAH HOYT and POLLY. She was born March 02, 1794 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, baptized in Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6300</sup>, and died March 06, 1843 in Marathon, Cortland, New York.

Children of DAVID SCOFIELD and NANCY HOYT are:

- i. MALINDA<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>6301,6302</sup>, b. Abt. 1810, Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. 1810.
753. ii. JAMES SYLVESTER SCOFIELD, b. February 05, 1812, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. August 26, 1892, Little Sioux, Harrison, Iowa.
754. iii. AUGUSTUS L. SCOFIELD, b. November 18, 1814, Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. July 17, 1887, Marathon, Cortland, New York, USA.
755. iv. MARY JANE SCOFIELD, b. February 14, 1816, Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. February 21, 1845, Marathon, Cortland, New York.
756. v. SARAH ANN SCOFIELD, b. March 13, 1818, Broome, New York; d. August 25, 1915, Greenvale, Minnesota.
- vi. LUCINDA SCOFIELD<sup>6303,6304</sup>, b. November 11, 1820, Marathon, Cortland, New York, USA; d. May 12, 1836, Marathon, Cortland, New York, USA.
757. vii. CLARINDA SCOFIELD, b. 1822, Marathon, Fairfield, New York; d. December 29, 1900, Newport, Washington, Minnesota, USA.
- viii. CHARLES SCOFIELD<sup>6305,6306</sup>, b. 1824, Marathon, Cortland, New York; d. April 10, 1898, Groveland, California.
758. ix. ELIAS BENJAMIN SCOFIELD, b. June 13, 1826, Marathon, Cortland, New York; d. August 18, 1883, St. Paul Park, Washington, Minnesota.

759. x. JOHN DARIUS SCOFIELD, b. August 29, 1828, Marathon, Cortland, New York; d. September 18, 1861, Bloomington, Hennepin, Minnesota.
760. xi. ELIZABETH FIDELIA SCOFIELD, b. January 09, 1831, Marathon, Cortland, New York; d. August 14, 1889, Greenvale Twp, Rice, Minnesota.
- xii. JOSEPH W. SCOFIELD<sup>6307,6308</sup>, b. 1832, Marathon, Cortland, New York; d. September 04, 1862.
761. xiii. ANDREW JACKSON SCOFIELD, b. October 09, 1837, Marathon, Cortland, New York; d. April 10, 1910, Ortonville, Big Stone, Minnesota.

411. SARAH<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*ABRAHAM<sup>5</sup>, ABRAHAM<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>6309,6310,6311,6312</sup> was born March 01, 1775 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6313</sup>, and died Abt. 1821. She married SILVANUS HOYT<sup>6314,6315</sup> May 02, 1793 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6316</sup>, son of SILVANUS HOYT and ELIZABETH BUXTON. He was born August 14, 1768 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died August 02, 1816 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of SARAH SCOFIELD and SILVANUS HOYT are:

- i. DELANSON<sup>7</sup> HOYT<sup>6319,6320</sup>, b. March 13, 1794, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; d. August 13, 1816, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- ii. ELIZA HOYT<sup>6321,6322,6323</sup>, b. Abt. 1797, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. 1824, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; m. THOMAS PURDY DIXON<sup>6324</sup>, December 04, 1823, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. May 09, 1859, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iii. WILLIAM HOYT<sup>6325</sup>, b. Abt. 1800, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. Abt. 1809.
- iv. MARY ANN HOYT<sup>6326</sup>, b. Abt. 1804, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. 1805.

412. SMITH<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*ABRAHAM<sup>5</sup>, ABRAHAM<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>6327,6328</sup> was born September 14, 1779 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6329</sup>. He married SARAH FERRIS<sup>6330,6331</sup> April 02, 1803 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>6332</sup>. She was born in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Child of SMITH SCOFIELD and SARAH FERRIS is:

- i. ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>6333,6334</sup>, b. January 08, 1804, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6335</sup>.

413. MARY SMITH<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*ABRAHAM<sup>5</sup>, ABRAHAM<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>6336,6337,6338</sup> was born October 24, 1796 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died Bef. 1838. She married WALTER PALMER<sup>6339,6340,6341</sup> November 26, 1815 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He was born Abt. 1795 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died Abt. 1850.

Children of MARY SCOFIELD and WALTER PALMER are:

- i. GEORGE W.<sup>7</sup> PALMER<sup>6342</sup>.
- ii. ELIZA H. PALMER<sup>6343</sup>, m. CHARLES E. DAN<sup>6344</sup>, Bef. 1842.
- iii. SARAH PALMER<sup>6345</sup>, m. EBENEZER FERRIS<sup>6346</sup>.
- iv. MARY ANN PALMER<sup>6347</sup>, m. SUTTON C. SEARLES<sup>6348</sup>, Bef. 1838.
- v. CHARLES H. PALMER<sup>6349</sup>.
- vi. MATILDA PALMER<sup>6350</sup>, m. ALONZO FERRIS<sup>6351</sup>.

414. DANIEL HOYT<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, ABRAHAM<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>6352,6353</sup> was born January 13, 1781 in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6354</sup>, and died January 30, 1826 in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married ABIGAIL TROWBRIDGE<sup>6355</sup> December 02, 1800 in New Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6356</sup>, daughter of JOHN TROWBRIDGE and ABIAH STEVENS. She was born September 26, 1783 in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died January 29, 1834. They were buried in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6357,6358</sup>.

Children of DANIEL SCOFIELD and ABIGAIL TROWBRIDGE are:

- i. WILLIAM T.<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>6360</sup>, b. October 17, 1802, of Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; m. MARY ANN HACK, October 17, 1824, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>6361</sup>; b. Abt. 1804, of Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- ii. HIRAM SCOFIELD<sup>6365</sup>, b. August 11, 1804, of Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. October 02, 1836.
762. iii. STEPHEN SCOFIELD, b. July 21, 1806, of Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. October 14, 1836.
- iv. PHILANDER H. SCOFIELD<sup>6366</sup>, b. September 28, 1808, of Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. December 26, 1834, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York<sup>6367</sup>.

- v. FREDERICK E. SCOFIELD<sup>6368</sup>, b. December 21, 1810, of Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. July 20, 1848.
- vi. HARRIET SCOFIELD<sup>6369,6370</sup>, b. March 22, 1814, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- vii. SARAH ANN SCOFIELD<sup>6371</sup>, b. May 27, 1816, of Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- viii. SUSAN A. SCOFIELD<sup>6372</sup>, b. August 19, 1819, of Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. July 19, 1838.
- ix. LUCY JANE SCOFIELD<sup>6373</sup>, b. July 13, 1820, of Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- x. HANNAH A. SCOFIELD<sup>6374</sup>, b. June 02, 1824, of Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut.

415. BRACY<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, ABRAHAM<sup>A</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>6375,6376,6377,6378</sup> was born June 29, 1783 in Danbury twp, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6379</sup>, and died December 04, 1839 in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married HANNAH JUDSON<sup>6380,6381</sup> November 22, 1806 in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut. She was born May 28, 1786 in Brookfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died August 24, 1858 in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of BRACY SCOFIELD and HANNAH JUDSON are:

- i. ANNIS<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>6382,6383</sup>, b. March 21, 1808, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. May 10, 1812, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- ii. JUDSON SCOFIELD<sup>6384,6385</sup>, b. June 22, 1810, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. August 22, 1811, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iii. MARY M. SCOFIELD<sup>6386,6387</sup>, b. August 03, 1812, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. January 27, 1858; m. JAMES ROWEN<sup>6388</sup>, d. 1852.
- iv. JOHN B. SCOFIELD<sup>6389,6390</sup>, b. September 18, 1814, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. June 25, 1846.
- v. RUSSELL HOYT SCOFIELD<sup>6391,6392</sup>, b. September 18, 1814, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; m. JULIANA HAMILTON<sup>6393</sup>, October 20, 1838, Pembroke, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- vi. SOPHRONA SCOFIELD<sup>6394</sup>, b. January 1816, of Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. January 22, 1890; m. PETER ROWAN<sup>6395</sup>.
- vii. DANIEL HOYT SCOFIELD<sup>6396,6397</sup>, b. October 29, 1818, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. Abt. 1890; m. JANE PYNCHON WYNN CRAWFORD<sup>6398</sup>, November 20, 1843, Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut; b. May 01, 1820, Baltimore, Maryland; d. March 13, 1909, Toms River, New Jersey.
- viii. JOEL SCOFIELD<sup>6399,6400</sup>, b. September 05, 1820, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. November 05, 1821, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- ix. ELI HOYT SCOFIELD<sup>6401,6402</sup>, b. July 06, 1822, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. November 09, 1864, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; m. JANE HITCHCOCK<sup>6403,6404</sup>, November 01, 1848, New Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- 763. x. HARRIET H. SCOFIELD, b. September 20, 1823, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. October 02, 1861.
- xi. HARRIS BOUGHTON SCOFIELD<sup>6405,6406</sup>, b. October 16, 1826, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; d. September 01, 1859, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA<sup>6407</sup>; m. GRACE DOWNES<sup>6408</sup>, May 10, 1854, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.
- xii. JANE HANNAH SCOFIELD<sup>6409,6410</sup>, b. December 17, 1828, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. Bef. November 12, 1875; m. (1) JAMES ROWAN<sup>6411</sup>, November 10, 1849, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; m. (2) EDWARD SMITH DAVIS<sup>6412,6413</sup>, May 12, 1855, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; b. April 07, 1830, Bloomfield, New Jersey; d. February 15, 1890, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut.

416. ARUNAH<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*ENOS<sup>5</sup>, ABRAHAM<sup>A</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>6414,6415,6416</sup> was born September 24, 1790 in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6417</sup>, and died February 14, 1870 in Nashville, Chautauqua, New York<sup>6418</sup>. He married ALMEDA WALLER<sup>6419,6420</sup> November 05, 1820 in Nashville, Hanover twp, Chautauqua, New York. She was born Abt. 1802 in of Nashville, Hanover twp, Chautauqua, New York.

Children of ARUNAH SCOFIELD and ALMEDA WALLER are:

- 764. i. EMILY<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. January 06, 1822, of Nashville, Chautauqua, New York; d. November 07, 1846.
- 765. ii. POLLY SCOFIELD, b. March 20, 1824, of Nashville, Chautauqua, New York; d. September 05, 1914.
- iii. ESTHER SCOFIELD<sup>6422</sup>, b. January 27, 1826, of Nashville, Chautauqua, New York; d. July 01, 1851; m. ISAAC CLEMENT<sup>6423,6424</sup>, September 22, 1850; b. Abt. May 27, 1826, of, Chautauqua, New York; d. April 05, 1867.

766. iv. SMITH SCOFIELD, b. September 04, 1828, of Nashville, Chautauqua, New York; d. July 24, 1910.  
 767. v. ENOS SCOFIELD, b. January 05, 1831, of Nashville, Chautauqua, New York; d. November 07, 1874.  
 768. vi. HANNAH SCOFIELD, b. April 02, 1833, of Nashville, Chautauqua, New York; d. December 26, 1907.  
 769. vii. ELIZA SCOFIELD, b. September 22, 1835, of Nashville, Chautauqua, New York; d. March 15, 1898.  
 viii. DANIEL SCOFIELD<sup>6425,6426</sup>, b. March 22, 1838, of Nashville, Chautauqua, New York; d. February 18, 1863, Nashville, Chautauqua, New York<sup>6427</sup>.  
 ix. RHODA SCOFIELD<sup>6428,6429,6430</sup>, b. March 22, 1838, of Nashville, Chautauqua, New York; d. September 27, 1914; m. DAVID LAING<sup>6431</sup>, October 07, 1868.  
 x. RUTH SCOFIELD<sup>6432,6433,6434</sup>, b. January 12, 1842, of Nashville, Chautauqua, New York; m. JOHN HOWARD<sup>6435,6436,6437</sup>, February 01, 1882.  
 xi. LEWIS SCOFIELD<sup>6438,6439</sup>, b. September 19, 1844, of Nashville, Chautauqua, New York; d. July 02, 1864, Washington, D.C..

417. RICHARD<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*ENOS<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup>, ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup> WEED, MARY (MERCY)<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>6440,6441,6442,6443</sup> was born February 10, 1781 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died December 07, 1839 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married HEPZIBAH REYNOLDS<sup>6444,6445,6446</sup> January 19, 1803 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6447</sup>. She was born Abt. 1783 in Massachusetts, and died April 27, 1858 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6448</sup>.

Children of RICHARD SCOFIELD and HEPZIBAH REYNOLDS are:

- i. MARY<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>6453,6454</sup>, b. March 23, 1804, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6455</sup>.
- ii. SALLY SCOFIELD<sup>6456,6457</sup>, b. May 09, 1806, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6458</sup>.
- iii. WILLIAM SCOFIELD<sup>6459,6460</sup>, b. October 20, 1808, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6461</sup>.
- iv. EMILY SCOFIELD<sup>6462,6463</sup>, b. May 04, 1809, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6464</sup>.
- v. JAMES HANFORD SCOFIELD<sup>6465,6466</sup>, b. November 03, 1810, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6467</sup>; d. March 17, 1869, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6468,6469</sup>.
- vi. CAROLINE SCOFIELD, b. Abt. August 01, 1817, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. July 08, 1822, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6472</sup>.

418. STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*ENOS<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup>, ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup> WEED, MARY (MERCY)<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>6474</sup> was born Abt. April 1782 in of Pound Ridge, New York, and died March 09, 1855 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married (1) ANN PECK<sup>6475,6476</sup> Abt. 1804 in of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, daughter of SAMUEL PECK and CATHARINE PECK. She was born April 01, 1785 in Bedford, Westchester, New York, USA, and died April 10, 1812. He married (2) BETSY BROWN<sup>6477</sup> Aft. 1812 in of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York. She was born Abt. 1792 in of Bedford, Westchester, New York, and died August 10, 1864 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of STEPHEN SCOFIELD and ANN PECK are:

770.
  - i. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. Abt. December 04, 1805, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. March 17, 1885, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut.
  - ii. MARY ANN SCOFIELD<sup>6482</sup>, b. Abt. 1807, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York.
  - iii. MARILDA SCOFIELD<sup>6482</sup>, b. Abt. 1809, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York.
  - iv. CLARISSA SCOFIELD<sup>6483</sup>, b. Abt. 1811, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York.

Children of STEPHEN SCOFIELD and BETSY BROWN are:

- v. LYDIA<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. Abt. 1819, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. February 27, 1902; m. SEELY BOUTON<sup>6484</sup>, December 26, 1852, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6485,6486</sup>; b. Abt. 1821, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. June 07, 1881<sup>6487</sup>.
- vi. AMY SCOFIELD, b. Abt. June 1823, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. September 06, 1864.
- vii. EMILY SCOFIELD, b. Abt. 1826, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; d. August 20, 1864; m. JOHN W. CARTER<sup>6494</sup>, January 15, 1844, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>6495</sup>; b. Abt. 1819, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

419. MARY ANN<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*ENOS<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup>, ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup> WEED, MARY (MERCY)<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>6499</sup> was born 1811 in of New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut and baptized May 07, 1843, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6501</sup>. She married SUTTON SARLES<sup>6500</sup>. He was born Abt. 1811 in of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York.

Children of MARY SCOFIELD and SUTTON SARLES are:

- i. GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> SARLES, b. Abt. 1837, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

## OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

- Baptism: January 03, 1847, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6502</sup>
- ii. NEHEMIAH SARLES<sup>6503</sup>, b. Abt. August 05, 1841, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. March 10, 1849. Burial: Sarles Cemetery, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York<sup>6504</sup>
  - iii. JOHN GILBERT SARLES, b. Abt. 1843, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. Baptism: January 03, 1847, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6505</sup>
  - iv. JULIA FRANCES SARLES, b. Abt. 1843, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. Baptism: January 03, 1847, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6506</sup>
  - v. CHARLES S. SARLES, b. Abt. May 09, 1844, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. March 05, 1847. Burial: Sarles Cemetery, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York<sup>6507</sup>
  - vi. EDWARD S. SARLES, b. Abt. November 18, 1848, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. September 14, 1851. Burial: Sarles Cemetery, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York<sup>6508</sup>
  - vii. WALLACE P. SARLES, b. October 11, 1851, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6509</sup>; Stepchild.
  - viii. ALICE SARLES<sup>6510</sup>, b. March 04, 1853, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6510</sup>; Stepchild.

**420.** AMY<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*ENOS<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup>, ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup> WEED, MARY (MERCY)<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>6511</sup> was born February 14, 1795 in of Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died July 12, 1868. She married JOHN SARLES<sup>6512</sup> Abt. 1824. He was born Abt. 1776 in of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, and died January 13, 1865. They were buried in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York<sup>6513,6514</sup>

Child of AMY SCOFIELD and JOHN SARLES is:

- i. GEORGE E.<sup>7</sup> SARLES<sup>6515</sup>, b. Abt. December 15, 1835, of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. April 04, 1838. Burial: Sarles Cemetery, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York<sup>6516</sup>

**421.** JAMES R.<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*ENOS<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup>, ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup> WEED, MARY (MERCY)<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>6517,6518</sup> was born Abt. June 26, 1796 in of Pound Ridge, New York, and died July 27, 1876 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6519</sup>. He married (1) RACHEL EAMES<sup>6520</sup>. He married (2) RACHEL REYNOLDS<sup>6521</sup>, daughter of PHILEMORE REYNOLDS and HANNAH. She was born June 11, 1802 in Stanwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA, and died December 14, 1884 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>6522</sup>. Burial was in Sarles Cemetery, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York<sup>6523,6527</sup>

Children of JAMES SCOFIELD and RACHEL EAMES are:

- i. JAMES<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>6528</sup>, b. August 09, 1834; d. March 07, 1863. Burial: Sarles Cemetery, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York<sup>6529</sup>
771. ii. MARY MELISSA SCOFIELD, b. December 13, 1837, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, USA; d. July 02, 1918.
772. iii. MERRITT REYNOLDS SCOFIELD, b. December 13, 1837, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, USA; d. April 07, 1889, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

**422.** NEHEMIAH<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*ENOS<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup>, ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup> WEED, MARY (MERCY)<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>6530,6531,6532</sup> was born 1804 in of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, and died 1856. Burial was in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York<sup>6535,6536</sup>. He married HANNAH MCCORMICK<sup>6533,6534</sup> in of Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York. She was born 1805 in of Pound Ridge,

Children of NEHEMIAH SCOFIELD and HANNAH MCCORMICK are:

- i. HENRY<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>6539</sup>, b. Abt. 1822, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. May 07, 1842. Burial: Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York<sup>6540</sup>
- ii. MARY JANE SCOFIELD<sup>6541,6542</sup>, b. 1828, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York.
- iii. BENJAMIN M. SCOFIELD<sup>6544</sup>, b. 1829, Pound Ridge, Fairfield, Connecticut.
773. iv. GEORGE C. SCOFIELD, b. 1831, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. August 23, 1881, Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- v. JOHN W. SCOFIELD<sup>6546</sup>, b. Abt. May 06, 1834, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. July 23, 1854<sup>6547</sup>. Burial was in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York.
- vi. MARIA ANTOINETTE SCOFIELD<sup>6549</sup>, b. 1836, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York<sup>6550</sup>.
- vii. CHARLES H. SCOFIELD<sup>6551</sup>, b. September 04, 1843, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. July 06, 1884, Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>6552</sup>. Residence: 1850, Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6553</sup>

- viii. VENANCIO AYRES SCOFIELD<sup>6554</sup>, b. 1846, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York; d. 1905; m. NETTIE ELLIS, May 18, 1881, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6555</sup>; b. Abt. 1855, Boston, Massachusetts. Residence: 1903, Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6556</sup>

423. ANANIAS<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>6558,6559,6560,6561</sup> was born January 14, 1771 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6562,6563</sup>, and died Bet. 1847 - 1848 in Dryden, Tompkins, New York, USA<sup>6564</sup>. He married MARTHA WATERS<sup>6565</sup> in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, daughter of JOHN WATERS and OLIVE DELAVAN. She was born June 20, 1773 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6566,6567</sup>, and died 1830<sup>6568</sup>.

Children of ANANIAS SCOFIELD and MARTHA WATERS are:

- i. NANCY<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>6569</sup> baptized May 09, 1797, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6570</sup>.
- ii. SALLY SCOFIELD<sup>6571,6572</sup>, b. February 21, 1793, and baptized May 09, 1797, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6573</sup>; d. September 03, 1830, Dryden, Tompkins, New York, USA.
- iii. OLIVE SCOFIELD<sup>6574,6575</sup>, b. April 16, 1795, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; d. 1854. Baptism: May 09, 1797, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>6576</sup> Burial: Gee Hill Cemetery.
774. iv. JOSEPH SCOFIELD, b. July 11, 1798, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- v. MARY SCOFIELD<sup>6577,6578</sup>, b. December 22, 1800, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, baptized there January 30, 1801<sup>6579</sup>; d. July 03, 1883, Dryden, Tompkins, New York, USA.
775. vi. DAVID SCOFIELD, b. September 18, 1802, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; d. 1892.
- vii. EDWARD SCOFIELD<sup>6580,6581</sup>, b. April 25, 1804, Dryden, Tompkins, New York, USA; d. June 20, 1839, Dryden, Tompkins, New York, USA. Burial: Gee Hill Cem., Dryden
- viii. ISAAC SCOFIELD<sup>6582,6583</sup>, b. January 30, 1806, Dryden, Tompkins, New York, USA.
- ix. ANANIAS SCOFIELD<sup>6584,6585</sup>, b. March 24, 1809, Dryden, Tompkins, New York, USA; d. 1858.
- x. JOHN SCOFIELD<sup>6586,6587</sup>, b. October 08, 1810, Dryden, Tompkins, New York, USA.
- xi. WILLISON SCOFIELD<sup>6588,6589</sup>, b. March 14, 1812, Dryden, Tompkins, New York, USA; d. February 06, 1853, Illinois.
- xii. SOLOMON SCOFIELD<sup>6590</sup>, b. May 30, 1816, Dryden, Tompkins, New York, USA; d. Pennsylvania.
- xiii. NATHAN SCOFIELD<sup>6591,6592</sup>, b. October 19, 1817, Dryden, Tompkins, New York, USA; d. Dryden, Tompkins, New York, USA; m. HELEN WOLLSEY<sup>6593</sup>.

424. NANCY<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>6594,6595,6596,6597,6598,6599</sup> was born March 28, 1773 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6600,6601</sup>, and died December 20, 1844 in Ripley, Huron, Ohio, USA. She married RALPH INGERSOLL<sup>6602,6603</sup> September 27, 1797 in Dryden, Tompkins, New York. He was born April 12, 1774 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of NANCY SCOFIELD and RALPH INGERSOLL are:

- i. POLLY<sup>7</sup> INGERSOLL<sup>6604</sup>, b. November 06, 1798, of Dryden.
- ii. LINDA INGERSOLL<sup>6604</sup>, b. October 14, 1800, of Dryden.
- iii. ESTHER INGERSOLL<sup>6604</sup>, b. October 13, 1802, of Dryden.
- iv. LOIS INGERSOLL<sup>6604</sup>, b. May 01, 1805, of Dryden.
- v. NANCY INGERSOLL<sup>6604</sup>, b. May 11, 1807, of Dryden.

425. WARREN<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>6605,6606</sup> was born July 22, 1765 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6607,6608</sup>, baptized there March 29, 1775<sup>6617</sup>, and died May 05, 1844 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6609</sup>. He married (1) CLARISSA LOCKWELL<sup>6610</sup>. She was born August 16, 1779 in Salem, New London, Connecticut, and died October 25, 1834. He married (2) LYDIA SCOFIELD<sup>6611,6612,6613,6614</sup> December 21, 1786 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6615</sup>, daughter of REUBEN SCOFIELD and LYDIA AYRES. She was born November 16, 1764 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6616</sup> and baptized there February 07, 1768<sup>6620</sup>. WARREN and CLARISSA were buried in North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6618,6619</sup>. LYDIA was buried March 22, 1813, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6621</sup>

Child is listed above under (365) Lydia Scofield.

426. SARAH<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>A</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>6623,6624,6625</sup> was born October 10, 1769 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6626,6627</sup> and baptized there March 29, 1775<sup>6633</sup>. She married THOMAS JUNE<sup>6628,6629,6630</sup>, son of THOMAS JUNE. He was born Abt. January 1765 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6631,6632,6634</sup>.

Child of SARAH SCOFIELD and THOMAS JUNE is:

- i. HENRY<sup>7</sup> JUNE<sup>6635</sup>.

427. PETER<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>A</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>6636,6637,6638</sup> was born July 15, 1779 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6639,6640</sup>, and died February 06, 1864. He married HANNAH HOYT<sup>6641</sup> December 17, 1804 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>6642</sup>, daughter of JOSEPH HOYT and SARAH WEED. She was born May 09, 1782 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died April 05, 1850. They were buried in North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6643,6646</sup>.

Children of PETER SCOFIELD and HANNAH HOYT are:

- i. APPOLOS<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>6648</sup>.
776. ii. NELSON SCOFIELD, b. 1805, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. February 09, 1858, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
777. iii. ALONZO SCOFIELD, b. March 09, 1808, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. July 12, 1891, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
778. iv. JOSEPH SCOFIELD, b. 1810, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. May 10, 1894, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- v. SARAH ANN SCOFIELD, b. 1820, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, baptized August 28, 1824, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6649</sup>; d. January 16, 1884 and buried in North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6650</sup>.

428. ABJAH<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*HAIT<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>A</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>6652,6653,6654</sup> was born July 29, 1783 in Stamford Twp, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6655</sup>, baptized there October 31, 1786, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6662</sup>, and died July 1849 in Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6656</sup>. He married HANNAH WILMOT<sup>6657</sup> April 02, 1805 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6658,6659</sup>, daughter of JOSEPH WILMOT and HANNAH WATERBURY. She was born May 20, 1784 in Stamford Twp, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6660</sup>, and died February 22, 1848 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>6661</sup>.

Children of ABJAH SCOFIELD and HANNAH WILMOT are:

- i. WILLIAM HARRIS<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>6665</sup>, b. of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- ii. HANNAH MARIA SCOFIELD<sup>6666</sup>, b. April 01, 1807, New Canaan twp, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6667,6668</sup>; d. December 25, 1876, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. Burial was at Northfield Cemetery, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; m. WILLIAM PROVOST, July 07, 1824, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>6669,6670</sup>; b. August 19, 1802, of New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut.
779. iii. LOUISA SCOFIELD, b. December 01, 1808, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; d. December 04, 1874, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
780. iv. HENRY LEWIS SCOFIELD, b. 1817, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. March 06, 1881, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- v. AMANDA JANE SCOFIELD, b. Abt. June 30, 1820, Springdale, Fairfield, Connecticut, baptized there September 22, 1831<sup>6673</sup>; d. September 13, 1901, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6673</sup>; m. SAMUEL B. HOYT<sup>6674</sup>; d. Bef. September 13, 1901.

429. SILVANUS<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*HAIT<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>A</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>6676,6677,6678,6679,6680</sup> was born September 25, 1785 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6681</sup>, baptized there October 31, 1786<sup>6698</sup>, and died October 16, 1870 in Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6682</sup>. He married (1) SALLY DIBBLE<sup>6683</sup> June 15, 1807 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6684</sup>, daughter of NEHEMIAH DIBBLE. She was born June 12, 1780 in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6685</sup>, and died June 14, 1816 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6686</sup>. He married (2) MARTHA LYON<sup>6687,6688,6689,6690</sup> November 19, 1817 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, daughter of SAMUEL LYON and MAPLET MILLER. She was born July 19, 1790 in Bedford, Westchester, New York, baptized November 06, 1831, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6701</sup>, and died June 21, 1862 in Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6691,6692</sup>. He married (3) ANNA ELIZABETH EASTON<sup>6693</sup> February 04, 1863 in Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>6694</sup>. She was born 1810 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died June 22, 1867 in Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6695</sup>. He

married (4) JULIA A. GRAHAM<sup>6696</sup> January 14, 1868 in Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6697</sup>. She was born 1808 in of Mt. Vernon, New York. SILVANUS SCOFIELD lived in Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6699</sup>

Children of SILVANUS SCOFIELD and SALLY DIBBLE are:

781. i. NELSON DIBBLE<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. July 27, 1808, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. August 15, 1889, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- ii. CAROLINE SCOFIELD<sup>6705</sup>, b. December 03, 1810, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and baptized there January 22, 1817<sup>6706</sup>.
782. iii. GEORGE HOYT SCOFIELD, b. July 01, 1813, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. April 07, 1905, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iv. ERASTUS SCOFIELD<sup>6707</sup>, b. November 23, 1815 and baptized January 22, 1817, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6708</sup>.

Children of SILVANUS SCOFIELD and MARTHA LYON are:

- v. NATHAN LYMAN<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD baptized November 27, 1822, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6709</sup>  
Nathan was not included in Harriet Scofield's list.
- vi. SALLY ANN SCOFIELD<sup>6710</sup>, b. January 15, 1818, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, baptized there August 21, 1818<sup>6715</sup>; m. LYMAN HUSTED, November 14, 1836, Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>6711,6712</sup>; b. May 05, 1810, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>6713,6714</sup>.
783. vii. AARON SCOFIELD, b. June 03, 1819, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. 1891.
- viii. CATHARINE LYON SCOFIELD<sup>6718,6719</sup>, b. September 04, 1821, of Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut, baptized November 27, 1822, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6722</sup>; d. November 15, 1840, Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6720,6721</sup> and buried in Newfield Cemetery, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- ix. CALVIN DWIGHT SCOFIELD<sup>6723</sup>, b. July 17, 1823, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, baptized there October 07, 1824<sup>6725</sup>; d. July 03, 1883, Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>6724</sup>.
- x. JOHN NEWTON SCOFIELD<sup>6726,6727</sup>, b. January 03, 1826, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, baptized there October 02, 1827<sup>6733</sup>; d. April 13, 1901, Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>6728</sup>; m. MARY ANTOINETTE REED<sup>6729</sup>, February 22, 1853, Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>6730,6731</sup>; b. October 02, 1827, Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; d. December 28, 1859, Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>6732</sup>. Residence: 1870, Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6734</sup>.
- xi. SYLVESTER SCOFIELD<sup>6737</sup>, b. March 17, 1827, of Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut, baptized October 02, 1827, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6738</sup>; d. September 02, 1849, Sacramento, Sacramento, California.
- xii. LORENZO SCOFIELD<sup>6739</sup>, b. May 01, 1828, baptized November 13, 1828, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6740</sup>; d. 1901. Residence: Bet. 1850 - 1870, Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6741,6742,6743</sup>
- xiii. MOSES SILVANUS SCOFIELD, b. February 04, 1831, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, baptized there January 04, 1832<sup>6745</sup>; d. March 23, 1832, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6744</sup>, and buried in Newfield Cemetery, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- xiv. BABY SCOFIELD<sup>6746</sup>, b. March 13, 1834, Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. June 13, 1834, Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut.

430. ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*HAIT<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>A</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>6747,6748,6749,6750</sup> was born May 29, 1789 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6751</sup>, baptized there July 1789<sup>6757</sup> and died February 29, 1860 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. She married EZRA BUXTON<sup>6752,6753</sup> May 11, 1806 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>6754</sup>, son of JAMES BUXTON and RACHEL NEWMAN. He was born February 20, 1780 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6755,6756</sup>, and died February 28, 1812 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Child is listed above under (390) Ezra Buxton.

431. HARRIS<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*HAIT<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>A</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>6759,6760,6761,6762,6763</sup> was born March 17, 1794 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6764</sup>, baptized there May 24, 1794, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6774</sup>, and died January 30, 1870 in Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6765</sup>. He married (1) LYDIA AMBLER WEED<sup>6766</sup> March 02, 1819 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6767</sup>, daughter of JONATHAN WEED and LYDIA AMBLER. She was born June 03, 1785 in Stamford Twp, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6768</sup>, and died February 09, 1840 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6769</sup>. He married (2) ELIZA HUSTED<sup>6770,6771</sup> March 1843 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6772</sup>. She was born April 06, 1808 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA, and died December 06, 1889 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>6773</sup>.



Children of HARRIS SCOFIELD and LYDIA WEED are:

- i. ELIZABETH AMBLER<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>6782,6783,6784</sup>, b. Abt. 1818, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, baptized there August 24, 1820<sup>6788</sup>; m. EDWARD DIBBLE<sup>6785</sup>, December 06, 1842, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>6786,6787</sup>; b. August 01, 1819, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- ii. JULIA HARRIS SCOFIELD, baptized November 27, 1822, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6792</sup>; d. 1825, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6791</sup>.
- iii. CAROLINE MARIA SCOFIELD baptized November 13, 1828, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6793</sup>
- iv. AMELIA FRANCES SCOFIELD<sup>6794</sup> baptized November 13, 1828, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6793</sup>
- v. JULIA WEED SCOFIELD, baptized February 15, 1825, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6797</sup> d. September 23, 1853 and was buried at Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6798</sup>; m. WILLIAM SMITH, October 09, 1849, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6796</sup>.

Children of HARRIS SCOFIELD and ELIZA HUSTED are:

784. vi. CHARLES HARRIS<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. Abt. October 12, 1844, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. December 10, 1893, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- vii. SARAH ELIZA SCOFIELD, b. 1846 and baptized August 24, 1847, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6801</sup>; d. December 24, 1876, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6800</sup>. Residence: Bet. 1850 - 1870, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6802,6803,6804</sup>

432. WILSEY (WILSE)<sup>6</sup> WEBB (*EUNETUS<sup>5</sup>, SARAH<sup>4</sup> SCOFIELD, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>6805</sup> was born October 07, 1767 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6806,6807</sup>, and died March 20, 1831 in Rhoden Bridge, New York. He married (1) SARAH JESSUP<sup>6808,6809</sup> July 15, 1792 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6810</sup>. She was born March 31, 1773 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died April 08, 1820 in New York City, New York, New York. He married (2) HANNAH BISHOP<sup>6811</sup> March 24, 1823.

Children of WILSEY WEBB and SARAH JESSUP are:

- i. MARY<sup>7</sup> WEBB<sup>6813,6814</sup>, b. November 19, 1792, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6815</sup>; d. June 23, 1859.
- ii. ISAAC WEBB<sup>6815,6816</sup>, b. September 08, 1794, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. January 14, 1840, New York City, New York, New York.
- iii. ABIGAIL HOYT WEBB<sup>6817,6818</sup>, b. February 18, 1797, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. February 18, 1830, New York City, New York, New York.
- iv. HARRIET WEBB<sup>6819</sup>, b. January 19, 1799, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- v. GEORGE WEBB<sup>6820,6821</sup>, b. December 08, 1800, New York City, New York, New York.
- vi. PHILANDER WEBB<sup>6822</sup>, b. February 11, 1803, New York City, New York, New York; d. August 1852.
- vii. SARAH ANN WEBB<sup>6822</sup>, b. February 19, 1810, New York City, New York, New York; d. June 18, 1851.

433. ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>6823,6824,6825</sup> was born December 11, 1775 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6826</sup>, and died April 01, 1838 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married (1) CYNTHIA ST. JOHN<sup>6827</sup> December 08, 1803 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>6828,6829</sup>. She was born Abt. 1782 in of New Canaan. He married (2) HANNAH STUDWELL<sup>6830,6831,6832,6833</sup> Abt. 1805 in of New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, daughter of ANTHONY STUDWELL and HANNAH WHELPLEY. She was born 1778 in of New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6834</sup>, and died December 28, 1869 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut. ELIJAH and HANNAH were buried in North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut

Children of ELIJAH SCOFIELD and HANNAH STUDWELL are:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>6837</sup>, b. November 07, 1807, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. March 15, 1884, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6838</sup>. Burial was at Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6839</sup> Residence: 1850, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6840</sup>
- ii. CEPHAS SCOFIELD<sup>6841</sup>, b. December 24, 1809, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. June 01, 1843, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6842,6843</sup>. Burial: North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut
- iii. BETSY SCOFIELD<sup>6844,6845</sup>, b. 1813, of New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iv. DAVID SCOFIELD<sup>6846</sup>, b. 1816, of New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut.
785. v. LEWIS SCOFIELD, b. 1816, of New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- vi. DANIEL LEWIS SCOFIELD<sup>6847,6848</sup>, b. March 27, 1819, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- vii. DELIA SCOFIELD<sup>6850,6851</sup>, b. November 05, 1821, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut.

*Endnotes*

6234. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R. No 1444 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
6235. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-45, E-32, (married Eliza Scofield 7 Feb 1804, had ten children married second Betsy How, 18 Jun 1817).
6236. Mead, Spencer P., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, 1979*, pg.605,606.
6237. Knapp, A.A., *Nicholas Knapp Genealogy*, pg.68.
6238. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.188, (Elizabeth Scofield marriage to Rufus Knapp recorded).
6239. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, Vol.9 1771-1911 #198 West Stamford, Cemetery 1 by Rippowan River, Stamford. page 41, (burial, wife Betsey).
6240. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.188, (Elizabeth Scofield marriage to Rufus Knapp recorded).
6241. Knapp, A.A., *Nicholas Knapp Genealogy*, pg.155, (drowned near Thoga Point, was unmarried).
6242. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, Vol.9 1771-1911 #198 West Stamford, Cemetery 1 by Rippowan River pg.41, (burial and death date, parents, drowned on Throgg's Point).
6243. Knapp, A.A., *Nicholas Knapp Genealogy*, pg.155, (unmarried).
6244. Knapp, A.A., *Nicholas Knapp Genealogy*, pg.155, (twin with Sally).
6245. Knapp, A.A., *Nicholas Knapp Genealogy*, pg.155, (twin with Mary).
6246. Knapp, A.A., *Nicholas Knapp Genealogy*, pg.155, (unmarried, buried in Mill River Cemetery).
6247. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, Vol.9 1771-1911 Cem. #198 West Stamford, Cemetery 1 by Rippowan River pg.41, (burial and death date, parents).
6248. Knapp, A.A., *Nicholas Knapp Genealogy*, pg.155, (unmarried).
6249. Knapp, A.A., *Nicholas Knapp Genealogy*, pg.155, (m. Harriet Emeline Bruen).
6250. Knapp, A.A., *Nicholas Knapp Genealogy*, pg.155, (m. Matilda F. Budd).
6251. *International Genealogical Index*.
6252. Knapp, A.A., *Nicholas Knapp Genealogy*, pg.155.
6253. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.64, (parents, siblings, birth, death).
6254. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," August 1995 Vol.38, No.1 page 29,32, (spouse, death, birth, children).
6255. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," August 1995 Vol.38 No.1 pg.34, (spouse, birth and death years, two children).
6256. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," August 1995 Vol.38 No.1 pg.32,34, (parents, brother, marriage, birth, death, spouse's parents).
6257. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.45, (birth, 12 May 1796, death, 1 Aug 1861 (dates may be 3 years later), marriage, parents).
6258. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," August 1995 Vol.38 No.1 pg.32,34, (parents, marriage, birth, death, spouse's parents, Thaddeus Hanford & Betsy Weed).
6259. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," August 1995 Vol.38, No.1 pg.32,34, (spouse, death, birth, children).
6260. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," August 1995 Vol.38 No.1 pg.34, (spouse, marriage, death, spouse's parents).
6261. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," August 1995 Vol.38 No.1 pg.34, (parents, sublings, married (?) White).
6262. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.169, (parents, birth, m. John White, 1 stillborn son).
6263. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," August 1995 Vol.38 No.1 pg.34, (Susan Lounsbury married (?) White).
6264. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.169, (Susan Lounsbury m. John White, 1 stillborn son).
6265. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," August 1995 Vol.38 No.1 pg.34, (parents, siblings, married (?) Thomas).
6266. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.41, (birth, death, marriage to Samuel Thomas, parents. No children).
6267. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," August 1995 Vol.38 No.1 pg.34, (Deborah Lounsbury married (?) Thomas).
6268. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.41,243, (Deborah Lounsbury marriage to Samuel Thomas. pg.243 He married second Sarah Elizabeth Finch).
6269. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," August 1995 Vol.38, No.1 pg.32,34, (spouse, death, birth, children. One child not placed -Bathsheba Lounsbury Tompkins).
6270. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," August 1995 Vol.38, No.1 pg.34, (spouse, children).
6271. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," August 1995 Vol.38, No.1 pg.34,35, (spouse, marriage, children).
6272. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," August 1995 Vol.38, No.1 pg.34, (parents, siblings).
6273. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.6, (born before 1806, parents, unmarried).
6274. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," August 1995 Vol.38 No.1 pg.35, (parents, siblings).

6275. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.45, (birth, death, parents, marriage).
6276. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.45, (marriage).
6277. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," August 1995 Vol.38 No.1 pg.35, (parents, siblings).
6278. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.159, (birth place, parents, spouse - Benjamin Hoyt).
6279. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," August 1995 Vol.38 No.1 pg.35, (parents, siblings).
6280. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.166, (b.abt.1809, Greenville, m.Steyen Hoyte, Jr.).
6281. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.166, (spouse).
6282. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," August 1995 Vol.38 No.1 pg.35, (parents, siblings, m.Finch).
6283. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.127, (birth, death, marriage, parents, 2 children).
6284. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," August 1995 Vol.38 No.1 pg.35, (spouse Mary Lounsbury).
6285. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.127,205, (spouse Mary Lounsbury).
6286. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," August 1995 Vol.38 No.1 pg.35, (parents, siblings).
6287. Freund, John M., *Some Descendants of Richard Lounsbury of Rye, NY.*, pg.28, (birth, parents, married twice).
6288. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-7, D-8 (both sides), J-88, H-13, (2 marriages, 7 children).
6289. Kooda, Wendy J., *Silas Curtis Family Bible*, (parents, spouse, marriage date, children).
6290. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-2, (first wife of Jesse Scofield (b.1784) s/o David & Hannah (Lockwood) Scofield).
6291. Kooda, Wendy J., *Silas Curtis Family Bible*, (parents, spouse, marriage date, 7 children).
6292. Kooda, Wendy J., *Silas Curtis Family Bible*, (spouse).
6293. Kooda, Wendy J., *Silas Curtis Family Bible*, (parents, siblings, birth and death dates).
6294. Kooda, Wendy J., *Silas Curtis Family Bible*, (parents, siblings, birth date).
6295. Kooda, Wendy J., *Silas Curtis Family Bible*, (parents, siblings, birth).
6296. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg. D-7, D-8 both sides, D-9 H-13, back of E-24, N-2, (married first Nancy Hoyt, married Second Mrs. Mary E. Finney. In 1849 went to Grey Cloud Island, Wisconsin).
6297. Scofield, Harriet E., "Genealogy of David and Nancy Hoyt Scofield (1785-1965)," Received from State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Archives and Manuscripts. (In poss. of Blair C. Scofield).
6298. Scofield, Harriet E., "Genealogy of David and Nancy Hoyt Scofield (1785-1965)," State Historical Society of Wisconsin Archives and Manuscripts pg.1, (birth and death years, father, brother, children).
6299. Hoyt, David W, *Genealogy of the Hoyt, Haight, Hight Families, 1871, Reprint 1993*, pg.533, (parents, siblings, spouse, death (in 1842 sic) in Marathon, Cortland, N.Y.).
6300. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Records of Darien Congregational Church*, pg.50, (Baptised as an adult, wife of David Scofield).
6301. Scofield, Harriet E., "Genealogy of David and Nancy Hoyt Scofield (1785-1965)," Copy of page 1 received from Marjorie Folck, San Lorenzo CA, (name, died in infancy, born at Norwalk).
6302. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-9.
6303. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-10, back of E-24, (died at age 15-9-7).
6304. Scofield, Harriet E., "Genealogy of David and Nancy Hoyt Scofield (1785-1965)," State Historical Society of Wisconsin Archives and Manuscripts pages 1, 28, (birth, death, burial).
6305. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-10, (died unmarried).
6306. Scofield, Harriet E., "Genealogy of David and Nancy Hoyt Scofield (1785-1965)," State Historical Society of Wisconsin Archives and Manuscripts page 30, (birth, death, unmarried).
6307. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-10, back of E-24.
6308. Scofield, Harriet E., "Genealogy of David and Nancy Hoyt Scofield (1785-1965)," State Historical Society of Wisconsin Archives and Manuscripts page 57, (birth, death while on the road home from Civil War via Nashville).
6309. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.No.1342 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
6310. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.14.
6311. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-15, S-3.
6312. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.208, (Child of Mary Smith who married Abraham Scofield. Sarah (called Sally), born 1 March 1775, married on 2 May 1793, Silvanus Hoyt. She died before 1838.
6313. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.200, (birth).
6314. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.208, (marriage to Sarah (Sally) Scofield).
6315. Hoyt, David W, *Genealogy of the Hoyt, Haight, Hight Families, 1871, Reprint 1993*, pg.400, (parents, birth, baptism, death, marriage, children).

6316. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2 pg.54, (marriage).*
6317. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries, North Street Cemetery No. 185 page 22, (burial, parents, birth, death, spouse, marriage).*
6318. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2 pg.54, (marriage).*
6319. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration, pg.53, (parents, birth place & date).*
6320. Hoyt, David W, *Genealogy of the Hoyt, Haight, Hight Families, 1871, Reprint 1993, pg.404, (parents, birth, death, siblings, unmarried).*
6321. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration, pg.53, (parents, their marriage).*
6322. Hoyt, David W, *Genealogy of the Hoyt, Haight, Hight Families, 1871, Reprint 1993, pg.404, (parents, siblings, m.\_\_\_\_Dickson).*
6323. "Pendery, Joyce S. C.G.R.S., Falmouth, MA 02540: Work in Progress: Thomas Purdy Dixon," Connecticut Ancestry, (marriage, death 10 mo. later ae 27, mother-Sally Hoyt).
6324. "Pendery, Joyce S. C.G.R.S., Falmouth, MA 02540: Work in Progress: Thomas Purdy Dixon," Connecticut Ancestry, (marriage, death, children, approx. birth and \*CONFLICT\* place Greenwich or NY state).
6325. Hoyt, David W, *Genealogy of the Hoyt, Haight, Hight Families, 1871, Reprint 1993, pg.404, (parents, siblings d.young).*
6326. Hoyt, David W, *Genealogy of the Hoyt, Haight, Hight Families, 1871, Reprint 1993, pg.404, (parents, siblings, d.young?).*
6327. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register, T.R.No.1343 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.*
6328. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America, pg.A-15.*
6329. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1 pg.200, (birth).*
6330. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register, T.R.No.1386 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.*
6331. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America, pg.A-30.*
6332. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2 pg.101, (married in Greenwich).*
6333. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register, T.R.No.1387 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.*
6334. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America, pg.A-30.*
6335. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2 pg.101, (birth).*
6336. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers, pg.208, (marriage, birth date, nickname, and parents, married Walter Palmer).*
6337. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration, pg.90, (birth place and date, parents).*
6338. Scofield, Harriet (probable author), "Scofield Manuscript, Unidentified in Vertical File, Stamford Room, Ferguson Library, Stamford, CT," File A pg.3,4, (birth, siblings, parents, spouse, children. Mary or Polly Smith Scofield).
6339. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers, pg.208, (husband of Mary (Polly) Scofield who was born 24 Oct 1796 d/o Abraham and Mary (Smith) Scofield).*
6340. Scofield, Harriet (probable author), "Scofield Manuscript, Unidentified in Vertical File, Stamford Room, Ferguson Library, Stamford, CT," File A pg.3,4, (husband of Mary (Polly) Scofield who was born 24 Oct 1796 d/o Abraham and Mary (Smith) Scofield)(spouse Mary Smith Scofield & children. m.(2) Eliza J.\_\_\_\_, who survived him)(\*\*\*probably son of Nehemiah Palmer and Marry Ferris. if so he was born in 1790 at Stamford).
6341. *International Genealogical Index, (\*\*\*)probably son of Nehemiah Palmer and Marry Ferris. if so he was born in 1790 at Stamford).*
6342. Scofield, Harriet (probable author), "Scofield Manuscript, Unidentified in Vertical File, Stamford Room, Ferguson Library, Stamford, CT," File A pg.3,4, (parents, siblings, Scofield grandparents).
6343. Scofield, Harriet (probable author), "Scofield Manuscript, Unidentified in Vertical File, Stamford Room, Ferguson Library, Stamford, CT," File A pg.3,4, (parents, siblings, Scofield grandparents. m.Charles E. Dan before 1842).
6344. Scofield, Harriet (probable author), "Scofield Manuscript, Unidentified in Vertical File, Stamford Room, Ferguson Library, Stamford, CT," File A pg.3,4, (Eliza H. Palmer m. Charles E. Dan before 1842).
6345. Scofield, Harriet (probable author), "Scofield Manuscript, Unidentified in Vertical File, Stamford Room, Ferguson Library, Stamford, CT," File A pg.3,4, (parents, siblings, Scofield grandparents. m. Ebenezer Ferris).
6346. Scofield, Harriet (probable author), "Scofield Manuscript, Unidentified in Vertical File, Stamford Room, Ferguson Library, Stamford, CT," File A pg.3,4, (Sarah Palmer m. Ebenezer Ferris).
6347. Scofield, Harriet (probable author), "Scofield Manuscript, Unidentified in Vertical File, Stamford Room, Ferguson Library, Stamford, CT," File A pg.3,4, (parents, siblings, Scofield grandparents. m. Sutton C. Searles before 1838).
6348. Scofield, Harriet (probable author), "Scofield Manuscript, Unidentified in Vertical File, Stamford Room, Ferguson Library, Stamford, CT," File A pg.3,4, (Mary Ann Palmer m. Sutton C. Searles before 1838).

6349. Scofield, Harriet (probable author), "Scofield Manuscript, Unidentified in Vertical File, Stamford Room, Ferguson Library, Stamford, CT," File A pg.3,4, (parents, siblings, Scofield grandparents. Ran a hotel at Port Chester, NY).
6350. Scofield, Harriet (probable author), "Scofield Manuscript, Unidentified in Vertical File, Stamford Room, Ferguson Library, Stamford, CT," File A pg.3,4, (parents, siblings, Scofield grandparents, m. Alonzo Ferris).
6351. Scofield, Harriet (probable author), "Scofield Manuscript, Unidentified in Vertical File, Stamford Room, Ferguson Library, Stamford, CT," File A pg.3,4, (Matilda Palmer m. Alonzo Ferris).
6352. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.14.
6353. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-12, D-4, D-12, (Conflict-death 20 Jan 1828).
6354. Barbour, L. B., *Danbury, CT Vital Records*, Vol.1 pg.422, (birth).
6355. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-12, D-4, Notation says this came from "Bracy Scofs Family Bible". Her parents were John and Abiah (Stevens) Trowbridge of Danbury, Ct..
6356. Heireth, Imogene O., *Congregational Church Records of New Fairfield, CT*, Heireth, Imogene O.: Congregational Church Records of New Fairfield, Ct.(marriage of Daniel Hoyt Scofield and Abigail Trowbridge, Danbury. Nov 1802)\*CONFLICT\* marriage Nov.1802; I used the one with full date.(marriage of Daniel Hoyt Scofield and Abigail Trowbridge, Danbury. Nov 1802)\*CONFLICT\* marriage Nov.1802; I used the one with full date..
6357. Hale, Charles R., *Headstone Inscriptions 1937*, Pembroke Cemetery Danbury, CT page 406, (death -Daniel H. Scofield d.30 Jan 1826 ae 45).
6358. Hale, Charles R., *Headstone Inscriptions 1937*, Pembroke Cemetery, Danbury, CT page 406, (burial, death, Abigail Scofield wife of Daniel H. Scofield, d.29 Jan 1834 ae 50).
6359. Heireth, Imogene O., *Congregational Church Records of New Fairfield, CT*, Heireth, Imogene O.: Congregational Church Records of New Fairfield, Ct.(marriage of Daniel Hoyt Scofield and Abigail Trowbridge, Danbury. Nov 1802)\*CONFLICT\* marriage Nov.1802; I used the one with full date.(marriage of Daniel Hoyt Scofield and Abigail Trowbridge, Danbury. Nov 1802)\*CONFLICT\* marriage Nov.1802; I used the one with full date..
6360. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-12, D-4.
6361. Barbour, L. B., *Danbury, CT Vital Records*, pg.53, Vol.3 pg.24, (William Scofield m. Mary Ann Hack, both of Danbury, Oct 17, 1824)\*\*not positive that this William Scofield is son of Daniel and Abigail.
6362. *Census 1860 Danbury, Fairfield, CT*, (Wm.T. Scofield age 58 b.Ct. with wife Mary A. age 56 b.Ct. Also living in same house is Lydia Hack age 51, hat trimmer, b.Ct. and Sarah M. Melindy age 25, dress maker, b. Ohio and John C. Melindy age 2 b.Ohio).
6363. *Census 1860 Danbury, Fairfield, CT*, (Wm.T.Scofield age 58 b.Ct. with wife Mary A. age 56 b.Ct. Also living in same house is Lydia Hack age 51,hat trimmer,b.Ct. and Sarah M. Melindy age 25,dress maker, b. Ohio and John C.Melindy age 2 b.Ohio).
6364. Barbour, L. B., *Danbury, CT Vital Records*, pg.53, Vol.3 pg.24, (William Scofield m. Mary Ann Hack, both of Danbury, Oct 17, 1824)\*\*not positive that this William Scofield is son of Daniel and Abigail.
6365. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-12, D-4, H-59.
6366. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-12, D-4, (probably born at Danbury \*the 1992 submission clarified work already done).
6367. Bowman, Fred Q, *10,000 Vital Records of Eastern New York 1777-1834 item 7644*, pg.222, (Philander H. Scofield, age 26 formerly of Danbury, CT d. 12-26-1834 at thehome of his brother S. Scofield (in Poughkeepsie?).
6368. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-12, D-4, F-26, (probably born at Danbury).
6369. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-12, D-4, H-22, (probably born at Danbury).
6370. Barbour, L. B., *Danbury, CT Vital Records*, pg.94, (may have married Edward Loglen, both of Danbury, May 17, 1841).
6371. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-12, D-4, S-24, (parents, birth date, probably born at Danbury).
6372. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-12, D-4, (probably born at Danbury).
6373. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-12, D-4, L-33, (probably born at Danbury).
6374. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, A-12, D-4, H-8, (probably born at Danbury).
6375. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.14.
6376. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-5, B-24.
6377. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Genealogical Notes - Ancestry and some descendants of Chautauqua County C-125," pg.9, (parents, siblings, spouse. "Some of Bracy's children lived in Rochester,N.Y.).

6378. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Bracy, (spouse, children, birth death-T.S. Danbury C1,6).
6379. Barbour, L. B., *Danbury, CT Vital Records*, Vol.1 pg.442, (birth).
6380. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-5, B-24.
6381. "Connecticut Nutmegger, The," Vol.25 #2 Sep. 1992 pp 213,214, (parents, birth, siblings, marriage, spouse, children).
6382. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.B-24, H-5.
6383. "Connecticut Nutmegger, The," Vol.25 #2 Sep. 1992 pp 213,214, (parents, birth, death, siblings).
6384. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-5, B-24.
6385. "Connecticut Nutmegger, The," Vol.25 #2 Sep. 1992 pp 213,214, (parents, birth, death, siblings).
6386. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-5, B-24.
6387. "Connecticut Nutmegger, The," Vol.25 #2 Sep. 1992 pp 213,214, (parents, birth, death date, siblings, spouse, marriage, "had 3 children").
6388. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.M-57, (spouse, death date).
6389. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-5, B-24, J-46.
6390. "Connecticut Nutmegger, The," Vol.25 #2 Sep. 1992 pp 213,214, (parents, birth, death date, siblings, spouse marriage, no issue).
6391. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-5, B-24.
6392. "Connecticut Nutmegger, The," Vol.25 #2 Sep. 1992 pp 213,214, (parents, birth, death date, siblings, spouse, marriage, no living children (1880) was a hat former, he "lived by his wits, was arrested for bigamy, etc.").
6393. "Connecticut Nutmegger, The," Vol.25 #2 Sep. 1992 pp 213,214, (marriage, spouse).
6394. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-5, B-24, S-51, (parents, m.Peter Rowan, lived in Danbury).
6395. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-5,B-24,S-51, (spouse, lived in Danbury).
6396. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, H-5, B-24, D-4, (married Hannah ?).
6397. "Connecticut Nutmegger, The," Vol.25 #2 Sep. 1992 pp 213,214, (parents, birth, siblings, spouse, marriage, 4 children).
6398. "Connecticut Nutmegger, The," Vol.25 #2 Sep. 1992 pp 213,214, (birth, parents, marriage, spouse, 4 children).
6399. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-5, B-24, J-38.
6400. "Connecticut Nutmegger, The," Vol.25 #2 Sep. 1992 pp 213,214, (parents, birth, death, siblings, named after his maternal grandfather).
6401. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, H-5, B-24, E-26, (married Jane ? who died in 1895. Were residents of New Haven, Ct. Were residents of Danbury, Ct.).
6402. "Connecticut Nutmegger, The," Vol.25 #2 Sep. 1992 pp 213,214, (parents, birth, death, siblings, marriage, spouse, 5 children).
6403. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-5,B-24,E-26, ([Eli] married Jane ? who died in 1895. Were residents of New Haven, CT and Danbury, CT).
6404. "Connecticut Nutmegger, The," Vol.25 #2 Sep. 1992 pg.214, (marriage, spouse, 5 children).
6405. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-5, B-24, H-30, (died soon after 1843).
6406. "Connecticut Nutmegger, The," Vol.25 #2 Sep. 1992 pp 213,214, (parents, birth, death CONFLICT: DANBURY, siblings, marriage, spouse, 3 children).
6407. *Census 1860 Mortality Schedules*, Connecticut, (died ae 33, New Haven Co., from consumption. Was a watchmaker).
6408. "Connecticut Nutmegger, The," Vol.25 #2 Sep. 1992 pp 213,214, (marriage, spouse).
6409. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-5, B-24, J-22, (married Edwin Davis, perhaps of Danbury).
6410. "Connecticut Nutmegger, The," Vol.25 #2 Sep. 1992 pp 213,214, (parents, birth, siblings, 2 marriages, spouses, 2 children).
6411. "Connecticut Nutmegger, The," Vol.25 #2 Sep. 1992 pp 213,214, (spouse, marriage, death).
6412. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-22.
6413. "Connecticut Nutmegger, The," Vol.25 #2 Sep. 1992 pp 213,214, (marriage, spouse, 2 children).
6414. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.14, (She spelled name Arunah, no sex listed).
6415. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-87, (He spelled name Arundah and Arunah, lists as a male and gives name of wife,marriage, and children).
6416. *International Genealogical Index*, Connecticut, (spells name Aranah and list as a female).
6417. Barbour, L. B., *Danbury, CT Vital Records*, pg.94, Vol.1 pg.445, (birth, lists name as Aranah female(sic)).

6418. Barris, Lois, *Nineteenth Century Death Notices extracted from Fredonia Censor; Chautauqua County, NY Genealogical Society*, pg.475, "[died] in Nashville, in 80th year....formerly of CT, res Town of Hanover more than half century."
6419. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, A-87, L-25, A-41.
6420. *Census 1840 Hanover, Chautauqua, NY*, (age 30-40 Nashville lies in Hanover twp.y).
6421. *Census 1840 Hanover, Chautauqua, NY*, (lists him as head of family and a male, age 40-50).
6422. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-87, A-41, E-79, (married Isaac Clement).
6423. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-87, A-41, E-79, (marriage).
6424. Borden, Virginia W., *Patriot Soldiers of 1775-1783 of Chautauqua County, NY*, pg.562, (death & age, wife, burial, birth date calculated from age at death).
6425. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-87, (Died in U.S. Service).
6426. Borden, Virginia W., *Patriot Soldiers of 1775-1783 of Chautauqua County, NY*, pg.562, (birth, death, burial, parents and siblings) The June 1865 Town of Hanover Soldiers Census, 3rd election district, G.E. Watrous, Enumerator, states that he died of disease. \*\*\*indicates death was in Hanover PA. not so says obit.\*\*\*\*.
6427. Barris, Lois, *Nineteenth Century Death Notices extracted from Fredonia Censor; Chautauqua County, NY Genealogical Society*, pg.475, (death date and place, and age) "Daniel Scofield [died] 13 Feb 1863 In Nashville, ae 25...was musician in Regt from Erie PA and was discharged recently on account of sickness...survived abt 2 weeks after he reached home."
6428. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-87, (died as Mrs. Laing).
6429. Borden, Virginia W: *Patriot Soldiers of 1775-1783 of Chautauqua County, NY FHL 974.795 M2k*, pg.563.
6430. "Scofield, Harriet: Research papers," P-5, (spouse, marriage birth and death dates).
6431. "Scofield, Harriet: Research papers," P-5, (spouse, marriage date).
6432. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-87, (died as Mrs. Howard. no date).
6433. Borden, Virginia W., *Patriot Soldiers of 1775-1783 of Chautauqua County, NY*, pg.563, (birth, parents and siblings, Here called Arunah, Jr. Born 12 January 1842, he married \_\_\_\_\_ Howard).
6434. "Scofield, Harriet: Research papers," P-5, (parents, siblings, birth date, marriage date and spouse-John Howard, "death date not recorded").
6435. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-87, (Ruth Scofield died as Mrs. Howard. no date).
6436. Borden, Virginia W., *Patriot Soldiers of 1775-1783 of Chautauqua County, NY*, pg.563, (\*CONFLICT\* Ruth Scofield here called Arunah, Jr., he married \_\_\_\_\_ Howard).
6437. "Scofield, Harriet: Research papers," P 5, (John Howard was husband of Ruth Scofield).
6438. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-87, (died in U.S. Service).
6439. Borden, Virginia W., *Patriot Soldiers of 1775-1783 of Chautauqua County, NY*, pg.563, (birth, parents and siblings. Wounded through thigh in battle of Cold Harbor, Virginia, 1 June 1864; and died of his wounds at a military hospital in Washington, D.C., 2 July 1864. He was buried at Washington, D.C.).
6440. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.No.1346 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
6441. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-53.
6442. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.6, "Hanford Scofield s. [Richard and Hepzabah], b. Nov. 3, 1810 (sic)".
6443. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.212, (parents, wife, birth & death dates, marriage).
6444. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.No.1388 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
6445. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-53.
6446. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.212, (husband, marriage and death dates, death ae 75 yrs.).
6447. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.105, (marriage).
6448. Town of Stamford, *Stamford, CT Vital Records, Vol.3 Deaths*, (death 4-27-1858 Hepzibah (Reynolds) Scofield age 75. b.Stamford).
6449. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, West Stamford Cemetery by Rippowan River No. 69 pg.42, (death, spouse, burial).
6450. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, West Stamford Cemetery by Rippowan River No.70 pg.42, (death, spouse, burial).
6451. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, (James H.Scofield, shoemaker, age 39. b.Ct. living in same house as Hepsiby [Reynolds] Scofield age 60 b.Mass., and Polly Reynolds age 58 b.Mass. (probably never married).
6452. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.105, (marriage).
6453. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R. No.1389 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
6454. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-53.

6455. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.105, (birth, parents).
6456. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R. No.1390 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
6457. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-53, S-3.
6458. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.105, (birth, parents).
6459. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.No.1391 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield, (He lists birth date as "about 1808").
6460. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-53, (Birthdate is here listed as 20 Oct 1808. This would seem correct because his brother Hanford was born on 3 November 1810 {with a (sic)}. The IGI date of birth as 20 October 1810 is probably a copying problem).
6461. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, T.R.No.1391* in poss. of Blair C. Scofield. 2 pg.105, (birth of William Scofield s/o [Richard and Hepzabah] b.Oct.20,1810).
6462. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-53.
6463. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.No.1392 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
6464. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.105, (birth).
6465. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.No.1393 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
6466. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-53, H-1.
6467. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.405, (birth of Hanford Scofield s/o [Richard & Hepzabah] Nov.3,1810).
6468. Town of Stamford, *Stamford, CT Vital Records, Vol.3 Deaths*, (death 17 Mar 1869 James Hanford Scofield ae 58y 5m 4d. Shoemaker b. Stamford res.Stamford. Liver complaint).
6469. *Methodist Episcopal Church [Stamford, CT] Records, Vol.3*, (death).
6470. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, West Stamford Cemetery by Rippowan River No. 198 page 42, (burial, Headstone says James H\_\_\_ Scofield died 17 Mch.1869 ae 58-4-4.
6471. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, (James H. Scofield, shoemaker, age 39. b.Ct. living in same house as Hepsiby [Reynolds] Scofield age 60 b.Mass., and Polly Reynolds age 58 b.Mass. he probably never married).
6472. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Stamford, CT Church Records, First Congregational Church of Stamford Burials* page 126, (death, 1822 Child of R. Scofield ae 5 yrs.).
6473. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, West Stamford Cemetery by Rippowan River. No. 71. page 42., (death ae 4yrs 11mo 7days, parents, burial).
6474. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, Pg. A-65, A-66, B-20 and both sides of E-75, (married Betsy Brown, or Ann Peck, or both) IGI indicates that this ordinance work is probably done. New York 1992(she was probably the daughter of Hezekiah Brown, of Bedford, N.Y. as Stephen and Betsy, (now of Stamford, 1841) " received from his children a deed to Hezekiah Brown, N.Y. deceased.").
6475. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, Pg. A-65, A-66, back of E-75.
6476. *International Genealogical Index*.
6477. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, Pg. A-66, B-20, back of E-75, (she was probably the daughter of Hezekiah Brown, of Bedford, N.Y. as Stephen and Betsy, (now of Stamford, 1841) " received from his children a deed to Hezekiah Brown, N.Y. deceased.").
6478. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries, Vol.8* pg.55 Stephen Scofield Cemetery 1855-1902. lot 4 Stillwater Road, Stamford., (death ae 72 yrs, 11 mo., spouse, children).
6479. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, page 298, (age 60. b. Ct. Real estate \$1,000. no occupation).
6480. Vol. 8 Stephen Scofield Cemetery 1855-1902. Stillwater Road, Stamford(death ae 72 yrs, spouse) Eardeley, William: Connecticut Cemeteries, FHL film 926468, 926469.
6481. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.298, (age 55 b.Ct).
6482. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-65, A-66.
6483. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-65, A-66, (married (?) Worden of Bedford, NY).
6484. *International Genealogical Index*, (\*CONFLICT \* b.abt 1826 of Stamford. s/o Joseph and Sally (Clason) Boughton).
6485. Town of Stamford, *Stamford, CT Vital Records, Vol.3 Marriages*, (marriage of Seely Bouton no age or birth place, and Lydia Scofield no age or birth).
6486. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT, Vol.4* pg.256, (marriage).
6487. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, Stephen Scofield Cemetery, Stillwater Road, Stamford 1855-1902 lot 1 page 55, (died ae 59 yrs, 8 mo., 25 days, spouse).
6488. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, Stephen Scofield Cemetery 1855-1902 Stillwater Road, Stamford lot 2 page 55, (died ae 83 yrs, 6 mo., 9 days. spouse, father).
6489. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.298, (age 26. b. Ct.).



6490. Town of Stamford, *Stamford, CT Vital Records*, Vol.3 Marriages, (marriage of Seely Bouton no age or birth place, and Lydia Scofield no age or birth).
6491. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.4 pg.256, (marriage).
6492. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, Stephen Scofield Cemetery, Stillwater Road, Stamford 1855-1902 lot 2 page 55, (died ae 41 yrs, 3 mo., evidently unmarried, father).
6493. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.298, (age 24. b. Ct.).
6494. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, Stephen Scofield Cemetery, Stillwater Road, Stamford 1855-1902 lot 3 page 55, (spouse).
6495. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.240, Vol.2 pg.268, (m. Jan, 15, probably 1844).
6496. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, Stephen Scofield Cemetery, Stillwater Road, Stamford 1855-1902 lot 3 page 55, (died ae 38 yrs, 7 mo., 15 days, spouse).
6497. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.298, (age 22. b. Ct.).
6498. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.240, Vol.2 pg.268, (m. Jan, 15, probably 1844).
6499. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-28, E-29, H-18, & pg.E-75 (both sides), (married Sutton Sarles. Had a son, Nehemiah Sarles who died 10 Mar 1849 ae7-7-5).
6500. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.back of E-75, (marriage, son's death).
6501. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Stamford, CT Church Records*, Long Ridge Congregational Church pg.179, (baptism as adult: Mary Ann Sarles, wife of Sutton Sarles, 7 May 1843).
6502. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Stamford, CT Church Records*, Lone Ridge Congregationalist Church Baptisms pg.179, (Baptism of George William Sarles ae 10 yrs, Julia Frances and John Gilbert, ae 3 yrs, children of Sutton and Mary Ann Sarles, Jan.3,1847).
6503. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.back of E-75, (died at age 7 years, 7 months, and 5 days).
6504. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y*, Plot 919 in #13, Sarles Cemetery, Pound Ridge, NY, (burial, parents, death date and age, 7 yrs, 7 mos, 5 days. Birth datecalculated).
6505. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Stamford, CT Church Records*, Long Ridge Congregationalist Church page 179, (baptism Jan.3,1847 of George William Sarles ae 10 yrs, Julia Frances and John Gilbert, ae 3yrs, children of Sutton and Mary Ann Sarles).
6506. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Stamford, CT Church Records*, Lone Ridge Congregationalist Church Baptisms pg.179, (Baptism of George William Sarles ae 10 yrs, Julia Frances and John Gilbert, ae 3 yrs, children of Sutton and Mary Ann Sarles, Jan.3,1847).
6507. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y*, Plot 918 in #13, Sarles Cemetery, Pound Ridge, NY, (burial, parents, death date and age, 2 yrs, 9 mos, 27 days. Birth date calculated).
6508. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y*, Plot 920 in #13, Sarles Cemetery, Pound Ridge, NY, (burial, parents, death date and age, 2 yrs, 9 mos, 27 days. Birth date calculated).
6509. Town of Stamford, *Stamford, CT Vital Records*, Vol.3, (birth, Wallace P. Sarles,male to Sutton Sarles age 40 and Mary Ann Sarles age 38).
6510. Sarles.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 29, 2000.
6511. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-75 (both sides), (married John Sarles. Died 12 Jul 1868 ae 70-4-28).
6512. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, Pg. A-55, back of E-75, (age 89 at death).
6513. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y*, page 40. no. 757, (burial).
6514. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y*, page 40. no. 756.
6515. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-55, back of E-75.
6516. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y*, pg.37, #691, (parents, burial, died 4 Apr 1838 at age 2y 3m 20d, birth date calculated).
6517. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-75 (both sides), J-10, (married Rachel Eames and had 2 children at least) This entry includes a Note: "Another record says James married Rachel Reynolds, (b. June 11, 1802; d. Dec. 14. 1884). This could have been a second marriage.).
6518. Town of New Canaan, *New Canaan, CT Vital Records*, pg.59, (Rachel Reynolds died 14 Dec 1884 ae 82y, 7m. senile gangrene, widow of James R. Scofield, b.Stanwich Ct d/o Philemore Reynolds of Long Ridge and Hannah Reynolds).
6519. Town of Stamford, *Stamford, CT Vital Records, FHL film 1434312*, Vol.4 Deaths, (died 27 July 1876, James Scofield ae 80).
6520. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg. J-10, back of E-75, In this same entry a Note: "Another record says James married Rachel Reynolds,(b. June 11, 1802; d. Dec. 14. 1884) This could have been a second marriage."

6521. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.R-1, (birth date, death, spouse, children) (quoted Reynolds Genealogy).
6522. Town of New Canaan, *New Canaan, CT Vital Records*, page 59, (Rachel Reynolds died 14 Dec 1884 ae 82y, 7m. senile gangrene, widow of James R. Scofield, b.Stanwich Ct d/o Philemore Reynolds of Long Ridge and Hannah Reynolds).
6523. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, page 52 No. 974., (Died July 27, 1876 aged 80 yrs. 1 mo. 1 day) (birth date calculated from this inscription).
6524. *Census 1860 Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY*, page 29, (age 64. b. N.Y. with wife Rachel and dau. Mary M. age 32).
6525. *Census 1850 Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY (taken 30 Sept 1850)*, (ae 48 b. Ct. Mary Melissa living with them).
6526. *Census 1860 Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY*, page 29, (ae 58. b. Ct.).
6527. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, page 52 No. 975, (died Dec. 14, 1884).
6528. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-10.
6529. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, pg.52 #973, (died Mar. 7, 1863 ae 28 yrs. 6 mos. 28 days Note: He was son of James & Rachel Scofield).
6530. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-14, E-75(both sides), \*\*\*\*(married Hannah McCormick, had 8 children.) Nehemiah Scofield, son of Enos and Amy Scofield, has been listed by some as having been born 1783-1786 but no primary source birth date or birth place has been found yet. In census of 1850 Hannah McCormick's husband was listed as age 46 making birth year 1803 or 1804. First son, Henry Scofield, died 7 May 1842 at age 20 so he was born when his mother was no more than 17 years of age and his father 18. There are still two children, un-named, who died in 1832 recorded in the Presbyterian church records cited below. There are other spaces also).
6531. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.212, (questions that his wife may have been Hannah Todd) [Many errors in this work] \*\*.
6532. *Pound Ridge [NY] Presbyterian Church Records*, pg.301, (died March 1832 a child of Nehemiah Scofield; May 1832 a child of Nehemiah Scofield).
6533. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-14, E-75 (two sides), (Nehemiah married Hannah McCormick, had 8 children.) Nehemiah Scofield, son of Enos and Amy Scofield, has been listed by some as having been born 1783-1786 but no primary source birth date or birth place has been found yet. In census of 1850 Hannah McCormick's husband was listed as age 46 making birth year 1803 or 1804. First son, Henry Scofield, died 7 May 1842 at age 20 so he was born when his mother was no more than 17 years of age and his father 18. There are still two children, un-named, who died in 1832 recorded in the Presbyterian church records. There are other spaces also).
6534. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, Cemetery No. 13, (burial of Enos Scofield (No. 924), Amy, wife of Enos Scofield (No. 923), Henry, son of Nehemiah and Hannah M. Scofield, (No. 922), and John W., son of Nehemiah and Hannah M. Scofield, (No. 921) thereby linking three generations of this family by name).
6535. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, Cemetery No.13, (burial of Enos Scofield (No. 924), Amy, wife of Enos Scofield (No. 923), Henry, son of Nehemiah and Hannah M. Scofield, (No. 922), and John W., son of Nehemiah and Hannah M. Scofield, (No. 921) thereby linking three generations in this family plot).
6536. *Census 1860 Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY*, taken 20 Sep 1850, (age 46. with wife Hannah, age 45, Mary Jane age 22, Benjamin age 21, John W. age 16, Maria Antoinette age 14, Charles H. age 6, Venencio Ayers age 4).
6537. *Census 1850 Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY (taken 30 Sept 1850)*, (Nehemiah age 46 with wife Hannah age 45, Mary Jane age 22, Benjamin age 21, John W. age 16, Maria Antoinette age 14, Charles H. age 6, Venencio Ayers ae 4).
6538. *Census 1860 Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY*, (Hannah M. Scofield age 55 b.N.Y., with Antoinette age 20?, Charles F. age 16 and Venencio A. age 14 all b.N.Y.).
6539. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-15.
6540. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, page 49 No. 922, (Died May 7, 1842 ae 20 years).
6541. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-15.
6542. *Pound Ridge Presbyterian Ch., Marriage Records of Aaron Fancher, J P, Pound Ridge. Marriages by Rev. William Patterson 1837-1886*, pg.286, (age 42 years) \*\*\*Check to see if she married Rev. Andrew K. Crawford (ae 36) on 4-19-1866 her age listed as 33 on this date, could it be ae 38?
6543. *Census 1850 Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY (taken 30 Sept 1850)*, (age 22).

6544. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, H-15, B-10, "He was the oldest of Nehemiah's sons, so he was appointed executor of his father's will."
6545. *Census 1850 Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY (taken 30 Sept 1850)*, (age 21).
6546. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-15, H-24, (died ae 20-2-17).
6547. *Tombstone Records of 18 Cemeteries in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.*, pg.49 No.921, (died July 23, 1854. ae 20 years 2 mos 17 days).
6548. *Census 1850 Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY (taken 30 Sept 1850)*, (age 16 on 20 Sep 1850).
6549. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-15, A-80.
6550. *Census 1850 Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY (taken 30 Sept 1850)*, (age 14 on 20 Sep 1850).
6551. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-15, C-23.
6552. *Norwalk, CT Vital Records, Births, Marriages, Deaths*, pg.78, (death 6 Jul 1884 Charles H. Scofield age 40y 10m 7d, b.Pound Ridge,s/o Nehemiah and Hannah. Alcoholism).
6553. *Census 1850 Norwalk, Fairfield, CT*, (age 6).
6554. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.H-15, "b. 1847."
6555. Town of Stamford, *Stamford, CT Vital Records, FHL film 1434312, Vol.4 Marriages*, (marriage of Venencis A. Scofield ae 36 b.Pound Ridge, res.Norwalk and Nettie Ellis ae 26 b.Boston, res.Boston).
6556. *Norwalk CT City Directory*, 1903 pg.207, (Scofield, Venancio A., h 3 Cortlandt, S N).
6557. Town of Stamford, *Stamford, CT Vital Records, FHL film 1434312, Vol.4 Marriages*, (marriage of Venencis A. Scofield ae 36 b.Pound Ridge, res.Norwalk and Nettie Ellis ae 26 b.Boston, res.Boston).
6558. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R. No.1646 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
6559. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.10.
6560. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-56, (lived in Dryden, New York. Married Martha Waters and had 13 children).
6561. "Scofield, Harriet: Research papers," 206, 206a, 207. Letter from gggrandson Charles H. Scofield with fgs's. Taken from Joseph Scofield's "His Book" begun in Stamford in 1765, (birth, parents, siblings, spouse, children, death).
6562. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.90, (birth).
6563. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.15, (birth).
6564. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.223, (He died in 1847 or 1848).
6565. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-56, (He quotes Stamford V.R. for source).
6566. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.182,183, (birth).
6567. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.119, (birth, d/o John Waters and Olive Delavan).
6568. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.223, (death).
6569. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg. A-56, (He quotes Stamford V.R. for source).
6570. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.179, (baptism of children of Ananias and Martha [Waters] Scofield, Sally, Olive, Nancy, as well as later entries for Mary and David).
6571. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-56, (He quotes Stamford V.R. for source).
6572. "Scofield, Charles H. only son of William Edward Scofield and Anna Steinberg," letter to Miss Harriet Scofield dated 11 Feb 1953. Copy in poss. of Blair C. Scofield, (parents, siblings, birth dates, some death dates).
6573. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.179, (baptism of children of Ananias and Martha [Waters] Scofield, Sally, Olive, Nancy, as well as later entries for Mary and David).
6574. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-56, (He quotes Stamford V.R. for source).
6575. "Scofield, Charles H. only son of William Edward Scofield and Anna Steinberg," letter to Miss Harriet Scofield dated 11 Feb 1953. Copy in poss. of Blair C. Scofield, (parents, siblings, birth dates, some death dates).
6576. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.179, (baptism of children of Ananias and Martha [Waters] Scofield, Sally, Olive, Nancy, as well as later entries for Mary and David).
6577. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-56, (He quotes Stamford V.R. for source).
6578. "Scofield, Charles H. only son of William Edward Scofield and Anna Steinberg," letter to Miss Harriet Scofield dated 11 Feb 1953. Copy in poss. of Blair C. Scofield, (parents, siblings, birth dates, some death dates, never married) (208a).
6579. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.179, (baptism of children of Ananias and Martha [Waters] Scofield, Sally, Olive, Nancy, as well as later entries for Mary and David).
6580. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-56, (He quotes Stamford V.R. for source).

6581. "Scofield, Charles H. only son of William Edward Scofield and Anna Steinberg," letter to Miss Harriet Scofield dated 11 Feb 1953. Copy in poss. of Blair C. Scofield, (parents, siblings, birth dates, some death dates, also 208a birth, death).
6582. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-56, (He quotes Stamford V.R. for source).
6583. "Scofield, Charles H. only son of William Edward Scofield and Anna Steinberg," letter to Miss Harriet Scofield dated 11 Feb 1953. Copy in poss. of Blair C. Scofield, (parents, siblings, birth dates, some death dates, also 708a +birth).
6584. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-56, (He quotes Stamford V.R. for source).
6585. "Scofield, Charles H. only son of William Edward Scofield and Anna Steinberg," letter to Miss Harriet Scofield dated 11 Feb 1953. Copy in poss. of Blair C. Scofield, (parents, siblings, birth dates, some death dates, also 708a +birth).
6586. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-56, (He quotes Stamford V.R. for source).
6587. "Scofield, Charles H. only son of William Edward Scofield and Anna Steinberg," letter to Miss Harriet Scofield dated 11 Feb 1953. Copy in poss. of Blair C. Scofield, (parents, siblings, birth dates, some death dates, also 708a +birth in Dryden, spouse ).
6588. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-56, (He quotes Stamford V.R. for source).
6589. "Scofield, Charles H. only son of William Edward Scofield and Anna Steinberg," letter to Miss Harriet Scofield dated 11 Feb 1953. Copy in poss. of Blair C. Scofield, (parents, siblings, birth dates, some death dates, also 208a birth, death date).
6590. "Scofield, Charles H. only son of William Edward Scofield and Anna Steinberg," letter to Miss Harriet Scofield dated 11 Feb 1953. Copy in poss. of Blair C. Scofield, (parents, siblings, birth dates, some death dates, also 208a birth, 3 daughters, died in PA).
6591. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-56, (He quotes Stamford V.R. for source).
6592. "Scofield, Charles H. only son of William Edward Scofield and Anna Steinberg," letter to Miss Harriet Scofield dated 11 Feb 1953. Copy in poss. of Blair C. Scofield, (parents, siblings, birth dates, some death dates, also 208a birth, married Helen Wollsey, had 4 children).
6593. "Scofield, Charles H. only son of William Edward Scofield and Anna Steinberg," letter to Miss Harriet Scofield dated 11 Feb 1953. Copy in poss. of Blair C. Scofield, (parents, siblings, birth dates, some death dates, also 208a birth, marriage, had 4 children).
6594. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R. No.1647 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield..
6595. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.10.
6596. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.70, (married Ralph Ingersoll in 1797 at Dryden, New York).
6597. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.223, (birth, death, marriage, parents, siblings).
6598. "Scofield, Harriet: Research papers," 206,206a,207 Letter from gggrandson Charles H. Scofield with fgs's. Taken from Joseph Scofield's "His Book" begun in Stamford in 1765, (birth, parents, siblings, spouse).
6599. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Joseph Scofield, (parents, birth, siblings, marriage, children 5, may have had one more child b. Feb. \_\_\_\_).
6600. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.90, (birth).
6601. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.15, (birth).
6602. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.223, (birth, marriage).
6603. *International Genealogical Index*, (s/o Samuel Ingersol and Phebe Wilson).
6604. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Joseph Scofield, (parents, birth, siblings).
6605. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.10.
6606. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.#1366 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield..
6607. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.90, (birth).
6608. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.154, (birth).
6609. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT, Vol.4* pg.159, (died age 79).
6610. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.C-39, (married first to (?) Northrop).
6611. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.8.
6612. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.#1566 and 1447 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
6613. Penoyer, Robert D, *Descendants & allied families of Robert Pennoyre*, pg.-
6614. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.L-36,37, (married Warren Scofield 21 Dec 1786).

6615. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.121, (marriage).
6616. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.159,160, (birth).
6617. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT, Vol.3* pg.82, (Record of baptism).
6618. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, North Stamford Congregational Cemetery #230 pg.31, (death, burial, spouse).
6619. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, Congregational Church Cemetery North Stamford No. 231 page 31, (death, burial, spouse).
6620. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT, Vol.3* pg.76, (baptism).
6621. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.227, (parents, burial).
6622. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.121, (marriage).
6623. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R. No. 1367 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
6624. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.10.
6625. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.227, (parents, siblings, birth date, husband Thomas June).
6626. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.90, (birth).
6627. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.194, (birth).
6628. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R. No. 1367 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
6629. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.10.
6630. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.227, (spouse).
6631. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.90, (birth).
6632. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.149, (birth).
6633. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT, Vol.3* pg.82, (baptism).
6634. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT, Vol.3* pg.82, (Record of baptism).
6635. Scofield, Harriet (probable author), "Scofield Manuscript, Unidentified in Vertical File, Stamford Room, Ferguson Library, Stamford, CT," (parents, son, grandfather).
6636. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R. No.1370 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
6637. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.10.
6638. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.228, (birth, marriage, death (sic), parents, siblings, married Hannah Hoyt d/o Joseph and Sarah (Weed) Hoyt. \*CONFLICT\* death date 28 Apr 1830. A Peter Scofield is in Stamford census of 1850. age 71. farmer. no wife, but Sarah A. ae 30, and Alonzo ae 41, a farmer, are living with this Peter. family 816 page 322. film 3066).
6639. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.90, (birth).
6640. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.25, (birth).
6641. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.228, (birth, marriage, death, parents, married to Peter Scofield, Jr.).
6642. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT, Vol.3* pg.108, (marriage of Peter Scofield to Hannah Hoyt).
6643. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, North Stamford Congregational Church Cemetery #208 pg.29, (Death 6 Feb 1864 ae 84 yrs 6 mo. 21 days, burial).
6644. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, (age 71 b.Ct.).
6645. *Census 1860 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 30 Aug 1860*, pg.852, (Peter age 81 b.Ct. retired farmer).
6646. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, Congregational Church Cemetery, North Stamford. No. 209 page 29, (death, burial).
6647. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT, Vol.3* pg.108, (marriage of Peter Scofield to Hannah Hoyt).
6648. Beers, J.H., *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT 1899*, pg.1086, (father, mother with wrong name, brothers Joseph, Nelson and Alonzo, and sister Sarah).
6649. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church, Vol.1* pg.181, (Baptism, parents, brothers).
6650. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, Congregational Church Cemetery, North Stamford. No. 208 page 29, (Death 16 Jan 1884 ae 64 yrs 2 mo. 3 days, burial).
6651. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.325, (Sarah A Scofield, age 30 in house hold of Peter and Hannah Scofield).
6652. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.No.1652 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
6653. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.10.
6654. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-13.
6655. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.1, (birth).
6656. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, Mortality Schedules, (death).
6657. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-13.
6658. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT, Vol.3* pg.188, (marriage of Abijah Scofield to Hannah Wilmot).
6659. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.2, (marriage).
6660. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.9, (birth, d/o Joseph and Hannah Wilmutt).

6661. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.4 pg.4 & 163, Death recorded twice, Hannah Scofield widow of Abijah Scofield, age 62. (There are Wilmot's from Greenwich).
6662. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.89, (baptism).
6663. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.188, (marriage of Abijah Scofield to Hannah Wilmot).
6664. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.2, (marriage).
6665. *Stamford, CT Probate Records*, (mentioned in grandfather Hait Scofield's will, dated 10 Jan 1840, he was executor).
6666. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-13.
6667. Town of New Canaan, *New Canaan, CT Vital Records*, pg.26, source pg.189, (Maria Scofield b.Apr.1,1807 d/o Abijah and Hannah (Wilmot) Scofield).
6668. *Bounty, Grace, 79 Butternut La., Stamford, CT*, Correspondence, "Maria Scofield (our Bible lists her as Hannah M. and other documents list her as Mariah.) [Since her mother's name was Hannah and her birth was registered as Maria, should her name have properly been Hannah Mariah Scofield?] Grace Bounty enters her name as Hannah Maria Scofield.
6669. Town of New Canaan, *New Canaan, CT Vital Records*, Vol.1 pg.10, (marriage).
6670. Town of New Canaan, *New Canaan, CT Vital Records*, Vol.1 pg.10, (marriage 7-7-1824 William Provost June? to Mariah Scofield both of New Canaan).
6671. Town of New Canaan, *New Canaan, CT Vital Records*, Vol.1 pg.10, (marriage).
6672. Town of New Canaan, *New Canaan, CT Vital Records*, Vol.1 pg.10, (marriage 7-7-1824 William Provost June? to Mariah Scofield both of New Canaan).
6673. *Stamford, CT Vital Records, FHL film 1434313*, Vol.8 pg.149, (died 13 Sep 1901, Amanda J. Hoyt age 81y2m14d. b.Springdale,Ct. widow of Samuel B. Hoyt, d/o Abijah Scofield and Hannah Wilmot) Birth date calculated.
6674. *Stamford, CT Vital Records, FHL film 1434313*, Vol.8 pg.149, (death 13 Sep 1901 Amanda J.Hoyt age 81y2m14d. b.Springdale,Ct. widow of Samuel B. Hoyt).
6675. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.106, (baptised, Amanda Jane Scofield to wife of Abijah) This makes the mother approx. 45 years old but is the only Abijah Scofield I can find in this time frame. 1-26-1995.
6676. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R. No.1653 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
6677. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.10.
6678. Virkus, Frederick A., *Compendium of American Genealogy - First Families of America, 1987*, Vol.5 pg.297, (Married Martha (Patty) Lyon, spelled Sylvanus in this reference).
6679. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-1, (Martha (Patty) Lyon was his second wife).
6680. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.217, (birth, death, parents, 4 marriages).
6681. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.1, (birth).
6682. *Darien, CT Vital Records, Births, Marriages, Deaths*, Vol.5 pg.470, (died 16 Oct 1870 age 85).
6683. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.217, (birth, death, marriage. gives birth as June 12 1781, Danbury).
6684. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.189, (Marriage of Sally Dibble to Sylvanus Scofield 4th).
6685. Barbour, L. B., *Danbury, CT Vital Records*, Vol. 1 page 458, (birth of Sarah Dibble, d. Nehemiah and Rebecca, b. June 12, 1780).
6686. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol. 3 Obits, (death 1816 of Sally wife of Silvanus Scofield age 30 (sic) Consumption).
6687. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-1.
6688. Virkus, Frederick A., *Compendium of American Genealogy - First Families of America, 1987*, Vol.5 pg.297.
6689. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.217, (birth place and date, marriage).
6690. *International Genealogical Index*, \*\*\*ordinance has been done and is listed in IGL, by two or three individuals, both with exact birth date and place, and with approximations and "ofs".
6691. *Darien Congregational Church Record*, Vol.3 pg.307, (death at æ 72 of Consumption).
6692. *Darien, CT Vital Records, Births, Marriages, Deaths*, Vol.3 pg.6, (death at æ 72 of Consumption).
6693. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.217, (spouse, marriage, death).
6694. *Darien, CT Vital Records, Births, Marriages, Deaths*, Vol.3 pg.3, (marriage, 4 Feb 1863 Silvanus Scofield age 77 b.Stamford 3rd marriage, and Ann Elizabeth Easton age 53 b. New Canaan, res.New York).
6695. *Darien, CT Vital Records, Births, Marriages, Deaths*, Vol.3 pg.38, (death 22 Jun 1867).
6696. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.217, (marriage, spouse).
6697. *Darien Congregational Church Record*, Vol.3 pg.204, (marriage of Silvanus Scofield of Darien and Mrs.Julia A. Grayam of Mt.Vernon, N.Y.).

6698. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.89, (Record of baptism. Called Sylvanus 3rd in record of baptism for his children. pg. 102, on 22 Jan 1817).
6699. *Census 1870 Darien, Fairfield, CT*, taken 18 June 1870, (age 84. An Ann Scofield age 65 is living in the home. Keeping House. b.Ct.).
6700. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.189, (Marriage of Sally Dibble to Sylvanus Scofield 4th).
6701. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.106, (Record of Baptism, as an adult, wife of Silvanus Scofield).
6702. *Census 1850 Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut*, pg.267, (age 59, b.CT).
6703. *Darien, CT Vital Records, Births, Marriages, Deaths*, Vol.3 pg.3, (marriage, 4 Feb 1863 Silvanus Scofield age 77 b.Stamford 3rd marriage, and Ann Elizabeth Easton age 53 b. New Canaan, res.New York).
6704. *Darien Congregational Church Record*, Vol.3 pg.204, (marriage of Silvanus Scofield of Darien and Mrs.Julia A. Grayam of Mt.Vernon, N.Y.).
6705. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Sylvanus Scofield, (parents, siblings, birth).
6706. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.102, (Record of baptism).
6707. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Sylvanus Scofield, (parents, siblings, birth, death 30 Jan. 1840 Wyoming-Iowa Territory).
6708. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.102, (Record of baptism).
6709. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.104, (Record of Baptism).
6710. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Sylvanus Scofield, (parents, siblings, birth. Darien was part of Stamford and not incorporated until 1820).
6711. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Records of Darien Congregational Church*, pg.77, (marriage, he of Stamford, she of Darien).
6712. Barbour, L. B., *Darien, CT Vital Records*, Vol.1 pg.13, (marriage).
6713. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.55, (birth, parents, siblings).
6714. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.126, (birth).
6715. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.103, (Record of Baptism).
6716. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Records of Darien Congregational Church*, pg.77, (marriage, he of Stamford, she of Darien).
6717. Barbour, L. B., *Darien, CT Vital Records*, Vol.1 pg.13, (marriage).
6718. Scofield, Robert Alden, *Correspondence and GEDCOM file C-115*, "Electronic."
6719. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Sylvanus Scofield, (parents, siblings, birth CONFLICT 4 Aug. 1821, death).
6720. *Darien Congregational Church Record*, Vol.3 pg.290, (death 15 Nov 1840 Catherine L. Scofield age 19 of consumption).
6721. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Records of Darien Congregational Church*, pg.96, (Death, she was listed as Miss Catharine L. Scofield, ae 19).
6722. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.104, (listed as Catharine Lyon Scofield, \_\_\_ to Sylvanus).
6723. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Sylvanus Scofield, (parents, siblings, birth, death).
6724. *Darien, CT Vital Records, Births, Marriages, Deaths*, Vol.5 pg.496, (Death 3 Jul 1883 Calvin D.Scofield age 59y11m16d single, b.Stamford, d.Darien, from consumption, farmer, s/o Silvanus and Martha Scofield).
6725. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.105, (Record of Baptism).
6726. Scofield, Robert Alden, *Correspondence and GEDCOM file C-115*, "Electronic," pg.J-58.
6727. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-58.
6728. *Darien, CT Vital Records, Births, Marriages, Deaths*, Vol.5 pg.556, (Death 13 Apr 1901 John Newton Scofield ae 75y 4m. widower, b.Darien from Haematemesis, s/o Sylvanus Scofield).
6729. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.J-58.
6730. *Darien Congregational Church Record*, FHL film 1008338, Vol.3 pg.202.
6731. *Norwalk, CT Vital Records, Births, Marriages, Deaths*, pg.146, (Marriage John N. Scofield age 27 ships carpenter b.Stamford, and Mary A. Reed age 25 b. \*CONFLICT\*Stamford).
6732. *Darien Congregational Church Record*, Vol.3 pg.304, (death ae 32 of Typhoid).
6733. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.105, (baptism).
6734. *Census 1870 Darien, Fairfield, CT*, (age 44 b.Ct. Farmer. with brother Lorenzo and a Symantha Scofield age 35 f. b.New Hampshire, keeping house).
6735. *Darien Congregational Church Record*, FHL film 1008338, Vol.3 pg.202.
6736. *Norwalk, CT Vital Records, Births, Marriages, Deaths*, pg.146, (Marriage John N. Scofield age 27 ships carpenter b.Stamford, and Mary A. Reed age 25 b. \*CONFLICT\*Stamford).

6737. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Sylvanus Scofield, (parents, siblings, birth date, death at Sacramento, California ae 22-5-15).
6738. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.105, (Record of Baptism).
6739. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Sylvanus Scofield, (parents, siblings, birth date, death).
6740. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.105, (Record of Baptism).
6741. *Census 1850 Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut*, pg.267, (age 22, carpenter).
6742. *Census 1860 Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut*, pg.261, (age 32 b.Ct. living with parents) page 261.
6743. *Census 1870 Darien, Fairfield, CT*, (age 42 living with brother John N. and a Symantha Scofield age 35 b.New Hampshire, keeping house).
6744. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Stamford, CT Church Records*, First Congregational Church pg.132, (death 1832, Child of Silvanus Scofield).
6745. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.107, (baptism).
6746. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Sylvanus Scofield, (parents, birth, death).
6747. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R. No. 1654 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
6748. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.10.
6749. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-5.
6750. "Spiers, Robert, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541," Buxton Genealogy.
6751. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.1, (birth).
6752. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-5.
6753. "Spiers, Robert, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541," Buxton Genealogy.
6754. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.189, (marriage).
6755. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.68, (birth, parents).
6756. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.21, (birth, parents, siblings).
6757. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.90, (baptism).
6758. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.189, (marriage).
6759. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R. No.1655 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
6760. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.10.
6761. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-50, (...three children by first marriage, two children by second marriage, but says there were a total of seven children).
6762. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, (Living in Stamford, rented pews in the church from 1854 thru 1864).
6763. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Harris Scofield, (parents, spouses, marriages, children, death, will, some children's spouses).
6764. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, (Christening 24 May 1794 s/o Hoyt and wife, privately)ol.2 pg.1, (birth).
6765. *Census 1870 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 20 Aug 1870*, Mortality Schedules, (died age 75 from Dropsy).
6766. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-13, A-50.
6767. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.191, (marriage of Harris Scofield to Lydia A. Weed 2 May 1819).
6768. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.130, (birth, parents, siblings).
6769. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 Obits, (9 Feb 1840 wife of Harris Scofield age 54 Consumption).
6770. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-50.
6771. *International Genealogical Index*, (d/o Peter and Hannah Husted [probably Hannah Leeds]).
6772. *St. John's Episcopal Church of Stamford*, pg.301, (marriage of Harris Scofield to Eliza Husted).
6773. Town of Stamford, *Stamford, CT Vital Records, FHL film 1434312*, Vol.4 Deaths, (death of Eliza Scofield ae82y 8m(sic 1 year dif) b.Stamford).
6774. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.92, (Christening 24 May 1794 s/o Hoyt and wife, privately).
6775. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.326, (age 56 farmer, r/e \$9000. with wife Eliza & children Charles & Sarah).
6776. *Census 1860 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 30 Aug 1860*, pg.849, (ae 66 b.Ct. R/E \$10M other \$8M).
6777. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.191, (marriage of Harris Scofield to Lydia A. Weed 2 May 1819).
6778. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.326, (age 42 b. Ct.).
6779. *Census 1860 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 30 Aug 1860*, pg.850, (age 51 b.Ct.).
6780. *Census 1870 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 20 Aug 1870*, pg.86, (age 62 b.Ct. r/e\$10,000, other \$10,000. also with her dau. Sarah E. Scofield age 23. b.Ct.).
6781. *St. John's Episcopal Church of Stamford*, pg.301, (marriage of Harris Scofield to Eliza Husted).



6782. "Spiers, Robert, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541," Buxton Genealogy, (spouse, marriage).
6783. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Harris Scofield), (parent, siblings, baptism, \*CONFLICT\* m. Thompson).
6784. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under Harris Scofield, (parents, siblings, baptism, CONFLICT: m. Thompson).
6785. "Spiers, Robert, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541," Buxton Genealogy, (spouse, marriage, spouse's parents).
6786. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2 pg.265*, (marriage).
6787. "Spiers, Robert, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541," Buxton Genealogy.
6788. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT, Vol.3 pg.103*, (baptism of Elizabeth Scofield, child of Harris and wife).
6789. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2 pg.265*, (marriage).
6790. "Spiers, Robert, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541," Buxton Genealogy.
6791. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT, Vol.3* Obits, (died 1825 child of Harris Scofield age 2 (sic) Hydrocephalia).
6792. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT, Vol.3 pg.104*, (baptism of Julia Scofield, child of Harris and wife) probably died before 15 Feb 1825 when next girl was named Julia Weed Scofield.
6793. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT, Vol.3 pg.105*, (baptism of Caroline Scofield, child of Harris and wife).
6794. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-50, (married (?) Whitford. this entry has her with the wrong mother).
6795. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT, Vol.3 pg.105*, (baptism of Amelia Scofield, child of Harris and wife).
6796. Town of Stamford, *Stamford, CT Vital Records, FHL film 1434312, Vol.3* Marriages, (marriage 9 Oct 1849 of William Smith, printer, res. NYC, and Julia W. Scofield age 25 born Stamford, res.Stamford).
6797. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT, Vol.3 pg.105*, (baptism of Julia Scofield, child of Harris and wife).
6798. Hale, Charles R., *Headstone Inscriptions 1937, #19* Newfield Cemetery pg.155, (d.23 Sept. 1853 age29y 8m, burial, spouse - W. B. Smith, parents).
6799. Town of Stamford, *Stamford, CT Vital Records, FHL film 1434312, Vol.3* Marriages, (marriage 9 Oct 1849 of William Smith, printer, res. NYC, and Julia W. Scofield age 25 born Stamford, res.Stamford).
6800. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT, Vol.4 pg.47*, (deaths. Lists name as Sarah E. Scofield (E. probably from her mother Eliza)dau. of Harris, no age listed).
6801. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT, Vol.4 pg.82*, (baptism 24 Aug 1847 Sarah Eliza d/o Harris Scofield).
6802. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.326, (age 4 b. Ct.).
6803. *Census 1860 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 30 Aug 1860*, pg.850, (age 13 b.Ct.).
6804. *Census 1870 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 20 Aug 1870*, pg.86, (age 23 b.CT living with her mother).
6805. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," Vol.38 #1 Aug. 1995 Webb Family Bible, (parents, siblings, birth, death, marriage to Sarah Jessup, marriage to Hannah Bishop 24 Mar 1823) says "Rhoden Bridge Connecticut."
6806. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.122,123, (parents, birth, siblings. Marriage - called Wilse, spouse, children).
6807. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1 pg.166*, (birth).
6808. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.123, (marriage, spouse, children).
6809. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," Vol.38 #1 Aug. 1995 Webb Family Bible, (birth, spouse, children, death).
6810. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.122,123, (parents, birth, siblings. Marriage - called Wilse, spouse, children).
6811. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal],"Vol.38 #1 Aug. 1995 Webb Family Bible ([Wilse Webb] parents, siblings, birth, death, marriage to Sarah Jessup, marriage to Hannah Bishop 24 Mar 1823).
6812. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.122,123, (parents, birth, siblings. Marriage - called Wilse, spouse, children).
6813. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.123, (marriage, spouse, children).
6814. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," Vol.38 #1 Aug. 1995 Webb Family Bible, (death).
6815. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.123, (parents, birth, siblings).
6816. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," Vol.38 #1 Aug. 1995 Webb Family Bible, (death).
6817. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.123, (parents, birth, siblings).
6818. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," Vol.38 #1 Aug. 1995 Webb Family Bible pg.36, (death).
6819. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.123, (parents, birth, siblings).
6820. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," Vol.38 #1 Aug 1995 pg.36 Webb Family Bible, (birth).
6821. *International Genealogical Index*, (b.8 Dec 1800, Stamford, Fairfield, CT to Wilke Webb and Sarah Jessup).

6822. "Connecticut Ancestry [Journal]," Vol.38 #1 Aug 1995 pg.36 Webb Family Bible, (birth, death).
6823. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.No.1314 in poss.of Blair C. Scofield.
6824. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.11.
6825. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-28, E-29, (Hannah Studwell was his second wife, the first wife died shortly after marriage, abt 1803/1804. He perhaps had other children, Elijah and Polly).
6826. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.1* pg.196, (birth).
6827. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.229, (marriage to Elijah Scofield).
6828. Town of New Canaan, *New Canaan, CT Vital Records*, Vol.1 pg.1, (Elijah Scofield married to Saynthia St. John of North Stamford, Ct. 8 Dec. 1803).
6829. Eardeley, William, *Some Marriages from the Records of the Congregational Church in New Canaan, CT*, pg.37, (Elijah Scofield married to Saynthia St. John of North Stamford, Ct. 8 Dec. 1803).
6830. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-28, E-29, H-18, (she died at age of 91-3-13 making her birthdate about 15 Sep 1778. She was a sister of James Studwell, who married a Mary Scofield and the second wife to Elijah Scofield, whose first wife died shortly after they were married -1803/4).
6831. Mead, Spencer P., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, 1979*, pg.661, (d/o Anthony and Hannah Whelpley Studwell).
6832. *Archive Record, LDS*, (Age 69 in 1850 indicating birth date c1781).
6833. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.229, (spouse and death date).
6834. *International Genealogical Index*, (gives birth place as No. Mianus, Greenwich, Fairfield, Ct.).
6835. Town of New Canaan, *New Canaan, CT Vital Records*, Vol.1 pg.1, (Elijah Scofield married to Saynthia St. John of North Stamford, Ct. 8 Dec. 1803).
6836. Eardeley, William, *Some Marriages from the Records of the Congregational Church in New Canaan, CT*, pg.37, (Elijah Scofield married to Saynthia St. John of North Stamford, Ct. 8 Dec. 1803).
6837. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg. E-28, E-29, H-18.
6838. Town of Stamford, *Stamford, CT Vital Records, FHL film 1434312, Vol.4 Deaths*, (Death 15 Mar 1884 Samuel Scofield ae76y 4m 8d b.Stamford. Birth date calculated).
6839. Hale, Charles R., *Headstone Inscriptions 1937*, Cem#19 pg.155, (burial).
6840. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, (age 42 Carpenter b. Ct. living with his mother (Hannah), next door to brother Lewis).
6841. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-28, E-29, H-18, C-15.
6842. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.167, (death from consumption).
6843. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, North Stamford Congregational Cemetery #206, pg.29, (death and burial).
6844. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-28, E-29, H-18, B-18, B-19, (married William Pattison).
6845. *Archive Record, LDS*, (Married William George Patterson).
6846. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-28, E-29, H-18.
6847. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-28, E-29, H-18, L-15.
6848. White, Elizabeth S., *Descendants of Obadiah Seely*, Vol.3 pg.234,235, (Eliza Augusta...m.Lewis Scofield of Chicago, IL Feb.11, 1849).
6849. *Census 1860 New Canaan, Fairfield, CT*, pg.817, (Lewis Scofield age 43 farmer b.Ct with wife Eliza I. age 43 b.Ct., children Mary age 10, Emma E. age 7 and Louis (Lewis) L. age 5, all b.Ct.).
6850. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-28, E-29, H-18, A-20, (may also be known as Adelia and Adele).
6851. *Archive Record, LDS*, (Adelia with earlier ordinance dates. Married David Knapp).

*Descendants of Daniel Scofield*

Researched by: Blair C. Scofield, 862 North 840 East, Orem, UT 84097-3435 (bscofield@earthlink.net)  
 Prepared for publication by: Robert Spiers, 1 Ridge Lane, Mahopac, NY 10541- (bspiers@rcn.net)

The Descendants of Daniel Scofield, an original patentee of Stamford, Connecticut. This genealogy is presented here to share an ongoing hobby with the hope that some of you will find a similar interest. The dilemmas faced in such a project are two fold: 1. It is a living document and therefore can never be complete. 2. For numerous reasons the information published is never entirely free from error. Source citations are included here so that you can verify sources and draw your own conclusions. As better or more reliable sources are found they are added in the source notes for that individual in the data base. Corrections and additions accompanied by documentation will be gratefully accepted at my address above. The complete Scofield database is on PAFWEB at <http://rmeservy.byu.edu> which is updated at about six month intervals.

I am still struggling with the inclusion of Daniel's lineage, Alexander, Sir Cuthbert, and James. Harriet Scofield kept insisting that this was not proved, however later in her life she wrote some letters which filled in all the circumstantial evidence indicating that the lineage could be correct. I have no proof yet but one man claimed to have found the baptismal records for both Richard and Daniel. Reader be warned. The superscript numbers following a first name is the generation of that person from Daniel Scofield. The other superscript numbers refer to the source notes at the end of this part of the descendants of Daniel.

Blair C. Scofield

ED. NOTE: This genealogy has grown tremendously since we started publishing it. Due to updates the person numbers will not be consistent throughout the publication. We hope this will not be too confusing. The current file contains over 15,000 persons and is more accurate due to the additional work done. Robert Spiers, Ed.

**Part 13***Generation No. 6 (concluded)*

434. POLLY MARY<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>6852,6853,6854,6855</sup> was born April 11, 1781 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6856</sup>. She married JAMES STUDWELL<sup>6857,6858,6859</sup> 1807, son of ANTHONY STUDWELL and HANNAH WHELPLEY. He was born 1780 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died 1838. Burial: Riverbank, Stamford, Fairfield, Conn.

Children of POLLY SCOFIELD and JAMES STUDWELL are:

- i. JULIA<sup>7</sup> STUDWELL<sup>6860,6861</sup>, b. 1807, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- ii. MARY STUDWELL<sup>6862,6863</sup>, b. 1809, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iii. CALVIN STUDWELL<sup>6864,6865</sup>, b. June 03, 1811, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iv. JEHIEL STUDWELL<sup>6866,6867</sup>, b. 1817, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- v. JARVIS STUDWELL<sup>6868,6869</sup>, b. September 23, 1820, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- vi. SAMANTHA STUDWELL<sup>6870,6871</sup>, b. 1824, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. June 20, 1898.

435. EZEKIEL<sup>6</sup> CURTIS (REBECCA<sup>5</sup> SCOFIELD, SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>6872</sup> was born June 01, 1775 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married SARAH WILMOT (WIDOW)<sup>6873</sup> September 27, 1803 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, USA. She was born Abt. 1780.

Children of EZEKIEL CURTIS and SARAH (WIDOW) are:

- i. JOHN S.<sup>7</sup> CURTIS<sup>6874</sup>, b. July 26, 1804, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- ii. SALLY CURTIS<sup>6874</sup>, b. October 12, 1808, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iii. ALFRED CURTIS<sup>6874</sup>, b. September 09, 1811, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

436. NICODEMUS (DEMOS)<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>6875,6876,6877</sup> was born April 22, 1791 in Connecticut, and died April 25, 1877. He married HANNAH BENEDICT<sup>6878</sup> January 18, 1821 in Saratoga, New York. She was born January 19, 1794 in of Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, and died January 27, 1881 in Ellery, Chautauqua, New York<sup>6879</sup>. Burial: Lewis Cemetery, Ellery, Chautauqua, New York. Residence: Bet. 1840 - 1860, Ellery, Chautauqua, New York<sup>6880,6881</sup>

Child of NICODEMUS SCOFIELD and HANNAH BENEDICT is:

786. i. RUA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. October 03, 1825, of Ellery, Chautauqua, New York; d. February 13, 1861.

437. ALFRED<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*DAVID<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>6883,6884,6885</sup> was born November 18, 1788 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6886</sup> and baptized there September 1789<sup>6890</sup>. He married ELIZA BELL<sup>6887,6888</sup> July 05, 1821 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6889</sup>. She was born Abt. 1795 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Child of ALFRED SCOFIELD and ELIZA BELL is:

787. i. THEODORE<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. 1829, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. January 31, 1893, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

438. DAVID<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*DAVID<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>6892,6893</sup> was baptized 1789 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6897</sup>, and died December 14, 1863 in Chili, Monroe, New York. He married PHOEBE BOTSFORD<sup>6894,6895</sup> January 07, 1819 in Greenville, Greene, New York<sup>6896</sup>. She was born January 30, 1798 in Greenville, Greene, New York, and died January 1836 in Chili, Monroe, New York.

Children of DAVID SCOFIELD and PHOEBE BOTSFORD are:

- i. DAVID BOTSFORD<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>6899</sup>, b. Abt. 1820.
- ii. EDWARD HARRISON SCOFIELD<sup>6900</sup>, b. Abt. 1823.
- 788. iii. MARY AUGUSTA SCOFIELD, b. January 30, 1828, Chili, Monroe, New York; d. December 06, 1901, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.
- iv. EMILY FRANCES SCOFIELD<sup>6901,6902</sup>, b. September 1833, Chili, Mendon, New York; d. 1847, Chili, Mendon, New York.
- v. PHOEBE SCOFIELD<sup>6903,6904</sup>, b. December 1835, Chili, Mendon, New York.

439. AMOS<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*DAVID<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>6905</sup> was born April 29, 1796 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, baptized there February 19, 1797<sup>6908</sup>, and died 1844 in Greenwood, McHenry, Illinois. He married AVILDA S. GRIFFITHS<sup>6906,6907</sup> Bet. 1822 - 1823, daughter of JEREMIAH GRIFFITHS and ESTHER SEARS. She was born June 20, 1800 in Connecticut, and died November 20, 1890 in Zumbrota, Goodhue, Minnesota.

Children of AMOS SCOFIELD and AVILDA GRIFFITHS are:

- i. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>6909</sup>, b. Greenwood, McHenry, Illinois; d. Bet. 1860 - 1864.
- 789. ii. JAMES LEWIS SCOFIELD, b. March 22, 1824, Green, New York; d. May 10, 1901.
- iii. ANN AUGUSTA SCOFIELD<sup>6910</sup>, b. 1826; d. February 17, 1909, Barstow, San Bernardino, California; m. JOHN T. MITCHELL<sup>6910</sup>, August 25, 1845, McHenry, Illinois<sup>6911</sup>; b. July 04, 1820, Rochester, Monroe, New York; d. January 24, 1910, Barstow, San Bernardino, California. They were buried in Hermosa Cem, Upland, San Bernardino, California
- 790. iv. FRANCES ELIZA SCOFIELD, b. May 12, 1829, of Greenwood, McHenry, Illinois; d. 1905.
- v. CHILD SCOFIELD<sup>6912</sup>, b. Abt. 1830.
- vi. EDWARD AMOS SCOFIELD<sup>6913</sup>, b. Abt. 1831; d. August 11, 1861<sup>6914</sup>.
- 791. vii. MARY A. SCOFIELD, b. May 27, 1835, of Lennox, Madison, New York; d. April 12, 1861, Zumbrota, Goodhue, Minnesota.
- viii. DAVID B. SCOFIELD<sup>6915,6916</sup>, b. January 02, 1838, Livingston, New York; d. October 16, 1906, Zumbrota, Goodhue, Minnesota<sup>6917</sup>; m. ERMINA BELL PARKER<sup>6918,6919,6920</sup>, April 27, 1846; b. April 27, 1846.
- ix. PERSIS E. SCOFIELD<sup>6921,6922</sup>, b. January 02, 1843, of Greenwood, McHenry, Illinois; d. March 20, 1923, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California. Burial was in Hermosa Cem., Colton, San Bernardino, California.

440. ABISHAI<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*DAVID<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>6923</sup> was born October 27, 1805 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died 1898 in Spencerport, Monroe, New York. He married (1) ELIZABETH R. MARVIN<sup>6924</sup> November 07, 1836 in Colchester, New London, Connecticut<sup>6925,6926</sup>. She was born in of Colchester, New London, Connecticut, USA, and died July 26, 1843 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married (2) ANN JEANETTE MARVIN<sup>6927</sup> April 03, 1844 in Colchester, New London, Connecticut<sup>6928,6929</sup>. She was born in of Colchester, New London, Connecticut, USA. Neither Elizabeth nor her sister Ann Jeanette Marvin are found in "Connecticut Vital Records" microfilms available at FHL.

Children of ABISHAI SCOFIELD and ELIZABETH MARVIN are:

792. i. CARL WORTHINGTON<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. 1838, Petersboro, Smithfield twp, Madison, New York.
- ii. HENRY SCOFIELD<sup>6934</sup>, d. Geneva, New York.
- iii. WILLIAM SCOFIELD<sup>6935,6936</sup>.

Children of ABISHAI SCOFIELD and ANN MARVIN are:

- iv. GERRIT SMITH<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>6937,6938</sup>, b. 1849.
- v. FRANK MARVIN SCOFIELD<sup>6939,6940</sup>, b. 1852.
- vi. ELIZABETH SCOFIELD<sup>6941,6942</sup>.
- vii. LAURA SCOFIELD<sup>6943,6944</sup>.
- viii. HARRIET SCOFIELD<sup>6945,6946</sup>, b. of Spencerport, New York.
- ix. MARY SCOFIELD<sup>6947,6948</sup>.

441. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*DAVID<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>6949</sup> was born September 30, 1813 in of Lennox, Madison, New York, and died 1897 in Greenwood, McHenry, Illinois. She married PHILANDER ELLSWORTH<sup>6949</sup> Abt. 1845 in of Greenwood, McHenry, Illinois. He was born 1810 in of Greenwood, McHenry, Illinois, and died 1849.

Children of ELIZABETH SCOFIELD and PHILANDER ELLSWORTH are:

- i. HENRY<sup>7</sup> ELLSWORTH<sup>6950</sup>, b. 1846, of Greenwood, McHenry, Illinois; d. 1923.
- ii. ALVRO ELLSWORTH<sup>6950</sup>, b. 1847, of Greenwood, McHenry, Illinois; d. 1906.

442. LYDIA MARIA<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*EZEKIEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>6951,6952,6953,6954</sup> baptized April 13, 1810, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6958</sup>. She married NELSON SCOFIELD<sup>6955</sup> September 19, 1827 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>6956</sup>, son of PETER SCOFIELD and HANNAH HOYT. He was born 1805 in Stamford, baptized July 05, 1815, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6959</sup>, and died February 09, 1858 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6957</sup>.

Children of LYDIA SCOFIELD and NELSON SCOFIELD are:

- i. ANN ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>6962</sup>, b. December 14, 1828, of Chili, New York, baptized September 1831, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6964</sup>; m. JAMES SELLECK WATERBURY<sup>6963</sup>, August 28, 1843, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; b. November 08, 1821, Stamford, Fairfield, Conn.
- ii. HANNAH A. SCOFIELD<sup>6965</sup>, b. 1831, Connecticut.
- iii. JULIA A. SCOFIELD<sup>6966</sup>, b. 1834, Connecticut.
- iv. EMILY A. SCOFIELD<sup>6967</sup>, b. 1837, Connecticut.
- v. CAROLINE M. SCOFIELD<sup>6968</sup>, b. 1839, Connecticut.
- vi. SABRINA SCOFIELD<sup>6969</sup>, b. 1844, Connecticut.
- vii. ANTOINETTE GERTRUDE SCOFIELD<sup>6970</sup>, b. 1847, Connecticut and baptized 1852, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6971,6972</sup>.
- viii. FRANCES BATCHELOR SCOFIELD<sup>6973</sup>, b. 1851, Connecticut and baptized 1852, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6974,6975</sup>.

443. EDWIN<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*EZEKIEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>6976,6977</sup> was born August 17, 1794 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6978</sup>, and died April 12, 1873. He married ELIZABETH H. BISHOP<sup>6979,6980,6981</sup> January 16, 1815 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6982</sup>. She was born June 16, 1800 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died August 17, 1879 in Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut. They were buried in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6983,6987</sup>  
Residence: Bet. 1850 - 1870, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6984,6985,6986</sup>

Children of EDWIN SCOFIELD and ELIZABETH BISHOP are:

793. i. ERASTUS ELLSWORTH<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD, b. November 11, 1816, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. February 05, 1905, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
794. ii. HORACE GRANVILLE SCOFIELD, b. March 07, 1831, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

444. JOHN ALFRED<sup>6</sup> SCOFIELD (*EZEKIEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>6991,6992,6993,6994</sup> was born February 12, 1804 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6995</sup> and baptized there May 20, 1804<sup>6999</sup>. He married CATHARINE HOYT<sup>6996</sup> December 21, 1842 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>6997,6998</sup>, daughter of JOHN HOYT and RUTH SCOFIELD. She was born Abt. 1809 in of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. Residence: Bet. 1850 - 1870, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>7000,7001,7002</sup>

Children of JOHN SCOFIELD and CATHARINE HOYT are:

- i. FRANCES EUGENIA<sup>7</sup> SCOFIELD<sup>7008,7009,7010</sup>, b. September 27, 1843, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut and baptized there February 12, 1844<sup>7011</sup>. She lived in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>7012,7013,7014</sup>
- ii. CHILD SCOFIELD<sup>7015</sup>, b. July 12, 1845, of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. August 27, 1845, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>7016,7017</sup>
- iii. JAMES FRANKLIN SCOFIELD<sup>7018</sup>, b. July 12, 1847, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>7019</sup> and baptized there September 07, 1847<sup>7020</sup>. He lived in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>7021,7022,7023</sup>
- iv. ANN AUGUSTA SCOFIELD<sup>7024</sup>, b. August 16, 1849, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>7025,7026</sup> and baptized there April 17, 1850<sup>7027</sup>. She lived in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>7028,7029,7030</sup>

445. ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> WEED (*WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>7031</sup> was born November 18, 1773 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>7032</sup>. He married ANNA SCOFIELD<sup>7033</sup> December 21, 1796 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>7034</sup>. She was born Abt. 1775 in of New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

Children of ELIJAH WEED and ANNA SCOFIELD are:

- i. HEZEKIAH<sup>7</sup> WEED, b. June 06, 1799, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>7035,7036</sup>
- ii. EDMUND WEED<sup>7037,7038</sup>, b. March 16, 1802, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- iii. ANGELINE WEED<sup>7039,7040</sup>, b. May 27, 1804, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- iv. REUBEN SCOFIELD WEED<sup>7041,7042</sup>, b. December 26, 1806, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; m. MARIA HOYT, November 23, 1828, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>7043</sup>.  
Probably the Reuben S. Weed late of Scarsdale, N.H., m. Maria Hoyt, of Stamford 23 Nov. 1828 by Rev. Henry Fuller. Stamford VR Vol.2 page 193.
- v. STEPHEN WEED<sup>7044,7045</sup>, b. January 15, 1810, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- vi. WILLIAM WEED<sup>7046,7047</sup>, b. December 13, 1811, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- vii. ISAAC WEED<sup>7048,7049</sup>, b. April 27, 1814, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

446. BETSEY<sup>6</sup> WEED (*SETH<sup>5</sup>, HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>7050</sup> was born April 08, 1779 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. She married THADDEUS HANFORD<sup>7051</sup> July 21, 1799 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He was born Abt. 1773, baptized in New Canaan, Fairfield, Conn., and died February 09, 1881 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Conn.

Child of BETSEY WEED and THADDEUS HANFORD is:

795. i. MARY B.<sup>7</sup> HANFORD, b. Abt. March 19, 1814, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; d. July 08, 1880.

447. DEBORAH<sup>6</sup> WEED (*SETH<sup>5</sup>, HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>*)<sup>7052</sup> was born Abt. 1790, and died July 05, 1825. She married RALPH HOYT<sup>7053</sup> March 25, 1814 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, son of WILLIAM HOYT and ANNA HUSTED. He was born October 03, 1789 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>7054</sup>.

Children of DEBORAH WEED and RALPH HOYT are:

- i. FRANCIS AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> HOYT, baptized November 1822, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>7055</sup>.
- ii. THEODORE HOYT, b. January 20, 1815, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>7056</sup> and baptized November 1822, North Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA<sup>7057</sup>.
- iii. EZRA SCOFIELD HOYT, b. August 31, 1818, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>7058</sup> and baptized November 1822, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>7059</sup>.

448. SMITH<sup>6</sup> WEED (EBENEZER PETTIT<sup>5</sup>, NEHEMIAH<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> SCOFIELD, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>A</sup>, CUTHBERT<sup>B</sup>, JAMES<sup>C</sup>)<sup>7060</sup> was born September 30, 1781 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married CENA (SENA) SMITH<sup>7061,7062</sup> December 09, 1804 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. She was born March 09, 1782 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of SMITH WEED and CENA SMITH are:

- i. EBENEZER<sup>7</sup> WEED<sup>7063,7064</sup>, b. October 09, 1805, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- ii. SETH SMITH WEED<sup>7065</sup>, b. June 07, 1807, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iii. ALBERT SYLVESTER WEED<sup>7066</sup>, b. March 03, 1809, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- iv. MARY ANN WEED<sup>7066</sup>, b. February 17, 1811, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- v. HORATIO NELSON WEED<sup>7067</sup>, b. December 30, 1812, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- vi. WILLIAM LORENZO WEED<sup>7067</sup>, b. November 14, 1814, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

### Endnotes

6852. Scofield, Ernest Nelson: *Temple Register*, T.R. No. 1316 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
6853. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.11.
6854. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-28, E-29, H-18, P-13, (Hannah Studwell died at age of 91-3-13 making her birthdate about 15 Sep 1778. She was the second wife to Elijah Scofield, first wife died shortly after they were married -1803/4. She was a sister of James Studwell, who married a Mary Scofield).
6855. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.229, (spouse and birth date).
6856. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.91, (birth).
6857. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-28, E-29, H-18, (Hannah Studwell, second wife of Elijah Scofield, was a sister of James Studwell who married a Mary Scofield) Elijah Scofield of New Canaan, CT to James Studwell [brother of his wife] of Stamford, 15 acres, \$550 Feb.14, 1822 (New Canaan Deeds).
6858. Mead, Spencer P., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, 1979*, pg.661, (Birth and death dates, parents, siblings, spouse, children).
6859. Wicks, Edith & Olson, Virginia, *Stamford's Soldiers*, pg.229, (Polly [Scofield], b.11 Apr 1781, in 1807 married James Studwell b. in 1780, son of Anthony and Hannah (Whelpley) Studwell. Spouses, siblings and parents).
6860. Mead, Spencer P., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, 1979*, pg.661, (Birth date, parents, siblings).
6861. *International Genealogical Index*.
6862. Mead, Spencer P., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, 1979*, pg.661, (Birth date, parents, siblings).
6863. *International Genealogical Index*.
6864. Mead, Spencer P., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, 1979*, pg.661, (Birth date, parents, siblings).
6865. *International Genealogical Index*.
6866. Mead, Spencer P., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, 1979*, pg.661, (Birth date, parents, siblings, died unmarried).
6867. *International Genealogical Index*.
6868. Mead, Spencer P., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, 1979*, pg.661, (Birth date, parents, siblings).
6869. *International Genealogical Index*.
6870. Mead, Spencer P., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, 1979*, pg.661, (Birth and death dates, parents, siblings, died unmarried).
6871. *International Genealogical Index*, (gives birth date as 1805).
6872. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.27, (birth, parents, siblings, spouse, marriage, children).
6873. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.27, (marriage, spouse, children, widow).
6874. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.27, (birth, parents, siblings).
6875. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-15, H-9, (Also spelled Demus, son of Stephen Scofield of Saratoga County, New York).
6876. Borden, Virginia W., *Patriot Soldiers of 1775-1783 of Chautauqua County, NY*, pg.556, (father, birth and death dates, wife, d Rua E.) "Nicodemus, known as Demas, Scofield, who is buried in Lewis Cemetery, town of Ellery was the son of Stephen Scofield of Saratoga County, New York." States relationship to other Chautauqua Scofields not yet determined.
6877. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Genealogical Notes - Ancestry and some descendants of Chautauqua County C-125," Enclosed with a letter from Harriet Scofield to Marjorie Folck. pg.4, Speaking of Stephen Scofield son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Ambler) Scofield. (father) "He's probably the Stephen Scofield who came to Chautauqua County or whose son Demas did." Copy in poss. of Blair C.Scofield.
6878. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-15, H-9.

6879. *Lewis Cemetery, Ellery, Chautauqua, New York*, (death).
6880. *Census 1840 Ellery, Chautauqua, NY*, pg.36, (1 male 1 female bet.40-50, 1 male under 5, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 15-20).
6881. *Census 1860 Ellery, Chautauqua, New York Taken 1 Sept 1860*, (age 70, b. Ct. Living with his wife, Hannah [Benedict] Scofield in the home of Harry and Harriet Ingerson ages 42 and 37).
6882. *Census 1860 Ellery, Chautauqua, New York Taken 1 Sept 1860*, pg.332, (age 64, b. New York. Living with her husband Demas Scofield in the home of Harry and Harriet () Ingerson ages 42 and 37).
6883. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R. No.1332 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
6884. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.11.
6885. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.B-17,B-18 & D-8 under David.
6886. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.90, (birth).
6887. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.No.1382 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
6888. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-33.
6889. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.151, (marriage).
6890. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.178 Baptisms Sept 1789, (David and Betsy Scofield, parents, Alfred, Samuel, Amos, and David. Feb 1797 is written in front on Amos or David but on a slant not clearly specifying).
6891. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.151, (marriage).
6892. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.B-17, and D-8, (page B-17 gives his birthplace, (under Betsy No. 124).
6893. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," Under David Scofield (br. of Alfred), (parents, death, marriages, children).
6894. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-8,D-9.
6895. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," Undre David Scofield (br. of Alfred), (perhaps dau. of David Botsford, birth date, death, children).
6896. *Presbyterian Church at Greeneville, Greene Co., New York*, Marriages, pg.38, (7 Jan 1819 David Scofield and Phoebe Botsford both of Greeneville).
6897. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1pg.178 Baptisms Sept 1789, (David and Betsy Scofield, parents, Alfred, Samuel, Amos, and David. Feb 1797 is written in front on Amos or David but on a slant not clearly specifying).
6898. *Presbyterian Church at Greeneville, Greene Co., New York*, Marriages, pg.38, (7 Jan 1819 David Scofield and Phoebe Botsford both of Greeneville).
6899. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-9, (married Electa (?). Residents of Chili, New York).
6900. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-9.
6901. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-9, (died at age 14).
6902. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under David Scofield, Jr. (br. of Alfred), (birth, parents, siblings, death in her 14th year).
6903. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-9, (died unmarried in 1921 at age 85).
6904. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under David Scofield, Jr. (br. of Alfred), (birth, siblings, parents, unmarried).
6905. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.B-18,B-19, A-53 & D-8 (under David), (married Avilda S. Griffiths, dau of Jeremiah and Esther Griffiths).
6906. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-92,A-93, A-53, (The family had a farm at Greenwood, McHenry Co., Illinois. Amos, the husband, died in 1844. The widow, Avilda, sold the farm and moved to Rosendale, Wisc. where other members of the Scofield family were living. In 1855 she took her family to Zumbrota, Minn.).
6907. *Bond, Denise: C-208 correspondence*, (birth date, death date and place, spouse, children).
6908. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1pg.178 Baptisms Sept 1789, (David and Betsy Scofield, parents, Alfred, Samuel, Amos, and David. Feb 1797 is written in front on Amos or David but on a slant not clearly specifying).
6909. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-92, A-93, A-53, G-1, (died in Civil War).
6910. *Bond, Denise: C-208 correspondence*.
6911. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-92,A-93, A-53, A-60, (Ann Augusta Scofield married John Mitchell (1820-1910) children and families listed).
6912. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-92, A-93, A-53, (died in infancy, no sex listed).



6913. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-92, A-93, A-52, A-53, (died in Civil War).
6914. *Bond, Denise: C-208 correspondence*, (died 11 Aug 1861 in Battle of Bull Run, Virginia).
6915. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-92, A-93, A-53, D-9, (married Mina Parker, residents of Zumbrota, Goodhue, Wisc.).
6916. *Bond, Denise: C-208 correspondence*, (birth, marriage, spouse, parents, siblings).
6917. (Death Record Zumbrota, Goodhue, Minnesota ae 69 y 9 m 16 d.).
6918. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.D-9, M-82, (David B. Scofield m. Mina Parker. Residents of Zumbrota).
6919. *Bond, Denise: C-208 correspondence*, (birth date, marriage, spouse).
6920. "Weatherston, Vida H.: Document C-109."
6921. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-92, A-93, A-53.
6922. *Bond, Denise: C-208 correspondence*, (birth date, death date and place, single. She must have been born in Greenwood because her father died there in 1844).
6923. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-13, A-14, (had 4 children from first marriage, to Elizabeth R. Marvin).
6924. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-13, (Her sister Ann Jeanette Marvin was Abishai's second wife).
6925. *Colchester, CT Vital Records FHL film*, Vol.2 pg.293, (Abishai Scofield of Peterboro, N.Y. m. Elizabeth R. Marvin of Colchester...).
6926. Barbour, L.B., *Colchester, CT Vital Records*, Vol.2 pg.293, (marriage).
6927. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-13, A-14, (Both marriage records come from the Rev. Joel Ranney Arnold, Pastor of Colchester for many years. He was an uncle of Elizabeth and Ann Jeanette (Marvin) Scofield. She is a sister of Elizabeth R. Marvin).
6928. Barbour, L.B., *Colchester, CT Vital Records*, Vol.3 pg.12, (Rev. A. [Scholfield] of Hamilton, N.Y. m. A.J. Marvin, of Colchester, Apr. 3,1844, by Rev. Joel R. Arnold).
6929. Barbour, L.B., *Colchester, CT Vital Records*, pg.144, (marriage).
6930. *Colchester, CT Vital Records FHL film*, Vol.2 pg.293, (Abishai Scofield of Peterboro, N.Y. m. Elizabeth R. Marvin of Colchester...).
6931. Barbour, L.B., *Colchester, CT Vital Records*, Vol.2 pg.293, (marriage).
6932. Barbour, L.B., *Colchester, CT Vital Records*, Vol.3 pg.12, (Rev. A. [Scholfield] of Hamilton, N.Y. m. A.J. Marvin, of Colchester, Apr. 3,1844, by Rev. Joel R. Arnold).
6933. Barbour, L.B., *Colchester, CT Vital Records*, pg.144, (marriage).
6934. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-13, A-14, [father, Abishai] Had 4 children from first marriage, to Elizabeth R. Marvin).
6935. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-13, (lived in Geneva, New York. Order of first and third sons not established yet).
6936. *Scofield, Frank Marvin: Letter to Ralph E. Scofield dated 25 May 1904. (29a)*, (...an other brother, Wm. Scofield, of Geneva N.Y. who is a successful and richfarmer, and the founder of a large branch of the Scofields, most of whom livein his neighborhood).
6937. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-13, (also spelled Gerritt Smith Scofield and Garritt Smith Scofield).
6938. *Scofield, Frank Marvin: Letter to Ralph E. Scofield dated 25 May 1904. (29a)*, ("My brother Gerrit Smith Scofield, of this firm, 56 years of age, the writerFrank Marvin Scofield, 51 years old, both of whom married sisters in BrooklynN.Y. of the family name of Evans, and have both been married 26 years withoutwithout).
6939. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-13.
6940. *Scofield, Frank Marvin: Letter to Ralph E. Scofield dated 25 May 1904. (29a)*, ("My brother Gerrit Smith Scofield, of this firm, 56 years of age, the writerFrank Marvin Scofield, 51 years old, both of whom married sisters in BrooklynN.Y. of the family name of Evans, and have both been married 26 years withoutwithout).
6941. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-13, (married C.W. Felt, Centralia, Kansas).
6942. *Scofield, Frank Marvin: Letter to Ralph E. Scofield dated 25 May 1904. (29a)*, (sister Elizabeth , who married C.W. Felt of Centralia, Kans. and had numerouschildren).
6943. Scofield,Robert L: *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America FHL film US/CAN 1534779*, pg.A-13.
6944. *Scofield, Frank Marvin: Letter to Ralph E. Scofield dated 25 May 1904. (29a)*, (sister Laura married Rev. Ed. Smallidge of Benton Harbor, Mich, and have a number of children).
6945. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-13.
6946. *Scofield, Frank Marvin: Letter to Ralph E. Scofield dated 25 May 1904. (29a)*, (of the sisters...Harriet and Mary, both spinsters, of central New York State).

6947. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-13, (of Central, New York).
6948. *Scofield, Frank Marvin: Letter to Ralph E. Scofield dated 25 May 1904. (29a)*, (of the sisters...Harriet and Mary, both spinsters, of central New York State).
6949. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg A-13 under Abishai, and D-8 under David, C-39, E-31.
6950. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-31.
6951. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.# 1338 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
6952. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.11, (She lists the name as Lydia Maria SCOFIELD).
6953. *International Genealogical Index*, (Ordinance from another researcher hired to work on specific areas of the Scofield line lists the name as Maria SCOFIELD).
6954. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.172,173, (1827. Lists baptism of Antoinette Gertrude age 5 and \_\_\_\_\_ Batchelor(?), age2, daughters of Nelson and Lydia Scofield, done at the home of Ezekiel Scofield)(baptism Sept. 1831 Ann Elizabeth Scofield, child of Lydia Marie Scofield, wife of Nelson).
6955. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.172,173, (baptism of wife and some children).
6956. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.189, (marriage, bride listed as Lydia M. Scofield).
6957. Town of Stamford, *Stamford, CT Vital Records*, Vol.3 Deaths, (death- Nelson Scofield 9 Feb 1858 ae 53, farmer. born Stamford).
6958. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.179, (baptism, parents, siblings).
6959. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.181, (baptism, parents, siblings).
6960. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.322, (age 45 Listed with wife Lydia M. age 42, and children Hanna A., Julia A., Emily A., Caroline M., Sabrina, and Antoinette).
6961. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.189, (marriage, bride listed as Lydia M. Scofield).
6962. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-62 (back), (birth date, parents, marriage, spouse).
6963. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.A-62 (back), (birth, marriage, spouse, s/o carriage smith).
6964. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.173, (Sept. 1831, Baptism of Lydia Maria Scofield, wife of Nelson, and Ann Elizabeth, their child).
6965. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.322, (age 19).
6966. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.322, (age 16).
6967. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.322, (age 13).
6968. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.322, (age 11).
6969. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.322, (age 6).
6970. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.322, (age 3).
6971. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.172, (Baptism 1852 Antoinette Gertrude age 5, daughter of Nelson and Lydia Scofield, at home of Ezekiel Scofield).
6972. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Stamford, CT Church Records*, North Stamford Congregational Church pg.162, (BAPTISMS: Antoinette Gertrude age 5 and Nancy Batcheler age 2, 1851).
6973. *Census 1870 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 20 Aug 1870*, pg.852, (age 9 b.CT).
6974. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.172, (baptism 1852 of Antoinette Gertrude age 5 and \_\_\_\_\_ Batchelor(?), age 2, daughters of Nelson and Lydia Scofield, done at the home of Ezekiel Scofield).
6975. Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Stamford, CT Church Records*, North Stamford Congregational Church page 162, (BAPTISMS: Antoinette Gertrude age 5 and Nancy Batcheler age 2, 1851).
6976. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.11, (Ordinance work for the same individual has been done under both names).
6977. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.E-18,E-76,J-23, (name listed as Edwin).
6978. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.55, (birth of Edwin Scofield s/o Ezekiel and Abigail).
6979. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R.# 1383 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
6980. Scofield, Robert L., *Dictionary of the Scofield family of America*, pg.18.
6981. Cutter, William Richard, AM, *Genealogical and Family History of the State of Connecticut*, Vol.3 pg.1553, (born in Stamford, etc. some factual errors in these 4 volumes).
6982. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.191, (record of marriage 16 Jan 1816).
6983. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, pg.214 New Woodland Cemetery (Section D) #29, (birth, death, spouse, child, burial).

6984. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.325, Edwin Scofield, age 55 b. Ct. farmer worth \$2,000.
6985. *Census 1860 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 30 Aug 1860*, (age 66 b.Ct. farmer R/E\$3,000 other \$800 with wife Eliza H. age 59, son Horace G age 29 b.Ct. & William Bishopp age 15 b.Ct.).
6986. *Census 1870 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 20 Aug 1870*, (Edwin Scofield age 75 farmer R/E\$4,000 with Eliza H. age 70 b.Ct. and Wm.H. Hoyt age 58 b.Ct.).
6987. Eardeley, William A. D., *Connecticut Cemeteries*, New Woodland Cemetery (section D) #29 pg.214, (birth, death, spouse, child, burial Eliza H., wife of Edwin).
6988. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, (Eliza age 50 b. Ct.).
6989. *Census 1870 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 20 Aug 1870*, pg.83, (Eliza H. age 70 b.Ct.).
6990. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.3 pg.191, (record of marriage 16 Jan 1816).
6991. *Scofield, Ernest Nelson: Temple Register*, T.R. No.1335 in poss. of Blair C. Scofield.
6992. Scofield, Harriet & Whipple, Henry B, *A Scofield Survey*, pg.11.
6993. Hoyt, David W, *Genealogy of the Hoyt, Haight, Hight Families, 1871, Reprint 1993*, pg.465, (spouse).
6994. Scofield, Harriet, "Scofield Directory," under John A.Scofield, (parents,spouse).
6995. *International Genealogical Index*, (birth date 10 Sep 1795 which is an error).
6996. Hoyt, David W, *Genealogy of the Hoyt, Haight, Hight Families, 1871, Reprint 1993*, pg.465, (parents, siblings, spouse- John Scofield of Stamford).
6997. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.265, (marriage).
6998. Card, Lester, *Marriages from Norwalk Gazette 1815-1850, So.Norwalk, CT 1935 Fairfield Historical Society*, (marriage 12-21-1842 John A. Scofield and Catherine Hoyt, all of, at Stamford).
6999. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, pg.179, (baptism, parents, 6 siblings).
7000. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.323 family 812, (age 46. b. Ct. Farmer Real Estate \$6,000).
7001. *Census 1860 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 30 Aug 1860*, pg.849, (age 56 b.Ct. Shoemaker).
7002. *Census 1870 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 20 Aug 1870*, pg.83, (age 66 b.Ct. farmer R/E \$1520).
7003. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, family 812, (age 40. b. Ct.).
7004. *Census 1860 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 30 Aug 1860*, pg.849, (age 50 b.Ct. Seamstress).
7005. *Census 1870 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 20 Aug 1870*, pg.83, (age 60 b.Ct.).
7006. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2, Vol.2* pg.265, (marriage).
7007. Card, Lester, *Marriages from Norwalk Gazette 1815-1850, So.Norwalk, CT 1935 Fairfield Historical Society*, (marriage 12-21-1842 John A. Scofield and Catherine Hoyt, all of, at Stamford).
7008. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.4 pg.14, (member by Profession of faith: Frances Eugenia Scofield, dau. of John).
7009. Burns, Rosemary H, *Springdale Remembered - 1640-1949*, pg.63, (parents, children James, Frances, and Ann Augusta, none of whom married.).
7010. Wicks, Edith, "Inventoried Research Papers," Box 30 File 2, (parents, siblings, birth date 27 Sep 1843).
7011. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.4 pg.81, (baptized 12 Feb 1844).
7012. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.812, (age 7. b. Ct. middle initial looks like U).
7013. *Census 1860 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 30 Aug 1860*, pg.849, (age 16 b.Ct.).
7014. *Census 1870 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 20 Aug 1870*, pg.83, (Frances E. age 25. b.Ct.).
7015. Wicks, Edith, "Inventoried Research Papers," Box 30 File 2, (states birth date was 12 July 1845).
7016. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.4 pg.159, (death 27 Aug 1845 child of John Scofield age 2 months).
7017. Hale, Charles R., *Headstone Inscriptions 1937*, #26 Hoyt Cemetery pg.173, (died CONFLICT: 26 Aug. 1845, age 1mo. 17 days, parents, burial).
7018. Burns, Rosemary H, *Springdale Remembered - 1640-1949*, pg.63, (parents, children, James, Frances, and Ann Augusta, none of whom married.).
7019. Wicks, Edith, "Inventoried Research Papers," Box 30 File 2, (states birth date was 12 July 1845).
7020. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.4 pg.82, (baptism 7 Sep 1847).
7021. *Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT Taken 12 June 1850*, pg.812, (age 3. b. Ct.).
7022. *Census 1860 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 30 Aug 1860*, pg.849, (age 13 b.Ct.).
7023. *Census 1870 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 20 Aug 1870*, pg.83, (James F.age 22. b.Ct.).
7024. Burns, Rosemary H, *Springdale Remembered - 1640-1949*, pg.63, (parents, children, James, Frances, and Ann Augusta, none of whom married.).
7025. *Town of Stamford, Stamford, CT Vital Records*, Vol.3 Births, (birth 16 Aug 1849, Ann A. Scofield dau of John A Scofield ae46 and Catharine Scofield ae 40);
7026. Wicks, Edith, "Inventoried Research Papers," Box 30 File 2, (parents, siblings, birth date).
7027. *First Congregational Church of Stamford, CT*, Vol.4 pg.83, (baptism).

7028. Census 1850 Stamford, Fairfield, CT FHL film 3066, pg.812.
7029. *Census 1860 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 30 Aug 1860*, pg.849, (Anna A. Scotfield age 11 b.Ct.).
7030. *Census 1870 Stamford, Fairfield, CT taken 20 Aug 1870*, pg., (Ann A.Scotfield age 17(sic) b.Ct.).
7031. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.61, (birth, parents, siblings, marriage, spouse).
7032. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.1 pg.187, (birth).
7033. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.61, (marriage, spouse).
7034. Town of New Canaan, *New Canaan, CT Vital Records*, pg.32, (marriage).
7035. Town of New Canaan, *New Canaan, CT Vital Records*, pg.32, (birth).
7036. *International Genealogical Index*.
7037. Town of New Canaan, *New Canaan, CT Vital Records*, pg.32, (birth).
7038. *International Genealogical Index*.
7039. Town of New Canaan, *New Canaan, CT Vital Records*, pg.32, (birth).
7040. *International Genealogical Index*.
7041. Town of New Canaan, *New Canaan, CT Vital Records*, Vol.1 pg.190, (birth, parents, siblings).
7042. *International Genealogical Index*.
7043. Barbour, L. B., *Stamford, CT Town Records, BK.1&2*, Vol.2 pg.193, (Reuben S. Weed late of Scarsdale, NH, married Maria Hoyt of Stamford, 23 Nov. 1828 by Rev. Henry Fuller).
7044. Town of New Canaan, *New Canaan, CT Vital Records*, pg.32, (birth).
7045. *International Genealogical Index*.
7046. Town of New Canaan, *New Canaan, CT Vital Records*, pg.32, (birth).
7047. *International Genealogical Index*.
7048. Town of New Canaan, *New Canaan, CT Vital Records*, pg.32, (birth).
7049. *International Genealogical Index*.
7050. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.61, (birth, parents, siblings, marriage, spouse, death).
7051. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.28,61, (birth year, baptism, marriage, spouse).
7052. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.62, (birth, parents, siblings, death, spouse, marriage).
7053. Spiers, Robert, "Descendants of Jonas Weed, (unpublished)," pg.62, (birth year, parents, marriage, spouse).
7054. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.52, (birth, parents, siblings).
7055. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.183, (baptism children of Ralph and Deborah Hoyt: Theodore, Ezra Scotfield, FrancisAugustus).
7056. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.54, (birth, parents, brother).
7057. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.183, (baptism children of Ralph and Deborah Hoyt: Theodore, Ezra Scotfield, FrancisAugustus).
7058. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.54, (birth, parents, brother).
7059. *North Stamford, CT Congregational Church*, Vol.1 pg.183, (baptism children of Ralph and Deborah Hoyt: Theodore, Ezra Scotfield, FrancisAugustus).
7060. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.131, (Birth, parents, siblings).
7061. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.131, (Spouse, children, marriage).
7062. *International Genealogical Index*, [Zena]Sena Smith b.9 Mar 1782 at Stamford d/o Joshua Smith & Elizabeth Smith).
7063. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.132, (birth, parents, siblings).
7064. *Darien, CT Vital Records, Births, Marriages, Deaths*, Item 2 pg.5, (may have married Esther Richards 10-17-1824 at Darien).
7065. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.132, (Birth, parents, siblings).
7066. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.132, (Birth, parents, siblings).
7067. Huntington, E.B., *Stamford Registration*, pg.132, (Birth, parents, siblings).